ELECTORAL HISTORY
OF
BRITISH COLUMBIA
1871–1986

Elections British Columbia

Canadian Cataloguing in Publication Data

Main entry under title:
An Electoral history of British Columbia, 1871-1986

Prepared by Elections British Columbia and the Legislative Library.
ISBN 0-7718-8677-2

1. British Columbia. Legislative Assembly — Elections — History. 2. Elections — British Columbia — History. I. Elections British Columbia. II. British Columbia. Legislative Library.

JL439.A15E43 1988 324.9711 C88-092145-5

Cover Map from Provincial Archives of British Columbia,
Map Collection — Catalogue No. CM/B98.

Table of Contents

Page

PREFACE v

INTRODUCTION vii

PART ONE

General Election Summary 2
Election Results 1871–1986 5
Party Abbreviations 1903–1986 357
Parties and Elections 1903–1986 358
Elected Candidates 1871–1986 366
Plebiscites and Referenda 409

PART TWO

Chief Electoral Officers and Registrars-General 427
Returning Officers 1871–1986 427
Collectors and Registrars of Voters and Voters Lists 1874–1986 461

PART THREE

Royal and Special Commissions on Elections 497
Select Legislative Committees on Elections 504
Statutory History of Election Law in British Columbia 1871–1986 510
Electoral Redistribution in British Columbia 1871–1986 521

PART FOUR

Candidates Who Ran in More Than One Electoral District 527
Controverted and Voided Elections 528
Disenfranchised Groups 530
Elected Candidates Who Did Not Take Their Seat in the Legislature 531
Electoral Highlights 533
Multi-Member Districts 535
Registered Voters Who Voted in Multi-Member Districts 1871–1986 536
Women Members of the Legislative Assembly in British Columbia 539

PART FIVE

Premiers of British Columbia 1871–1986 545
Sessions of the British Columbia Legislative Assembly 1871–1987 548

PART SIX

Sources 557

ELECTORAL HISTORY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1871 – 1986

> *"history*
>
> a chronological record of significant events (as affecting a nation or institution) usually including an explanation of their causes"
>
> — *Webster's New Collegiate Dictionary*

PREFACE

This document has been prepared to provide a convenient and authoritative historical overview of electoral activities in the Province of British Columbia during the 115 year period from 1871 to 1986.

The data contained in this document was gathered from a variety of sources which among others included *The British Columbia Gazette,* the *Journals of the Legislative Assembly* and the *Statement of Votes* (which appeared first in 1928). The *Statement of Votes* is now continuously published by Elections British Columbia.

The *Electoral History of British Columbia* provides results for all general and by-elections since 1871, based on both official and unofficial sources. Chris P. Fulker with whom the idea was first discussed and who performed much of the earlier research for the document is of the hope that —

> "this work will prove most revealing to future researchers and will perhaps spur them on to more detailed work by providing a suitable background and framework."

I suspect that this document has the full potential of helping Mr. Fulker realize his hopes.

The following people contributed in various ways to the preparation of this document and it is to them that the *Electoral History of British Columbia* is dedicated: Frederike Verspoor, Chris Fulker, Margaret Hastings, Judi Bennett, Jaime Gill, Linda Stinson, Ian Parker and Chris Roberts.

HARRY M. GOLDBERG
Chief Electoral Officer and
Registrar General of Voters
Elections British Columbia

AUGUST 1988

INTRODUCTION

British Columbia became a province and entered Confederation 20 July 1871. An interim Cabinet was appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor and election writs were issued to choose 25 Members from 12 Electoral Districts for the first provincial Legislature. The general election was held from October through December 1871 and was conducted by means of a show of hands on nomination day and, if required, an open poll book on polling day. There were 46 candidates and no organized political parties. No election deposit was required. There were less than 3000 registered voters who qualified by being male British subjects, 21 years of age, who met certain property and residence requirements. Much has changed since that first election.[1]

Until now, however, although various other aspects of British Columbia's political history have been studied and documented, there has been no comprehensive history of provincial elections.[2] Official records for the election results themselves exist only since 1916 and at first only for general elections and in the most rudimentary form. The first *Statement of Votes*, less complete than it is now, appeared in 1928. Earlier election results were to be found in a variety of unofficial sources. This volume supplies the results, based on both official and unofficial sources, for all general and by-elections since 1871. It also provides dates, party affiliations, and relevant additional information for clarification and historical interest. But there is more to an election history. There are the laws which governed the elections, the officials who were responsible for their conduct and the electoral inquiries set up to investigate them. There are the anomalies, salient features, and special circumstances. There are the plebiscites and referenda. As well, it is useful to have summaries and some information about the legislative sessions and premiers as a reference. These have all been included in this volume which is intended to serve both as a reference tool and as an insight into an important — and interesting — part of our history. It is not, however, an official record even when official sources have been used and should at no time be considered as such. It is also only a start; much remains to be done, such as an history of the Electoral Districts.

Several people have worked on and contributed to the contents. The project was begun by Chris Fulker on behalf of Elections British Columbia, with the assistance and encouragement of the late Ian D. Parker. It was continued by the staff of the Legislative Library, again on behalf of Elections British Columbia. Margaret Hastings, former Deputy Librarian, originally directed the project as well as contributing to some of the sections. Judi Bennett also put in a great deal of work. Vivienne Bruce and Wendy Carmichael provided some material. Linda Coupal[3], Maureen Lawson, Mary Ann Murphy, and William Peters assisted with verification and proofreading. Jaime Gill (Elections British Columbia) and Linda Stinson (Legislative Library) performed the Herculean task of typing the various drafts and the final copy. They are to be commended not only for their efforts but also for their patience and good humour throughout. Finally, Harry M. Goldberg, Chief Electoral Officer, is to be thanked for initiating the undertaking, for encouraging its progress and for his patience as the project took longer to complete than anticipated.

Frederike Verspoor
Legislative Library
March 1988

---

[1] Limited elections were held in the Colony of Vancouver Island and after 1866 in the Colony of British Columbia but they fall outside the scope of this volume. The last colonial election occurred in 1870.

[2] Federal elections in British Columbia are covered to a certain extent in Canada. Library of Parliament. *History of the Federal Electoral Ridings, 1867-1980*. Vol. I.

[3] No longer at the Legislative Library.

PART ONE

GENERAL ELECTION SUMMARY[1]

1871 – 1924

	1871	1875	1878	1882	1886	1890	1894	1898
1 Dissolution of Legislature	–	30 Aug	12 Apr	13 Jun	3 Jun	10 May	2 Jun	7 Jun
2 Issue of Writs	2 Oct	30 Aug	12 Apr	13 Jun	3 Jun	10 May	2 Jun	7 Jun
3 Nomination Day	12 Oct– 23 Oct	9 Sep– 15 Oct	8 May	10 Jul	23 Jun	30 May	23 Jun	25 Jun
4 Polling Day	16 Oct– 15 Dec	11 Sep– 25 Oct	22 May	24 Jul	7 Jul	13 Jun	7 Jul	9 Jul
5 Electoral Districts	12	12	12	13	13	18	25	29
6 Members in Legislature	25	25	25	25	27	33	33	38
7 Candidates Nominated	46	55	46	54	68	65	64	76
8 Registered Voters	N/A	[3,135]	4,394	4,766	7,239	15,560	23,368	34,369
9 Valid Votes Polled	3,804	5,656	6,377	7,358	[10,941]	19,517	31,085	34,996

1928 – 1986

	1928	1933	1937	1941	1945	1949	1952	1953
1 Dissolution of Legislature	7 Jun	1 Aug	14 Apr	22 Jul	31 Aug	16 Apr	10 Apr	27 Mar
2 Issue of Writs	7 Jun	13 Sep	14 Apr	9 Sep	31 Aug	16 Apr	10 Apr	10 Apr
3 Nomination Day	27 Jun	12 Oct	11 May	30 Sep	4 Oct	25 May	22 May	19 May
4 Polling Day	18 Jul	2 Nov	1 Jun	21 Oct	25 Oct	15 Jun	12 Jun	9 Jun
5 Electoral Districts	40	39	40	41	41	41	41	41
6 Members in Legislature	48	47	48	48	48	48	48	48
7 Candidates Nominated	117	210	186	156	147	138	212	229
8 Registered Voters	245,240	323,540	372,781	417,839	476,222	649,019	793,073	740,006
9 Voters Who Voted	174,934	236,415	265,446	303,901	298,387	477,999	543,456	522,052
10 % of Voters Who Voted	71.33	73.07	71.20	72.73	62.66	73.64	68.53	70.55
11 Valid Votes Polled	361,814	381,223	417,929	453,893	467,747	698,823	768,561	659,563
12 Rejected Ballots	3,259	[3,380]	4,143	4,797	3,899	9,891	45,649	43,766
13 Rej. Ballots – % of Ballots Cast	1.86	[1.43]	1.56	1.58	1.31	2.07	8.40	8.38
14 Ordinary Polls Opened	996	926	1,137	1,837	1,882	1,900	1,959	1,966
15 Cost per Registered Voter ($)	0.69	0.49	0.50	0.49	0.46	0.43	0.58	0.59

---

[1] Figures given in [ ] indicate that they are incomplete. Figures in the table for 1928-1986 are taken mostly from the 1983 and 1986 *Statement of Votes*. In multi-Member Districts, voters could vote for more than one candidate which affects the number of valid votes. In 1916, 1941, and 1945 active service voting was extended beyond the polling day given here. In elections until 1900, polling day for certain Districts often varied from that for the rest of the province. This also occurred for two Districts in 1933. The active service vote cost in 1941 was $2.88 per voter, in 1945, $1.79 per voter. The percentage of voters who voted in the 1945 election appears to have omitted the active service voters. For 1986 the number of rejected ballots is actually the number of rejected votes, which due to dual candidate Districts is greater than the number of ballots. As well, the percentage is based on the number of votes, not ballots, cast.

1900	1903	1906/7	1909	1912	1916	1920	1924	
10 Apr	16 Jun	24 Dec	20 Oct	27 Feb	31 May	23 Oct	10 May	1
24 Apr	5 Sep	24 Dec	20 Oct	27 Feb	5 Jul	23 Oct	10 May	2
26 May	19 Sep	19 Jan	11 Nov	14 Mar	3 Aug	10 Nov	30 May	3
9 Jun	3 Oct	2 Feb	25 Nov	28 Mar	14 Sep	1 Dec	20 Jun	4
29	34	34	34	34	39	39	40	5
38	42	42	42	42	47	47	48	6
93	95	112	104	88	116	155	168	7
44,069	39,296	49,443	73,706	79,596	125,222	201,372	225,675	8
47,184	60,120	[63,205]	101,415	84,529	179,774	354,088	345,608	9

1956	1960	1963	1966	1969	1972	1975	1979	1983	1986	
13 Aug	3 Aug	21 Aug	5 Aug	21 Jul	24 Jul	3 Nov	3 Apr	7 Apr	24 Sep	1
13 Aug	3 Aug	22 Aug	5 Aug	21 Jul	24 Jul	3 Nov	3 Apr	7 Apr	24 Sep	2
5 Sep	29 Aug	16 Sep	29 Aug	13 Aug	16 Aug	27 Nov	26 Apr	22 Apr	9 Oct	3
19 Sep	12 Sep	30 Sep	12 Sep	27 Aug	30 Aug	11 Dec	10 May	5 May	22 Oct	4
42	42	42	48	48	48	48	50	50	52	5
52	52	52	55	55	55	55	57	57	69	6
199	230	205	178	177	226	221	178	224	237	7
778,587	874,267	873,140	873,927	1,152,598	1,343,357	1,559,633	1,673,111	1,768,063	1,770,000	8
509,409	628,031	608,672	596,716	794,696	921,496	1,088,001	1,155,505	1,373,018	1,366,193	9
65.43	71.84	69.71	68.28	68.95	68.60	69.76	69.06	77.66	77.19	10
817,397	996,404	967,675	751,876	978,356	1,132,172	1,290,451	1,405,077	1,649,533	1,935,453	11
6,642	9,862	6,132	7,056	9,011	11,537	12,924	21,328	17,126	27,582	12
1.30	1.57	1.01	1.18	1.13	1.25	1.19	1.84	1.25	1.41	13
1,986	2,221	2,206	2,266	2,378	2,827	5,698	6,133	6,377	5,603	14
0.60	0.61	0.61	0.83	0.77	0.86	1.29	1.78	4.98	5.36	15

ELECTION RESULTS 1871–1986

Votes

Although official election returns were most certainly announced prior to 1916 it was not until that date that they were published in any form that has survived and not until 1928 that the first *Statement of Votes* appeared. Consequently, before 1916 and to a certain extent even afterwards, unofficial sources have had to be used to obtain vote results.[1] These have been cited, for both general and by-elections. All general election results since 1928 have been taken from the respective *Statement of Votes*. By-election results after 1952 are included in the *Statement* but as it is not always clear which one, this has been indicated. From 1928 to 1952 by-election results are to be found in a publication entitled *Summary of Votes* which appears to be a retrospective compilation by the Elections Branch of general and by-election results based upon official figures. Before 1928 various editions of the *Canadian Parliamentary Guide*, its predecessor the *Canadian Parliamentary Companion*, the *Dominion Annual Register*, and R.E. Gosnell's *Year Book of British Columbia*, and numerous newspapers of the period have provided figures. These sources have also been used to supply results of general elections before 1916. Their reliability and their completeness vary.

Due to the existence of multi-Member Electoral Districts, from 1871 to date, voters in those Districts have as many votes as seats to be filled. As a result, the number of total votes cast, both in the District and in the province as a whole, exceeds the number of voters who voted (i.e. ballots cast) or even the number of registered voters. Electors were not obliged to vote for a full slate (voting for fewer is known as plumping) so the total votes cast is not necessarily a multiple of the number of candidates and the number of voters who voted. The *Statement of Votes* gives the number of registered voters who voted in the multi-Member Districts for each election since 1928 except 1941, 1945 and 1953 but can be determined for these three. The figures have been provided in a separate section. In the "General Election Summary" for 1928–1986 an overall total for each election is to be found. Before 1928, in order to get a rough idea of the number of voters who cast ballots, one can divide the total number of votes by the number of seats. Due to probable plumping, however, this will only be an estimate. The percentage, or popular vote in multi-Member Districts has been calculated in all cases by using the number of votes rather than the number of ballots. The same is true for overall provincial party standings. For the 1952 and 1953 general elections the single transferable vote was employed. Those Districts electing more than one Member were issued separate ballots for each seat and candidates were divided among the ballots. Accordingly, it is possible to calculate the popular vote for each candidate as in single-Member Districts.

By votes is meant valid votes. The number of rejected ballots is taken from the *Statement of Votes* and until 1986 indicates the number of voters whose entire ballot was rejected. Before 1956 this figure was added to the total votes cast but this was inaccurate for multi-Member Districts. The figures are available for general elections since 1928 and for by-elections since 1952. In 1986 the number of rejected votes rather than ballots was counted for multi-Member Districts.

Candidates

The form of name has been standardized throughout. Given names are often lacking in early election returns, and sometimes in later ones. They have been supplied when known. Names have been determined and verified using newspapers, the Legislative Library Newspaper Index, *Voters' Lists*, the B.C. *Journals* (which names those elected), the B.C. *Gazette* (appointment notices), the *Canadian Parliamentary Guide*, the *Statement of Votes*, the *List of Candidates* (first printed in 1924), and candidates' disclosure statements (since 1975). Those candidates who withdrew before polling day have been omitted but those who withdrew during polling are included — and noted if known.

Parties and Party Affiliation

1871–1903

The first provincial election fought along federal party lines, i.e. Conservative and Liberal, in British Columbia was the general election of 1903. Before 1903 lines were drawn between Government supporters, grouped around the Premier, and the Opposition, grouped around one or more Opposition leaders. Candidates declared themselves as one or the other, or as Independents. There was no formal selection process for the most part so it was not uncommon for Government (or Opposition) candidates to be running against another Government (or Opposition) candidate. As well, a candidate's position was not always clear and consistent. The press, which was highly partisan, added to the confusion by giving its own interpretation of a candidate's platform, particularly if declared Independent and perceived to be otherwise. After an election, and not infrequently during the life of a Parliament, the position of Government and Opposition was often reversed. From 1871 to 1903 there were eight Parliaments and fifteen Governments; the seventh and eighth Parliaments accounted for six of these Governments. Allegiances shifted frequently depending on the issue, there was little or no discipline. In 1886 separate Labour candidates first appeared and in 1900 a Socialist candidate was nominated. The 1900 general election is also significant in that although the traditional division of Government and Opposition was still present, party groupings were beginning to play a role and it foreshadowed the election of 1903 along full party lines.[2]

Political affiliation has been provided for general and by-elections from 1875 to 1903. The 1871 general election obviously had no Government, and hence no clearly formed Opposition either, and in subsequent by-elections a clear affiliation was too difficult to determine. It has been necessary to rely largely upon newspapers of the period. An explanation is given in the notes for each election and separate sources are cited if clarification is needed. These affiliations are to be used only as a general guide to the political interests of candidates and to the outcome of the election.

1903–1986

Although elections from 1903 onward were fought along party lines it was not until 1921 (SBC 1921 c.17) that there was any requirement to state party affiliation on the nomination papers or ballots — and then only for the Vancouver and Victoria City Electoral Districts. In 1939 (SBC 1939 c.16) the requirement was extended to the remaining Districts. Party affiliation appears in various official sources beginning in 1924. A *List of Candidates* contains affiliations for all Vancouver and Victoria area candidates for general elections from 1924 to 1937 and for all candidates from 1941 to 1986. The *Statement of Votes* for 1928 and 1933 has the affiliation of all Vancouver and Victoria area candidates and of the successful candidates elsewhere. Those for 1937 to 1986 provide affiliation for all candidates and those from 1952 to 1986 also include by-elections. A *Summary of Votes* supplies affiliation for all candidates in general elections and by-elections from 1928 to 1951.

Before 1924/28 it is difficult to be accurate and precise in assigning party labels to candidates. One has to rely on the newspapers and such secondary sources as the *Canadian Parliamentary Guide* and R.E. Gosnell's *Year Book of British Columbia*. Not only are these sources often unclear and inconsistent, many of the parties themselves were loose affiliations, local and/or single interest groups, or even single candidate designations, often existing only for the duration of a particular election. Independents were sometimes endorsed by one of the established political parties or sponsored by an otherwise non-political special interest group. Other Independents adopted the name of a political party on their own initiative, often in opposition to that party. In many cases the general designation of Labour or Socialist was assigned to candidates even if they had been nominated by a specific party. Parties with the same or similar names which ran in different elections were not always the same. Other parties changed names. Temporary allegiances and coalitions were sometimes formed under a new name or a combination of the old ones. An attempt has been made to be as precise as possible in all cases; variations or uncertainties have been noted.[3]

Even after 1924/28 there still exists some imprecision in party labels given in the official sources. Contemporary press accounts and other sources[3] have been used to make them more historically accurate. In 1940 Independent candidates were prohibited from using the name of a recognized political party (SBC 1940 c.20 s.28) although during the Coalition years it appears that Independents were allowed to use the names of the two parties who formed the Coalition. When Independents are known to have espoused a party label not indicated in the *Statement of Votes* this information has been included in [ ].

The abbreviations used are to be found in a separate list. As well there is a list of all the parties, groups, alliances and interests which contested general and by-elections since 1903. The dates of elections in which they participated is also provided as is some brief information to connect related parties and to distinguish among others.

Dates

Several dates are provided for each election. Those pertaining to the writ and to the election are usually found on the writ itself which is often printed in the B.C. *Gazette*. When they were not gazetted or when the nomination and/or polling day was left blank writs have been located in local newspapers or dates ascertained by newspaper reports. The actual day the writ was returned is often mentioned in the B.C. *Journals*. When known and different than the return day (the latest day the writ could be returned) it has been added. Dates of dissolution and opening of the new Legislature are always announced in the *Gazette*. In the case of by-elections, the date the new Member took his/her seat is given. This event is almost always noted in the B.C. *Journals* and probably frequently corresponds very closely to the day the Member was sworn in. From 1945 the actual swearing-in day is available from the Office of the Clerk; when different than the day the Member was seated it has been supplied. Resignation or death dates are given for by-elections to show the length of time the seat was vacant. These have been obtained from a variety of sources which have only been noted if there might be some question or if the date cannot be easily verified.

By-elections

From 1871 to 1986 there have been 176 by-elections to fill 183 seats. Until 1929 Members who were appointed to a paid position on the Executive Council, or Cabinet, were required by the *Constitution Act* to resign their seats and run in a confirmatory by-election (unless they had been elected while holding that office). Although attempts were made to circumvent this requirement by swearing in a Cabinet shortly before a general election, 69 by-elections (to fill 70 seats), out of a total of 128 by-elections (to fill 134 seats) in that period, were ministerial by-elections. Many were won by acclamation but some were lost to opposition candidates. The remainder of the by-elections — 117 — were held to fill seats vacated because of death (43 by-elections, 44 seats), voided elections (3), resignations for reasons other than being appointed to Cabinet (64), and the reinstatement of an Electoral District before a general election (1). The specific reason for each vacancy which caused a by-election is given; sources are cited, especially for the early period, if not easily verified, or to provide further details. (Some seats were left vacant until the next general election and they are, of course, not included here.)

Summaries

An election summary precedes each general election. From 1871 to 1900 only the total votes, candidates, and Members elected is provided; "party" standings would be too difficult to determine with any exactness. From 1903 to 1986 a breakdown of votes, percentages, candidates and Members elected is given by party. Some very small parties have been included with the Independents but have been noted. The figure for the number of candidates counts those who ran in two Districts as two candidates since they received votes separately. Those who were elected in both Districts are also counted as two in the Members elected column. (They were subsequently required to relinguish one District but this does not alter the immediate election result.) These instances have in all cases been noted. As well, in earlier elections, it was not uncommon for candidates to be elected by acclamation. When this occurs, of course, the total votes figure is affected since no votes are cast for the acclaimed candidates. This in turn affects the popular vote. In one election — 1912 — 9 out of 42 Members were acclaimed. Whenever such a situation occurs a note has been made. A comparative summary for all the general elections is given in a separate section.

---

[1] As an indication of the problems encountered, even at the time, an exchange from the Legislature is interesting. On 22 January 1891 it was resolved "That an Order of the House be granted for a return showing the number of votes polled in each Electoral District of the Province at the general election in June 1890." On 5 February "The Honourable Mr. Robson stated to the House that the Registrar of the Supreme Court had reported that a Return to an Order of the House for a statement showing the number of votes polled in each Electoral District of the Province at the general election in June, 1890, is unattainable." (B.C. *Journals* 1891, pp. 7, 22.)

[2] For more information about the political groupings and nomination procedures of this period see Edith Dobie, "Some aspects of party history in British Columbia, 1871-1903", *Pacific Historical Review* I (1932), pp. 235-251 and Walter N. Sage, "Federal parties and provincial political groups in British Columbia 1871-1903", *British Columbia Historical Quarterly* XII (1948), pp. 151-169.

[3] For a list of secondary sources used to sort out the various parties and affiliations see the bibliography at the end of this volume.

1ST GENERAL ELECTION 1871

Issue of Writs	2 October 1871
Nomination Day	12 October – 23 October 1871[1]
Polling Day	16 October – 15 December 1871[1]
Return Day of Writs	20 November 1871[2]
Opening of New Legislature	15 February 1872[3]

SUMMARY

Votes	3,804[4]
Candidates	46[4]
Members	25

Results by Electoral District[5] — 1st General Election 1871

		VOTES	%
Cariboo (3)	BOOTH, Cornelius	155	19.74
Tot. 785	Evans, John	107	13.63
	HUNTER, Joseph	162	20.64
	Thompson, John Spencer	132	16.82
	WALKEM, George Anthony Boomer	229	29.17
Comox	ASH, John	16	66.67
Tot. 24	Coleman, Robert Cameron	8	33.33
Cowichan (2)	BOOTH, John Paton	47	23.98
Tot. 196	Dods, Archibald	38	19.39
	Fry, Henry	10	5.10
	Pimbury, Edwin	24	12.24
	Skinner, Thomas J.	19	9.69
	SMITHE, William	58	29.59
Esquimalt[6] (2)	Brown, Charles Berry	5	2.75
Tot. 182	Cameron, David	31	17.03
	Caulier, Henry S.	9	4.95
	COGAN, Henry	34	18.68
	Fisher, William	29	15.93
	ROBERTSON, Alexander Rocke	74	40.66
Kootenay[3] (2)	MARA, John Andrew	17	43.59
Tot. 39	Milby, William Cosgrove	9	23.08
	TODD, Charles	13	33.33
Lillooet (2)	HUMPHREYS, Thomas Basil	45	44.12
Tot. 102	JAMIESON, Andrew Thomas	36	35.29
	Saul, William	21	20.59
Nanaimo	Carey, Joseph Westrop	33	36.67
Tot. 90	ROBSON, John	57	63.33
New Westminster (2)	ARMSTRONG, William James	128	39.63
Tot. 323	HUGHES, Josiah Charles	148	45.82
	McRoberts, Hugh	47	14.55
New Westminster City	HOLBROOK, Henry	Accl.	----
Victoria (2)	BUNSTER, Arthur	123	32.63
Tot. 377	Dalby, William	103	27.32
	De COSMOS, Amor[6]	151	40.05

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[5] — 1ST GENERAL ELECTION 1871 — *Continued*

		VOTES	%
Victoria City (4) Tot. 1,515	BEAVEN, Robert	301	19.87
	DUCK, Simeon	301	19.87
	McCREIGHT, John Foster	373	24.62
	McMillan, James Eliphalet	95	6.27
	TRIMBLE, James	321	21.19
	Williams, Robert Taylor	124	8.18
Yale[9] (3) Tot. 171	Coxon, George	29	16.96
	Kay, William H.	8	4.68
	Lumby, Moses	17	9.94
	ROBINSON, James	35	20.47
	SEMLIN, Charles Augustus	29	16.96
	SMITH, Robert	53	30.99

---

[1] Varied as follows:

Electoral District	*Nomination Day*	*Polling Day*
Cariboo	23 October 1871	16 November 1871
Comox	19 October 1871	26 October 1871
Cowichan	14 October 1871	28 October 1871
Esquimalt	12 October 1871	26 October 1871
Kootenay	(Not known)	15 December 1871
Lillooet	(Not known)	6 November 1871
Nanaimo	13 October 1871	18 October 1871
New Westminster	18 October 1871	25 October 1871
New Westminster City	23 October 1871	(Not necessary)
Victoria	14 October 1871	21 October 1871
Victoria City	12 October 1871	16 October 1871
Yale	21 October 1871	4 November 1871

Lillooet nominations reported in Victoria *Colonist* 29 October 1871.

[2] Amended to 20 December 1871 for Lillooet and Yale. Set at 26 December 1871 for Cariboo and Kootenay, then amended to 26 January 1872. Further amended to 15 February 1872, then again to 15 March 1872, for Kootenay. For actual receipt date of returns see the B.C. *Journals* 1872, p. viii.

[3] The session opened before the returns from Kootenay had been received and the two members-elect for that District were not sworn in. A petition that they be allowed to take their seats was presented and debated. The Legislature then passed a resolution to this effect. Mara was sworn in 20 February and Todd on 23 February, the day the writ was finally received. There was some question as to whether the Legislature was exceeding the powers conferred by the Constitution and Election Acts in declaring a member elected before the writ was returned. The delayed writ did result in the setting up of a Select Committee "to enquire into the causes that have delayed the Kootenay Elections, and also the causes of the detention of the Return of the Writ." It was the province's first electoral investigation. (B.C. *Journals* 1872, pp. 4-16.)

[4] Includes C.B. Brown (Esquimalt) who received 5 votes before he withdrew but not W.W. Gibbs (Esquimalt). See note 6. One candidate was elected by acclamation.

[5] Derived from the 1872 *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* (CPC). Voting was by means of verbal declaration and an open polling book (see Introduction).

[6] Brown withdrew during the polling. William Wilson Gibbs was a candidate (B.C. *Gazette* 13 January 1872, p. 8 and Victoria *Colonist* 24 October 1871) but no results are shown for him so it would appear tha the withdrew just before polling day.

[7] Although John Saul is listed in the CPC, it would appear from other evidence that it was William who contested the election.

[8] De Cosmos had also been elected to the federal House of Commons on 24 November 1871 (Victoria District) and was re-elected 20 July 1872 (Victoria). Dual representation was disallowed by SBC 1873 no. 16.

[9] The Returning Officer cast the deciding vote for Semlin.

BY-ELECTIONS 1ST PARLIAMENT

ESQUIMALT

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
14 November 1871	27 November 1871	Not necessary	Dated 27 November 1871; received 28 November 1871[1]	15 February 1872

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
ROBERTSON, Alexander Rocke		Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of A.R. Robertson upon appointment to Executive Council 14 November 1871.

[1] B.C. *Journals* 1872, p. viii.

NEW WESTMINSTER CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
14 November 1871	27 November 1871	Not necessary	Dated 28 November 1871; received 30 November 1871[1]	15 February 1872

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
HOLBROOK, Henry		Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of H. Holbrook upon appointment to Executive Council 14 November 1871.

[1] B.C. *Journals* 1872, p. viii.

BY-ELECTIONS 1ST PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

CARIBOO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 January 1872	12 February 1872	Not necessary	Dated 12 February 1872; received 23 February 1872[1]	23 February 1872

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
WALKEM, George Anthony Boomer		Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of G.A.B. Walkem upon appointment to Executive Council 12 January 1872. (He had accepted the appointment 6 January.)[2]

---

[1] B.C. *Journals* 1872, p. viii.

[2] *Cariboo Sentinel* 13 January 1872.

CARIBOO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
24 April 1872	23 May 1872	22 June 1872	Returned 22 July 1872	17 December 1872

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
Barlow, Abraham		23	9.35
BARNSTON, John George		132	53.66
Pearson, Edward		91	36.99
TOTAL		246	

REASON: Resignation of C. Booth 23 April 1872 upon appointment as Clerk to the Bench at Kootenay 19 April 1872.

BY-ELECTIONS 1ST PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

LILLOOET

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
14 November 1872	[28 November 1872][1]	21 December 1872	Returned 10 January 1873	10 January 1873

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
Chadwick, William		[2]	[6.06]
Kelly, Edward		[1]	[3.03]
SAUL, William		[30]	[90.91]
TOTAL		[33]	

REASON: Death of A.T. Jamieson 31 October 1872.

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 28 November 1872.
[2] Incomplete returns; *Cariboo Sentinel* 28 December 1872.

COMOX

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
24 December 1872	6 January 1873	Not necessary	Returned 11 January 1873	13 January 1873

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
ASH, John		Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of J. Ash upon appointment to Executive Council 23 December 1872.

BY-ELECTIONS 1ST PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

VICTORIA CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
24 December 1872	6 January 1873	Not necessary	Returned 6 January 1873	6 January 1873

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
BEAVEN, Robert		Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of R. Beaven upon appointment to Executive Council 23 December 1872.

NEW WESTMINSTER

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
3 March 1873	15 March 1873	Not necessary	Returned 21 March 1873	18 December 1873

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
ARMSTRONG, William James		Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of W.J. Armstrong upon appointment to Executive Council 28 February 1873.

BY-ELECTIONS 1ST PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

VICTORIA (2)

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
11 February 1874	23 February 1874	26 February 1874	Returned 27 February 1874	2 March 1874

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Dalby, William		97	21.90
Horth, Charles William		25	5.64
McIlmoyl, James Thomas		72	16.25
ROBERTSON, William Archibald		108	24.38
TOLMIE, William Fraser		141	31.83
TOTAL		443	

REASON: Resignations 9 February 1874 of A. Bunster and A. de Cosmos upon winning seats in the federal election 22 January 1874 (Vancouver and Victoria respectively).

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* 1874; Victoria *Colonist* 27 February 1874.

LILLOOET (2)

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
7 October 1874	31 October 1874	17 November 1874	Returned 28 November 1874	1 March 1875

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
BROWN, William M.		51	32.90
HUMPHREYS, Thomas Basil		56	36.13
Saul, William		48	30.97
TOTAL		155	

REASON: Resignations 26 September 1874 of T.B. Humphreys and W. Saul over a "dispute between the two gentlemen as to which represents the popular feeling of the district".[2]

---

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* 1875; *Cariboo Sentinel* 21 November 1874.

[2] Victoria *Colonist* 29 September 1874.

2ND GENERAL ELECTION[1] 1875

Dissolution of legislature	30 August 1875
Issue of writs	30 August 1875
Nomination day	9 September - 15 October 1875[2]
Polling day	11 September - 25 October 1875[2]
Return day of writs	1 October and 4 December 1875[3]
Opening of new legislature	10 January 1876

SUMMARY

Votes	5,656
Candidates	55
Members	25

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[4] — 2ND GENERAL ELECTION 1875

		PARTY[5]	VOTES	%
Cariboo (3) Tot. 852	DAVIE, Alexander Edmund Batson	IND.OPP.	199	23.36
	EVANS, John	IND.OPP.	173	20.31
	Pearson, Edward	GOV.	117	13.73
	Robertson, John Johnston	GOV.	68	7.98
	WALKEM, George Anthony Boomer	GOV.	254	29.81
	Walker, Samuel	GOV.	41	4.81
Comox Tot. 46	ASH, John	GOV.	36	78.26
	Robb, James	GOV.	10	21.74
Cowichan (2) Tot. 246	Booth, John Paton	GOV.	42	17.07
	Lomas, William Henry	IND./GOV.	54	21.95
	PIMBURY, Edwin	REF.	72	29.27
	SMITHE, William	REF.	78	31.71
Esquimalt (2) Tot. 178	FISHER, William	IND.	58	32.58
	Foster, Ninian Frederick	GOV.	25	14.05
	Weir, Robert	GOV.	43	24.16
	WILLIAMS, Frederick W.	REF.	52	29.21
Kootenay[6] (2) Tot. 63	Galbraith, Robert Leslie Thomas	REF.	16	25.40
	GALLAGHER, Charles	REF.	16	25.40
	Milby, William Cosgrove	GOV.	15	23.80
	VOWELL, Arthur Wellesley	REF.	16	25.40
Lillooet (2) Tot. 201	BROWN, William M.	REF.	53	26.37
	Dunne, George	REF.	21	10.45
	Martley, John	REF.	33	16.42
	MORRISON, William	REF.	48	23.88
	Saul, William	GOV.	46	22.88
Nanaimo Tot. 246	BRYDEN, John	REF.	128	52.03
	Ferguson, Joseph	GOV.	2	0.81
	Gordon, David William	IND.	116	47.16
New Westminster (2) Tot. 589	ARMSTRONG, William James	GOV.	153	25.98
	BROWN, Ebenezer	IND./GOV.	154	26.15
	Campbell, William M.	[GOV.?]	54	9.17
	McGillivray, Donald	REF.	117	19.86
	Rogers, Jeremiah	REF.	111	18.84
New Westminster City Tot. 97	DICKINSON, Robert	IND./GOV.	59	60.82
	Holbrook, Henry	OPP.	38	39.18
Victoria (2) Tot. 265	Baker, Michael	IND.	12	4.53
	HUMPHREYS, Thomas Basil	REF.	89	33.58
	Reay, William	IND.	51	19.25
	Shakespeare, Noah	IND.	48	18.11
	TOLMIE, William Fraser	REF.	65	24.53

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[4] — 2ND GENERAL ELECTION 1875 — *Continued*

		PARTY[5]	VOTES	%
Victoria City (4)	BEAVEN, Robert	GOV.	428	19.10
Tot. 2,241	DOUGLAS, James W.	[IND.?]	382	17.05
	Duck, Simeon	GOV.	319	14.23
	ELLIOTT, Andrew Charles	OPP.	383	17.09
	Gerow, Gideon C.	[IND.?][7]	67	2.99
	Harris, Thomas	IND.REF.	233	10.40
	TRIMBLE, James	IND./GOV.	405	18.07
	Williams, Robert Taylor	IND.	24	1.07
Yale (3)	Allison, John F.	REF.	100	15.82
Tot. 632	MARA, John Andrew	REF.	130	20.57
	Robinson, James	IND./GOV.	59	9.34
	Ross, James	IND.	7	1.11
	Semlin, Charles Augustus	IND./GOV.	94	14.87
	SMITH, Robert	IND./GOV.	117	18.51
	VERNON, Forbes George	REF.	125	19.78

---

[1] Although secret ballots were used in this general election, the open show of hands on nomination day was retained.

[2] Varied as follows:

Electoral District	*Nomination Day*	*Polling Day*
Cariboo	11 October 1875	20 October 1875
Comox	[10 September 1875?]	15 September 1875
Cowichan	11 September 1875	18 September 1875
Esquimalt	10 September 1875	14 September 1875
Kootenay	2 October 1875	7 October 1875
Lillooet	15 October 1875	25 October 1875
Nanaimo	10 September 1875	15 September 1875
New Westminster	24 September 1875	29 September 1875
New Westminster City	4 October 1875	7 October 1875
Victoria	15 September 1875	18 September 1875
Victoria City	9 September 1875	11 September 1875
Yale	1 October 1875	15 October 1875

[3] 1 October 1875 for Comox, Cowichan, Esquimalt, Nanaimo, Victoria, and Victoria City; 4 December 1875 for Cariboo, Kootenay, Lillooet, New Westminster, New Westminster City, and Yale.

[4] Derived from the 1877 *Canadian Parliamentary Companion*.

[5] Government (GOV.) candidates supported the administration of G.A.B. Walkem. Those opposed ran as Reform (REF.), Opposition (OPP.), Independent Reform (IND.REF.), or Independent Opposition (IND.OPP.) candidates. Those who ran as straight Independents (IND.) were sometimes described as Government supporters (IND./GOV.).

[6] To break a three-way tie, the Returning Officer cast the deciding votes for Gallagher and Vowell (Victoria *Colonist* 24 October 1875).

[7] When nominated, described as "the workingman's friend" (Victoria *Colonist* 10 September 1875).

BY-ELECTIONS 2ND PARLIAMENT

VICTORIA

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
4 February 1876	14 February 1876	Not necessary	Returned 15 February 1876	6 April 1876

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
HUMPHREYS, Thomas Basil	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of T.B. Humphreys upon appointment to Executive Council 1 February 1876.

VICTORIA CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
4 February 1876	17 February 1876	21 February 1876	Returned 22 February 1876	[6–15 April 1876?][1]

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
Duck, Simeon	OPP.	282	38.79
ELLIOTT, Andrew Charles	GOV.	445	61.21
TOTAL		727	

REASON: Resignation of A.C. Elliott upon appointment to Executive Council 1 February 1876.

---

[1] On 6 April 1876 the certificates of re-election for A.C. Elliott, F.G. Vernon, and T.B. Humphreys were read in the House but only the latter two are mentioned as having been sworn (B.C. *Journals* 1876, pp. 17-18). The next sitting day, 15 April 1876, Elliott is in place as a member (B.C. *Journals* 1876, p. 19).

[2] Victoria *Colonist* 22 February 1876.

BY-ELECTIONS 2ND PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

YALE

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
4 February 1876	25 February 1876	11 March 1876[1]	Returned 22 March 1876	6 April 1876

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
Semlin, Charles Augustus	OPP.	54	24.77
VERNON, Forbes George	GOV.	164	75.23
TOTAL		218	

REASON: Resignation of F.G. Vernon upon appointment to Executive Council 1 February 1876.

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 11 March 1876. *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* (CPC) 1877 erroneously gives the date as 18 March.
[2] CPC 1877; Victoria *Colonist* 22 March 1876.

KOOTENAY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
3 June 1876	9 August 1876[1]	24 August 1876[2]	Returned 11 September 1876	26 February 1877

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[3]	%
Galbraith, Robert Leslie Thomas	GOV.	17	50.00
MILBY, William Cosgrove[4]	GOV.	17	50.00
TOTAL		34	

REASON: Resignation of A.W. Vowell upon appointment as Gold Commissioner for Cassiar 26 May 1876.

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 10 September 1876.
[2] Victoria *Colonist* 25 September 1876.
[3] Victoria *Colonist* 10 September 1876; *Mainland Guardian*, 9 September 1876. *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* gives 16 and 16.
[4] The Returning Officer cast the deciding vote for W.C. Milby. It should be noted that a show of hands on nomination day favoured Galbraith (Victoria *Colonist* 10 September 1876).

BY-ELECTIONS 2ND PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

COWICHAN

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
31 July 1876	10 August 1876[1]	Not necessary	Returned 14 August 1876	21 February 1877

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
SMITHE, William	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of W. Smithe upon appointment to Executive Council 26 July 1876.

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 10 August 1876.

NANAIMO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
23 December 1876	5 January 1877	19 January 1877	Returned 25 January 1877	21 February 1877

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
GORDON, David William	IND.GOV.	103	39.61
Harold, James	IND.	86	33.08
Sabiston, Peter	OPP.	71	27.31
TOTAL		260	

REASON: Resignation of J. Bryden December 1876 to look after his business interests.[2]

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 25 January 1877.
[2] Nanaimo *Free Press* 13 December 1876.

BY-ELECTIONS 2ND PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

CARIBOO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
16 May 1877	8 June 1877	20 June 1877	15 July 1877 (Returned 9 July 1877)	7 February 1878

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
COWAN, George	[OPP?]	181	59.54
Davie, Alexander Edmund Batson	GOV.	123	40.46
TOTAL		304	

REASON: Resignation of A.E.B. Davie upon appointment to Executive Council 15 May 1877.

[1] Based on Victoria *Colonist* 3 July 1877, which reported a total of 304 votes and a majority of 58 for Cowan.

KOOTENAY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
29 October 1877	5 December 1877[1]	20 December 1877	1 February 1878 (Returned 17 January 1878)	7 February 1878

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
GALBRAITH, Robert Leslie Thomas	OPP.	21	61.76
McClinchy, Peter[3]	GOV.	13	38.24
TOTAL		34	

REASON Death of W.C. Milby 26 October 1877.

---

[1] Victoria *Standard* 28 December 1877.

[2] Victoria *Standard* 15 January 1877.

[3] The Victoria *Standard* 15 January 1877 reports the defeated candidate to be Edward Kelly but the *Standard* 28 December 1877 and Victoria *Colonist* 26 December 1877 report that Kelly declined to be a candidate and that Galbraith and McClinchy were contesting the election.

3RD GENERAL ELECTION 1878

Dissolution of legislature	12 April 1878
Issue of writs	12 April 1878
Nomination day	8 May 1878[1]
Polling day	22 May 1878
Return day of writs	29 June 1878
Opening of new legislature	29 July 1878

SUMMARY

Votes	6,377
Candidates	46[2]
Members	25

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[3] — 3RD GENERAL ELECTION 1878

		PARTY[4]	VOTES	%
Cariboo (3)	COWAN, George	OPP.	238	30.20
Tot. 788	EVANS, John	OPP.	230	29.19
	Nutt, Jonathan	GOV.	68	8.63
	WALKEM, George Anthony Boomer	OPP.	252	31.98
Comox	ASH, John	OPP.	31	59.62
Tot. 52	Carwithen, Reginald Terry	GOV.	21	40.38
Cowichan (2)	Beaumont, William	OPP.	45	15.41
Tot. 292	Booth, John Paton	OPP.	66	22.60
	PIMBURY, Edwin	GOV.	84	28.77
	SMITHE, William	GOV.	97	33.22
Esquimalt (2)	Fisher, William	GOV.	39	20.86
Tot. 187	HELGESEN, Hans Lars	OPP.	70	37.43
	WILLIAMS, Frederick W.	OPP.	78	41.71
Kootenay (2)	GALBRAITH, Robert Leslie Thomas	[OPP.?]	Accl.	-----
	GALLAGHER, Charles	[OPP.?]	Accl.	-----
Lillooet (2)	BROWN, William M.	OPP.	78	32.37
Tot. 241	Martley, John	GOV.	39	16.18
	Morrison, William	GOV.	47	19.50
	SAUL, William	OPP.	77	31.95
Nanaimo	ABRAMS, James Atkinson	OPP.	184	52.42
Tot. 351	Gordon, David William	GOV.	167	47.58
New Westminster (2)	HARRIS, Wellington John	GOV.	171	24.43
Tot. 700	Kennedy, James	IND.	44	6.28
	McGILLIVRAY, Donald	GOV.	202	28.86
	Mathers, Henry	OPP.	130	18.57
	Orr, James	OPP.	153	21.86
New Westminster City	Armstrong, William James	OPP.	64	43.84
Tot. 146	BROWN, Ebenezer	GOV.	82	56.16
Victoria (2)	HUMPHREYS, Thomas Basil	OPP.	99	32.04
Tot. 309	Lee, Thomas	IND.	46	14.89
	McILMOYL, James Thomas	OPP.	102	33.01
	Tolmie, William Fraser	GOV.	62	20.06

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[3] — 3RD GENERAL ELECTION 1878 — *Continued*

		PARTY[4]	VOTES	%
Victoria City (4)	BEAVEN, Robert	OPP.	417	16.53
Tot. 2,523	Carey, Joseph Westrop	OPP.	22	.87
	DRUMMOND, James Smith	OPP.	380	15.06
	Elliott, Andrew Charles	GOV.	338	13.40
	Finlayson, Roderick	IND.	318	12.60
	Trimble, James	GOV.	301	11.93
	WILLIAMS, John William	OPP.	351	13.91
	WILSON, William	OPP.	396	15.70
Yale (3)	BENNETT, Preston	GOV.	158	20.05
Tot. 788	Lauder, Dixon Joseph	OPP.	87	11.04
	McCormack, William	OPP.	93	11.80
	MARA, John Andrew	GOV.	172	21.83
	Semlin, Charles Augustus	OPP.	120	15.23
	VERNON, Forbes George	GOV.	158	20.05

---

[1] Amended for Kootenay but exact date unknown.

[2] Two candidates were elected by acclamation.

[3] Derived from the 1879 *Canadian Parliamentary Companion*.

[4] Government (GOV.) candidates supported the administration of A.C. Elliott; others ran as Opposition (OPP.) candidates or as Independents (IND.).

BY-ELECTIONS 3RD PARLIAMENT

CARIBOO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
27 June 1878	8 July 1878[1]	Not necessary	3 August 1878 (Returned 29 July 1878)	29 July 1878

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
WALKEM, George Anthony Boomer	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of G.A.B. Walkem upon appointment to Executive Council 25 June 1878.

---

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 9 July 1878.

VICTORIA

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
27 June 1878	8 July 1878	Not necessary	10 July 1878	29 July 1878

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
HUMPHREYS, Thomas Basil	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of T.B. Humphreys upon appointment to Executive Council 26 June 1878.

BY-ELECTIONS 3RD PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

VICTORIA CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
27 June 1878	8 July 1878	Not necessary	10 July 1878	29 July 1878

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
BEAVEN, Robert	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of R. Beaven upon appointment to Executive Council 26 June 1878.

CARIBOO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
15 September 1879	20 October 1879	29 October 1879[1]	27 December 1879 (Returned 15 November 1879)	5 April 1880

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY[2]	VOTES[3]	%
FERGUSON, George		94	41.23
Glasson, John		55	24.12
McLeese, Robert		79	34.65
TOTAL		228	

REASON: Death of J. Evans 25 August 1879.

---

[1] Amended, to a date to be set by the Returning Officer, for the Williams Lake polling division. Date not known.

[2] Not found.

[3] Victoria *Standard* 18 November 1879.

BY-ELECTIONS 3RD PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

NEW WESTMINSTER CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
17 November 1881	1 December 1881	Not necessary	20 December 1881 (Returned 3 December 1881)	23 February 1882

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
ARMSTRONG, William James	IND.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of E. Brown November 1881 because of ill health.[1]

---

[1] Victoria *Standard* 19 November 1881.

4TH GENERAL ELECTION 1882

Dissolution of legislature	13 June 1882
Issue of writs	13 June 1882
Nomination day	10 July 1882[1]
Polling day	24 July 1882[2]
Return day of writs	29 August 1882
Opening of new legislature	25 January 1883

SUMMARY

Votes	7,358[3]
Candidates	54[3]
Members	25

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[4] — 4TH GENERAL ELECTION 1882

		PARTY[5]	VOTES	%
Cariboo (3)	COWAN, George	IND.	217	24.46
Tot. 887	Ferguson, George	OPP.	117	13.19
	McKay, Daniel	OPP.	82	9.25
	McLEESE, Robert	GOV.[6]	169	19.05
	Walker, Samuel	GOV.	107	12.06
	WILSON, Charles	OPP.	195	21.98
Cassiar	Brown, William V.	[GOV.?]	18	31.58
Tot. 57	GRANT, John	OPP.	39	68.42
Comox	Crawford, Andrew Byron	OPP.	14	16.87
Tot. 83	DINGWALL, William Munro	GOV.	67	80.72
	Robson, Thomas[7]	[?]	2	2.41
Cowichan	Foord, Frederick	GOV.	41	28.67
Tot. 143	SMITHE, William	OPP.	102	71.33
Esquimalt[8] (2)	Child, Francis Thomas	OPP.	61	21.71
Tot. 281	HELGESEN, Hans Lars	GOV.	77	27.40
	Hett, John Roland	GOV.	71	25.27
	POOLEY, Charles Edward	OPP.	72	25.62
Kootenay	GALBRAITH, Robert Leslie Thomas	GOV.	Accl.	----
Lillooet (2)	ALLEN, Edward	OPP.	55	23.21
Tot. 237	Brown, William M.	GOV.	28	11.81
	DAVIE, Alexander Edmund Batson	OPP.	69	29.11
	McLellan, Charles Nelson	GOV.	40	16.88
	Morrison, William	OPP.	45	18.99
Nanaimo (2)	Barnston, John George	GOV.	37	4.81
Tot. 770	DUNSMUIR, Robert	OPP.	229	29.74
	Hinksman, William	GOV.	152	19.74
	Quennell, Edward	OPP.	167	21.69
	RAYBOULD, William	OPP.	185	24.02
New Westminster (2)	Dawson, Henry	OPP.	60	8.47
Tot. 708	Isaac, William	GOV.	15	2.12
	Kirkland, Herbert John	OPP.	127	17.94
	Ladner, William Henry	GOV.	76	10.73
	ORR, James	OPP.	168	23.73
	ROBSON, John	OPP.	262	37.01
New Westminster City	ARMSTRONG, William James	OPP.	Accl.	----
Victoria (2)	Humphreys, Thomas Basil	GOV.	100	25.71
Tot. 389	JOHN, Robert Franklin	OPP.	110	28.28
	McIlmoyl, James Thomas	GOV.	66	16.97
	McTAVISH, George Archibald	OPP.	113	29.05

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[4] — 4TH GENERAL ELECTION 1882 — *Continued*

		PARTY[5]	VOTES	%
Victoria City (4)	BEAVEN, Robert	GOV.	459	16.33
Tot. 2,811	DAVIE, Theodore	OPP.	399	14.19
	Drummond, James Smith	GOV.	105	3.74
	DUCK, Simeon	IND.	368	13.09
	Trimble, James	OPP.	280	9.96
	TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Montague William	OPP.	361	12.84
	Williams, John William	GOV.	237	8.43
	Wilson, Alexander	GOV.	321	11.42
	Wilson, William	OPP.	281	10.00
Yale (3)	BENNETT, Preston	OPP.	194	19.56
Tot. 992	Green-Armytage, Henry Dodson	IND.	98	9.88
	McGirr, William	GOV.	60	6.05
	MARA, John Andrew	OPP.	240	24.19
	Pearson, Edward	GOV.	78	7.86
	SEMLIN, Charles Augustus	IND.	254	25.60
	Sproat, Gilbert Malcolm	OPP.	68	6.86

---

[1] Amended for Cassiar and Kootenay but exact date(s) unknown.

[2] Amended to 7 August 1882 for Cassiar.

[3] Includes T. Robson (Comox) who withdrew before polling day but still received two votes. Two candidates were elected by acclamation.

[4] Derived from *The Dominion Annual Register and Review* 1882, pp. 420-421 and the 1883 *Canadian Parliamentary Companion*.

[5] Government (GOV.) candidates ran under the leadership of Robert Beaven who had succeeded G.A.B. Walkem; others ran as Opposition (OPP.) candidates or as Independents (IND.).

[6] Also claimed to be an Independent.

[7] Withdrew before polling day.

[8] The official returns gave Hett 74 votes and Pooley 73 but a B.C. Supreme Court decision altered the results and declared Pooley elected. (See "Controverted and Voided Elections".)

BY-ELECTIONS 4TH PARLIAMENT

NEW WESTMINSTER CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
23 August 1882	2 September 1882	4 September 1882	18 September 1882 (Returned 16 September 1882)	25 January 1883

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
ARMSTRONG, William James	GOV.	104	67.76
Ferris, William Douglas	OPP.	49	32.24
TOTAL		153	

REASON: Resignation of W.J. Armstrong upon appointment to Executive Council 23 August 1882.

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 5 September 1882; *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* 1885 gives Armstrong 103.

YALE

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
1 September 1882	29 September 1882	13 October 1882	15 November 1882 (Returned 31 October 1882)	25 January 1883

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Humphreys, Thomas Basil	GOV.	157	39.15
MARTIN, George Bohun	OPP.	244	60.85
TOTAL		401	

REASON: Death of P. Bennett 9 August 1882.

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 24 October 1882; *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* 1883.

BY-ELECTIONS 4TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

NEW WESTMINSTER

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
29 January 1883	10 February 1883	Not necessary	31 March 1883 (Returned 14 February 1883)	19 February 1883

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
ROBSON, John	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of J. Robson upon appointment to Executive Council 29 January 1883.

COWICHAN

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
29 January 1883	15 February 1883	Not necessary	31 March 1883 (Returned 15 February 1883)	19 February 1883

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
SMITHE, William	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of William Smithe upon appointment to Executive Council 29 January 1883.

BY-ELECTIONS 4TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

LILLOOET

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
29 January 1883	15 February 1883	Not necessary	31 March 1883 (Returned 15 February 1883)	19 February 1883

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
DAVIE, Alexander Edmund Batson	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of A.E.B. Davie upon appointment to Executive Council 29 January 1883.

NEW WESTMINSTER CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
7 April 1884	18 April 1884	21 April 1884	1 May 1884 (Returned 23 April 1884)	12 January 1885

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Bole, William Norman	OPP.	55	32.74
CUNNINGHAM, James	GOV.	79	47.02
Edmonds, Henry Valentine	IND.	34	20.24
TOTAL		168	

REASON: Resignation of W.J. Armstrong upon appointment as Sheriff 5 April 1884.

---

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 22 April 1884.

BY-ELECTIONS 4TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

VICTORIA CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
4 April 1885	13 April 1885	15 April 1885	1 May 1885 (Returned 15 April 1885)	25 January 1886

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
DUCK, Simeon	GOV.	281	50.63
Williams, Robert Taylor	OPP.	274	49.37
TOTAL		555	

REASON: Resignation of S. Duck upon appointment to Executive Council 21 March 1885.

---

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 16 April 1885.

5TH GENERAL ELECTION 1886

Dissolution of legislature	3 June 1886
Issue of writs	3 June 1886
Nomination day	23 June 1886[1]
Polling day	7 July 1886[2]
Return day of writs	1 September 1886
Opening of new legislature	24 January 1887

SUMMARY

Votes	10,941[3]
Candidates	68[4]
Members	27

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[5] — 5TH GENERAL ELECTION 1886

		PARTY[6]	VOTES	%
Cariboo (3)	Campbell, Neil R.	OPP.	39	5.17
Tot. 755	COWAN, George	GOV.	111	14.70
	Ferguson, George	OPP.	90	11.92
	McLEESE, Robert	OPP.	113	14.97
	MASON, Joseph	GOV.	125	16.56
	Murphy, Denis	OPP.	88	11.65
	Shaw, Robert Lauderdale	OPP.	38	5.03
	Walker, Samuel	IND.	61	8.08
	Wilson, Charles	GOV.	90	11.92
Cassiar[7]	Dempsey, John	[GOV?]		
	GRANT, John	OPP.		
Comox	Dingwall, William Munro	GOV.	40	31.25
Tot. 128	McKelvey, Stafford	GOV.	10	7.81
	Robb, James	OPP.	33	25.78
	STENHOUSE, Anthony Maitland	OPP.	45	35.16
Cowichan (2)	CROFT, Henry	GOV.	Accl.	——
	SMITHE, William	GOV.	Accl.	——
Esquimalt (2)	Helgesen, Hans Lars	OPP.	70	16.87
Tot. 415	Hett, John Roland	OPP.	72	17.35
	HIGGINS, David Williams	GOV.	123	29.64
	POOLEY, Charles Edward	GOV.	150	36.14
Kootenay	BAKER, James	GOV.	111	60.00
Tot. 185	Brown, William M.	OPP.	74	40.00
Lillooet (2)	ALLEN, Edward	GOV.	65	21.03
Tot. 309	DAVIE, Alexander Edmund Batson	GOV.	93	30.10
	Livingston, William	[OPP?]	45	14.56
	Morrison, William	IND.	57	18.45
	Saul, William	OPP.	49	15.86
Nanaimo (2)	DUNSMUIR, Robert	GOV.	366	31.63
Tot. 1,157	Lewis, James	LBR.[8]	78	6.74
	McKenzie, Colin Campbell	OPP.	134	11.58
	Myers, Samuel Henry	LBR.[8]	30	2.59
	O'Brian, Robert Stuart Brock	IND.	192	16.59
	RAYBOULD, William	GOV.	267	23.08
	Thomson, George	IND.	90	7.78
New Westminster (3)	Agassiz, Lewis Arthur	IND.	142	6.31
Tot. 2,249	Dawson, Henry	IND.	11	.49
	Isaac, William	IND.	17	.76
	Kennedy, James	IND.	7	.31
	Kirkland, Herbert John	GOV.	348	15.47

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[5] — 5TH GENERAL ELECTION 1886 — *Continued*

		PARTY[6]	VOTES	%
New Westminster *—Continued*	LADNER, William Henry	OPP.	365	16.23
	McGillivray, Donald	OPP.	331	14.72
	ORR, James	OPP.	358	15.92
	ROBSON, John	GOV.	420	18.67
	Wells, Allen Casey	GOV.	250	11.12
New Westminster City Tot. 249	BOLE, William Norman	OPP.	212	85.14
	Ferris, William Douglas	GOV.	37	14.86
Victoria (2) Tot. 495	ANDERSON, George William	GOV.	134	27.07
	Humphreys, Thomas Basil	OPP.	113	22.83
	JOHN, Robert Franklin	GOV.	166	33.53
	Sluggett, John Watts	OPP.	82	16.57
Victoria City (4) Tot. 3,955	BEAVEN, Robert	OPP.	540	13.65
	Carey, Joseph Westrop	[IND?]	53	1.34
	DAVIE, Theodore	GOV.	463	11.71
	Duck, Simeon	GOV.	456	11.53
	Duval, John Mayfield	LBR.[9]	127	3.21
	Lipsett, Robert	OPP.	362	9.15
	PRIOR, Edward Gawler	GOV.	540	13.65
	Smith, Andrew Johnston	LBR.[9]	208	5.26
	TURNER, John Herbert	GOV.	472	11.93
	Williams, Robert Taylor	OPP.	413	10.44
	Wriglesworth, Joseph	OPP.	321	8.12
Yale (3) Tot. 1,314	Irwin, Archibald	GOV.	196	14.91
	MARTIN, George Bohun	GOV.	283	21.54
	Nicholson, Henry	[OPP?]	93	7.08
	Roadley, Thomas	[OPP?]	88	6.70
	SEMLIN, Charles Augustus	OPP.	364	27.70
	VERNON, Forbes George	GOV.	290	22.07

---

[1] Amended for Cassiar and Kootenay but exact date(s) unknown.

[2] Amended for Cassiar and Kootenay but exact date(s) unknown. The official results for Kootenay were dated 21 July 1886 and voting in Cassiar appears to have been completed by mid August.

[3] Does not include votes cast in Cassiar. See note 7.

[4] Two candidates were elected by acclamation.

[5] Derived from *The Dominion Annual Register and Review* 1886 (DAR), pp. 363-364.

[6] Government (GOV.) candidates supported the administration of William Smithe; others ran as Opposition (OPP.) candidates, Independents (IND.), or as Labour (LBR.) candidates. This was the first election in which Labour candidates ran independently as such.

[7] "No strictly accurate return available — the Returning Officer merely stating: 'John Grant elected by a majority of 3'." (DAR, p. 363).

[8] "Workingmen's candidates" (Nanaimo *Free Press*, 2 June 1886).

[9] "Workingmen's candidates", running on a "workingmen's platform" and apparently on behalf of a "Workingman's, or Workingmen's Party (*Industrial News*, 29 May–3 July 1886).

BY-ELECTIONS 5TH PARLIAMENT

NANAIMO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
13 December 1886	24 December 1886	3 January 1887	6 January 1887	24 January 1887

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Lewis, James	LBR.[2]	52	10.48
McKenzie, Colin Campbell	OPP.	109	21.98
THOMSON, George	GOV.	335	67.54
TOTAL		496	

REASON: Death of W. Raybould 3 December 1886.

---

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* 1887.

[2] "nominee or representative of the Workingmen, or the Labour Interest" (*Nanaimo Free Press* 5 January 1887). Probably refers to the Nanaimo Workingmen's Party under whose auspices Lewis ran in the 1886 general election.

YALE

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
5 April 1887	18 April 1887	28 April 1887	4 June 1887 (Returned 9 May 1887)	27 January 1888

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Roadley, Thomas	OPP.	105	22.78
VERNON, Forbes George	GOV.	356	77.22
TOTAL		461	

REASON: Resignation of F.G. Vernon upon appointment to Executive Council 1 April 1887.

---

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* 1887.

BY-ELECTIONS 5TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

COWICHAN

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
19 April 1887	29 April 1887	5 May 1887	9 May 1887	27 January 1888

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Evans, John Newell	OPP.	74	29.02
FRY, Henry	GOV.	98	38.43
Sutton, William John	GOV.	83	32.55
TOTAL		255	

REASON: Death of W. Smithe 28 March 1887.

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* 1887.

VICTORIA CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
9 August 1887	19 August 1887	20 August 1887	1 September 1887 (Returned 27 August 1887)	27 January 1888

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Humphreys, Thomas Basil	OPP.	301	39.87
TURNER, John Herbert	GOV.	454	60.13
TOTAL		755	

REASON: Resignation of J.H. Turner upon appointment to Executive Council 8 August 1887.

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 21 August 1887.

BY-ELECTIONS 5TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

COMOX

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
12 December 1887	24 December 1887	30 December 1887	20 January 1888 (Returned 17 January 1888)	27 January 1888[1]

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
Dingwall, William Munro	GOV.	68	44.44
HUMPHREYS, Thomas Basil	IND.OPP.	85	55.56
TOTAL		153	

REASON: Resignation of A.M. Stenhouse 16 October 1887 to join Mormon Church.[3]

[1] Although he was in the Legislature and his Certificate of Election was presented, he was not introduced and hence not mentioned (*B.C. Journals* 1888, pp. 3-4; Victoria *Colonist* 28 January 1888).

[2] *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* 1889; Victoria *Colonist* 4 January 1888.

[3] Nanaimo *Free Press* 19 October 1887. It was also claimed that he resigned to provide a seat for T.B. Humphreys (Victoria *Colonist* 27 November 1887).

VICTORIA CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
7 January 1888	23 January 1888	25 January 1888	26 January 1888 (Returned 25 January 1888)	27 January 1888

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
DUCK, Simeon	GOV.	607	62.45
Williams, Robert Taylor	OPP.	365	37.55
TOTAL		972	

REASON: Resignation of E.G. Prior 3 January 1888 to contest federal by-election (Victoria, 23 January 1888).

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* 1889; Victoria *Colonist* 26 January 1888.

BY-ELECTIONS 5TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

VICTORIA

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
4 June 1888	16 June 1888	30 June 1888	30 June 1888 (Returned 3 July 1888)	31 January 1889

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
McIlmoyl, James Thomas	OPP.	114	45.42
TOLMIE, James	GOV.	137	54.58
TOTAL		251	

REASON: Resignation of R.F. John ca. 1 June 1888[2] to become Warden of the Provincial Gaol, Victoria 27 June 1888.

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* 1889; Victoria *Colonist* 2 July 1888.
[2] Victoria *Colonist* 2 June 1888.

CARIBOO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
26 October 1888	12 November 1888[1]	26 November 1888	16 January 1889 (Returned 6 December 1888)	31 January 1889

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
Barlow, Abraham	GOV.	83	42.35
NASON, Ithiel Blake	GOV.	113	57.65
TOTAL		196	

REASON: Resignation of R. McLeese to contest federal by-election (Cariboo, 22 November 1888).

[1] Kamloops *Inland Sentinel* 17 November 1888; Victoria *Times* 14 November 1888 gives 9 November 1888 as the nomination day. There may have been some confusion with the federal by-election.
[2] *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* 1889; Kamloops *Inland Sentinel* 8 December 1888.

BY-ELECTIONS 5TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

NANAIMO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
3 June 1889	14 June 1889	Not necessary	29 June 1889 (Returned 15 June 1889)	28 January 1890

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
HASLAM, Andrew	IND.	Accl.	

REASON: Death of R. Dunsmuir 12 April 1889.

VICTORIA CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
5 August 1889	15 August 1889	21 August 1889	1 September 1889 (Returned 25 August 1889)	23 January 1890

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
DAVIE, Theodore	GOV.	578	55.31
Milne, George Lawson	OPP.	467	44.69
TOTAL		1,045	

REASON: Resignation of T. Davie upon appointment to Executive Council 3 August 1889.

---

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 22 August 1889.

BY-ELECTIONS 5TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

LILLOOET

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
29 August 1889	11 September 1889	21 September 1889	1 November 1889 (Returned 26 September 1889)	23 January 1890

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Saul, John	OPP.	63	40.13
SMITH, Alfred Wellington	GOV.	94	59.87
TOTAL		157	

REASON: Death of A.E.B. Davie 1 August 1889.

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 24 September 1889.

NEW WESTMINSTER CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
29 October 1889	11 November 1889	25 November 1889	2 December 1889 (Returned 28 November 1889)	23 January 1890

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Corbould, Gordon Edward	GOV.	301	44.59
CUNNINGHAM, Thomas	GOV.	374	55.41
TOTAL		675	

REASON: Resignation of W.N. Bole upon appointment to County Court of B.C. 19 September 1889.

[1]. Nanaimo *Free Press* 26 November 1889.

6TH GENERAL ELECTION 1890

Dissolution of legislature	10 May 1890
Issue of writs	10 May 1890
Nomination day	30 May 1890[1]
Polling day	13 June 1890[2]
Return day of writs	1 October 1890
Opening of new legislature	15 January 1891

SUMMARY

Votes	19,517
Candidates	65[3]
Members	33[3]

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[4] — 6TH GENERAL ELECTION 1890

		PARTY[5]	VOTES	%
Alberni	FLETCHER, Thomas	GOV.	29	70.73
Tot. 41	Mollet, John C.	GOV.	12	29.27
Cariboo (3)	MASON, Joseph	GOV.	187	29.13
Tot. 642	ROBSON, John	GOV.	158	24.61
	ROGERS, Samuel Augustus	GOV.	163	25.39
	Pinchbeck, William	GOV.	134	20.87
Cassiar	Cunningham, Robert	OPP.	46	42.59
Tot. 108	HALL, Robert Hanley	GOV.	62	57.41
Comox	HUNTER, Joseph	GOV.	115	61.17
Tot. 188	McPhee, Joseph	OPP.	73	38.83
Cowichan (2)	CROFT, Henry	GOV.	146	34.27
Tot. 426	DAVIE, Theodore	GOV.	178	41.78
	Macdonald, Joseph	GOV.	102	23.94
East Kootenay	BAKER, James	GOV.	145	50.70
Tot. 286	Law, Charles	OPP.	141	49.30
Esquimalt (2)	Helgesen, Hans Lars	OPP.	89	22.20
Tot. 401	HIGGINS, David Williams	GOV.	155	38.65
	POOLEY, Charles Edward	GOV.	157	39.15
The Islands	BOOTH, John Paton	GOV.	57	49.57
Tot. 115	Foord, Frederick	GOV.	28	24.35
	Robertson, Horatio John	OPP.	30	26.09
Lillooet (2)	Morrison, William	GOV.	60	22.39
Tot. 268	SMITH, Alfred Wellington	GOV.	89	33.21
	STODDART, David Alexander	OPP.	119	44.40
Nanaimo (2)	FORSTER, Thomas William	LBR.[6]	160	33.97
Tot. 471	McKENZIE, Colin Campbell	FAR.[7]	157	33.33
	Walkem, William Wymond	IND.	154	32.70
Nanaimo City	KEITH, Thomas	LBR.[6]	Accl.	—
New Westminster City	BROWN, John Cunningham	IND.	530	62.28
Tot. 851	Cunningham, Thomas	GOV.	321	37.72
Vancouver City (2)	CARTER-COTTON, Francis Lovett	OPP.	1,123	36.07
Tot. 3,113	Fox, James M.	GOV.	33	1.06
	Greer, Samuel	OPP.	649	20.85
	HORNE, James Welton	IND.	695	22.33
	Orr, James	OPP.	135	4.34
	Tatlow, Robert Garnett	IND.	478	15.35

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[4] — 6TH GENERAL ELECTION 1890 — *Continued*

		PARTY[5]	VOTES	%
Victoria (2) Tot. 462	ANDERSON, George William	GOV.	171	37.01
	Carey, Joseph Westrop	OPP.	115	24.89
	EBERTS, David McEwen	GOV.	176	38.10
Victoria City (4) Tot. 7,179	BEAVEN, Robert	OPP.	997	13.89
	Dalby, William	GOV.	528	7.35
	Duck, Simeon	GOV.	658	9.17
	GRANT, John	OPP.	1,226	17.08
	Irving, John	GOV.	747	10.41
	MILNE, George Lawson	OPP.	901	12.55
	Richards, Francis Gilbert (Jr.)	OPP.	701	9.76
	TURNER, John Herbert	GOV.	851	11.85
	Wilson, Charles	IND.	570	7.94
West Kootenay Tot. 156	Brown, William M.	OPP.	45	28.85
	Farwell, Arthur Stanhope	GOV.	40	25.64
	Haskins, John Wesley	GOV.	25	16.03
	KELLIE, James M.	IND.	46	29.49
Westminster[8] (3) Tot. 2,866	Henderson, John Calvin	GOV.	349	12.18
	Herring, Arthur May	IND.	81	2.83
	Kirkland, John A.	GOV.	420	14.65
	KITCHEN, Thomas Edwin	OPP.	503	17.55
	PUNCH, James	IND.	484	16.89
	ROBSON, John	GOV.	506	17.66
	Sinclair, Marshall	OPP.	62	2.16
	Sword, Colin Buchanan	IND.	461	16.08
Yale (3) Tot. 1,944	Irwin, Archibald[9]	OPP.	256	13.17
	MARTIN, George Bohun	GOV.	445	22.89
	SEMLIN, Charles Augustus	OPP.	396	20.37
	VERNON, Forbes George	GOV.	496	25.51
	Wardle, James	GOV.	351	18.06

---

[1] Amended to 1 August 1890 for Cassiar.

[2] Amended to 1 September 1890 for Cassiar although the Returning Officer was empowered to alter this date for either or both the Skeena and Stikeen polling divisions (B.C. *Gazette* 1890, p. 663).

[3] One candidate was elected by acclamation. One candidate, J. Robson, ran and was elected in both Cariboo and Westminster; he is counted twice.

[4] Derived from B.C. *Sessional Papers* 1891, pp. 474-479, and the 1891 *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* (CPC). The former is incomplete.

[5] Government (GOV.) candidates supported the administration of John Robson, others ran as Opposition (OPP.) candidates, Independents (IND.) or Farmer (FAR.) or Labour (LBR.) candidates.

[6] The first labour candidates elected to the Legislature. Forster and Keith were both nominated by the Miners' and Mine Labourers' Protective Association (MMLPA) and campaigned on the "Workingmen's Platform" of the Workingmen's Campaign Committee (Nanaimo *Free Press*, 19, 28, and 31 May 1890).

[7] A "farmers' candidate" who was endorsed by the MMLPA and who endorsed the "Workingmen's Platform" (Nanaimo *Free Press* 19 May 1890 and 11 June 1890).

[8] The CPC lists the results as 340, 89, 458, 503, 484, 506, 62, and 461.

[9] Spelled Irvine in the B.C. *Sessional Papers* 1891, p. 479 but the 1890 *Voters List* confirms Irwin.

BY-ELECTIONS 6TH PARLIAMENT

WESTMINSTER

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 October 1890	23 October 1890	7 November 1890	20 November 1890	15 January 1891

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Greer, Samuel	IND.	58	6.11
Ladner, William Henry	IND.	286	30.11
SWORD, Colin Buchanan	IND.	472	49.68
Thompson, Livingston	IND.	134	14.11
TOTAL		950	

REASON: Resignation 8 October 1890 of J. Robson who had been elected in both Cariboo and Westminster in the general election.

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* 1891; Victoria *Colonist* 9 November 1890.

CARIBOO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
13 December 1890	31 December 1890	14 January 1891	20 March 1891 (Returned 23 January 1891)[1]	26 January 1891

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Borland, Robert	[OPP.]	[34]	[23.45]
NASON, Ithiel Blake	[GOV.]	[111]	[76.55]
TOTAL		[145]	

REASON: Death of J. Mason 2 December 1890.

[1] Partial results from Victoria *Times* 15 January 1891. On 26 January 1891, a telegram from the Returning Officer for Cariboo, dated 23 January 1891, was read in the House stating that Nason had received a 63 vote majority over Borland. In the absence of a formal return, and hence no certification of election from the Registrar of the Supreme Court, the House passed a resolution that Nason be allowed to take his seat. (B.C. *Journals* 1891, p. 10).

BY-ELECTIONS 6TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

EAST KOOTENAY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
28 May 1892	8 June 1892	Not necessary	30 July 1892 (Returned 13 June 1892)	26 January 1893

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
BAKER, James	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of J. Baker upon appointment to Executive Council 28 May 1892.

CARIBOO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
21 July 1892	10 August 1892	24 August 1892	30 November 1892 (Returned 14 September 1892)	26 January 1893

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Morrison, William	GOV.	[105]	[47.30]
WATT, Hugh	GOV.	[117]	[52.70]
TOTAL		[222]	

REASON: Death of J. Robson 29 June 1892.

---

[1] Incomplete results from Victoria *Times* 29 August 1892.

BY-ELECTIONS 6TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

CARIBOO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
26 August 1893	20 September 1893	4 October 1893	30 November 1893 (Returned 19 October 1893)	18 January 1894

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
ADAMS, William	GOV.	122	38.24
Johnston, William Albert	GOV.	99	31.04
Murphy, Denis[2]	GOV.	98	30.72
TOTAL		319	

REASON: Death of I.B. Nason 27 May 1893.

[1] Victoria *Times* 12 October 1893.
[2] Called premier's choice". *Ibid*.

7TH GENERAL ELECTION 1894

Dissolution of legislature	2 June 1894
Issue of writs	2 June 1894
Nomination day	23 June 1894[1]
Polling day	7 July 1894[2]
Return day of writs	31 August 1894[3]
Opening of new legislature	12 November 1894

SUMMARY

Votes	31,085
Candidates	64[4]
Members	33

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[5] — 7TH GENERAL ELECTION 1894

		PARTY[6]	VOTES	%
Cariboo (2)	ADAMS, William	GOV.	147	21.33
Tot. 689	Kinchant, John Charlton	OPP.	95	13.79
	McLeese, Robert	OPP.	142	20.61
	ROGERS, Samuel Augustus	GOV.	167	24.24
	Watt, Hugh	GOV.	138	20.03
Cassiar	Dalby, William	IND.[7]	45	30.61
Tot. 147	IRVING, John	GOV.	102	69.39
Comox	HUNTER, Joseph	GOV.	239	64.95
Tot. 368	Scharschmidt, Percy Fremlin	GOV.[8]	129	35.05
Cowichan-Alberni (2)	DAVIE, Theodore	GOV.	Accl.	—
	MUTTER, James Mitchell	GOV.	Accl.	—
East Kootenay	BAKER, James	GOV.	250	60.10
Tot. 416	Schou, Nicolai Christian	OPP.	166	39.90
Esquimalt (2)	HIGGINS, David Williams	GOV.	Accl.	—
	POOLEY, Charles Edward	GOV.	Accl.	—
Lillooet-East Riding[9]	PRENTICE, James Douglas	OPP.	83	50.30
Tot. 165	Stoddart, David Alexander	GOV.	82	49.70
Lillooet-West Riding	Keatley, William H.[10]	OPP.	36	37.11
Tot. 97	SMITH, Alfred Wellington	GOV.	61	62.89
Nanaimo City	Keith, Thomas	LBR.[11]	411	48.81
Tot. 842	McGREGOR, James	GOV.	431	51.19
New Westminster City	Curtis, David Samuel	GOV.[12]	574	49.14
Tot. 1,168	KENNEDY, James Buckham	OPP.[12]	594	50.86
North Nanaimo	BRYDEN, John	GOV.	411	74.73
Tot. 550	Smith, Ralph	LBR.[11]	139	25.27
North Victoria	BOOTH, John Paton	GOV.	136	56.90
Tot. 239	Robertson, Horatio John	OPP.	103	43.10
South Nanaimo	Boyce, Tully	LBR.[11]	120	45.11
Tot. 266	WALKEM, William Wymond	GOV.	146	54.89
South Victoria	Carey, Joseph Westrop	GOV.	100	26.74
Tot. 374	EBERTS, David McEwen	GOV.	274	73.26

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[5] — 7TH GENERAL ELECTION 1894 — *Continued*

		PARTY[6]	VOTES	%
Vancouver City (3)	Anderson, Robert Alexander	GOV.	920	11.32
Tot. 8,127	CARTER-COTTON, Francis Lovett	OPP.[13]	1,736	21.36
	Greer, Samuel	IND.[14]	208	2.56
	MacPHERSON, Robert	OPP.[15]	1,766	21.73
	Odlum, Edward	GOV.	607	7.47
	Tatlow, Robert Garnett	GOV.	979	12.05
	WILLIAMS, Adolphus	OPP.[13]	1,911	23.51
Victoria City (4)	Beaven, Robert	OPP.	793	6.47
Tot. 12,257	BRADEN, John	GOV.	2,160	17.62
	Cameron, William George	OPP.	664	5.42
	Dutton, Arthur Howard	OPP.	661	5.39
	HELMCKEN, Henry Dallas	GOV.	2,286	18.65
	Milne, George Lawson	OPP.	828	6.76
	RITHET, Robert Paterson[16]	GOV.	2,504	20.43
	TURNER, John Herbert	GOV.	2,361	19.26
West Kootenay-North Riding	Brown, William M.	OPP.	125	36.55
Tot. 342	KELLIE, James M.	GOV.	217	63.45
West Kootenay-South Riding	Buchanan, George	GOV.	258	39.15
Tot. 659	HUME, John Frederick	OPP.	401	60.85
Westminster-Chilliwhack Riding	Cawley, Samuel Arthur	GOV.	303	48.25
Tot. 628	KITCHEN, Thomas Edwin	OPP.	325	51.75
Westminster-Delta Riding	FORSTER, Thomas William	OPP.	545	63.23
Tot. 862	Punch, James	GOV.	317	36.77
Westminster-Dewdney Riding	Lefevre, John Matthew	GOV.	224	40.65
Tot. 551	SWORD, Colin Buchanan	OPP.	327	59.35
Westminster-Richmond Riding	Douglas, Charles Stanford	GOV.	290	44.07
Tot. 658	KIDD, Thomas	OPP.	368	55.93
Yale-East Riding	GRAHAM, Donald	OPP.	417	50.79
Tot. 821	Vernon, Forbes George	GOV.	404	49.21
Yale-North Riding	McCutcheon, Hugh	OPP.	227	42.12
Tot. 539	MARTIN, George Bohun	GOV.	312	57.88
Yale-West Riding	SEMLIN, Charles Augustus	OPP.	198	61.88
Tot. 320	Wardle, James	GOV.	122	38.13

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[5] — 7TH GENERAL ELECTION 1894 — *Continued*

[1] Amended to 25 June 1894 for East Kootenay and the East Riding of Lillooet, to 27 June 1894 for the West Riding of Lillooet and the North and West Ridings of Yale, to 2 July 1894 for the North and South Ridings of West Kootenay, to 4 July 1894 for the East Riding of Yale, and to 21 July 1894 for Cassiar.

[2] Amended to 9 July 1894 for East Kootenay and the East Riding of Lillooet, to 11 July 1894 for the West Riding of Lillooet and the North and West Ridings of Yale, to 17 July 1894 for the North and South Ridings of West Kootenay and to 18 July 1894 for the East Riding of Yale. Polling in Cassiar took place between 8 August 1894 and 10 September 1894.

[3] Return day for Cassiar not available.

[4] Four candidates were elected by acclamation.

[5] Derived from R.E. Gosnell, *The Year Book of British Columbia*, 1897.

[6] Government (GOV.) candidates were supporters of the T. Davie administration, Opposition (OPP.) candidates opposed it. Although Gosnell and 1897 *Canadian Parliamentary Companion* (CPC) label all the candidates as one or the other, the newspapers identified two Independents and three candidates running on a Labour platform, as well there was one "labour" nominee running as an Opposition candidate. These have all been noted.

[7] Vancouver *News Advertiser* 24 June 1894. Gosnell places him on the Government side.

[8] Gosnell places Scharschmidt (incorrectly spelled as Stahlschmidt) on the Opposition side but the CPC and various newspapers have him as a Government candidate.

[9] The election was voided due to voting irregularities but Prentice sat for the first session. (See "Controverted and Voided Elections".)

[10] Also spelled Keatly and Keithley.

[11] Nominated by the Nanaimo Reform Club, which had been set up by the Opposition but was dominated by the Miners' and Mine-Labourers' Protective Association (MMLPA). The slate was described as "a labor ticket on a labor platform, but with outside support." (T.R. Loosmore, "The British Columbia Labor Movement and Political Action, 1878-1906", 1954, p.67(2).)

[12] Gosnell states the reverse for electoral affiliation but contemporary newspaper accounts contradict this.

[13] Supported by the Nationalist Party. See note 15.

[14] Gosnell and CPC place him as an Opposition candidate.

[15] Nominated by the Opposition and the Nationalist Party, "the first real 'labor party' in British Columbia" (Loosmore, p.69(1)). The Vancouver *News Advertiser*, 10 May 1894, describes him as the nominee of the "Labor and Nationalist Party", endorsed as a candidate by the Opposition nominating convention. According to Loosmore (pp. 74-75), however, Macpherson did not campaign on the Nationalist Party platform, the Nationalists supported the entire Vancouver Opposition ticket, and the Vancouver Trades and Labour Council did not endorse him.

[16] Also spelled Patterson.

BY-ELECTIONS 7TH PARLIAMENT

YALE — NORTH RIDING

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
5 October 1894	17 October 1894	Not necessary	15 November 1894[1]	12 November 1894

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
MARTIN, George Bohun	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of G.B. Martin upon appointment to Executive Council 4 March 1895.

[1] Returned before 12 November 1894.

SOUTH VICTORIA

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
6 March 1895	15 March 1895	Not necessary	15 April 1895	23 January 1896

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
EBERTS, David McEwen	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of D.M. Eberts upon appointment to Executive Council 4 March 1895.

BY-ELECTIONS 7TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

COWICHAN-ALBERNI

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
19 March 1895	3 April 1895	18 April 1895	7 May 1895	([1])

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
Huff, George Albert	GOV.	172	50.00
WOOD, Thomas Anthony	GOV.	172	50.00
TOTAL		344	

REASON: Resignation of T. Davie 2 March 1895 upon appointment to B.C. Supreme Court 23 February 1895. (Sworn in 11 March 1895.)

[1] Not sworn in due to voiding of election. See note 2 and "Controverted and Voided Elections".

[2] According to the Victoria *Times* 24 April 1895 and Victoria *Colonist* 27 April 1895 these were the results as declared by the Returning Officer who then cast his vote for Woods. According to the Victoria *Colonist* 30 July 1895 the Returning Officer allowed two questionable ballots giving Wood 174. The official report of the Deputy Returning Officers (confirmed by a later Supreme Court count), however, gave Huff 173 to Wood's 172. As well there were no returns from Clayoquot and other irregularities. Huff formally claimed the seat and petitioned the Supreme Court. (Nanaimo *Free Press* 27 April 1895.)

LILLOOET — EAST RIDING

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
11 May 1895	22 May 1895	1 June 1895	15 July 1895 (Returned 4 June 1895)	27 January 1896

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Prentice, James Douglas	OPP.	91	46.91
STODDART, David Alexander	GOV.	103	53.09
TOTAL		194	

REASON: Election contested and seat declared vacant after close of 1894-95 session (SBC 1895 c. 33). See "Controverted and Voided Elections".

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 4 June 1895; New Westminster *Columbian* 4 June 1895.

BY-ELECTIONS 7TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

COWICHAN-ALBERNI

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
28 August 1895	21 September 1895	5 October 1895	31 October 1895 (Returned 15 October 1895)	23 January 1896

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY[1]	VOTES[2]	%
Halhed, Richard Beauchamp		177	41.16
HUFF, George Albert	[GOV.]	253	58.84
TOTAL		430	

REASON: Previous by-election declared void. See "Controverted and Voided Elections".

[1] None of the newspapers appear to have indicated affiliation. Huff was probably still running as a government supporter (see earlier Cowichan-Alberni by-election).

[2] Victoria *Colonist* 8 October 1895.

WESTMINSTER — CHILLIWHACK RIDING

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
20 April 1897[1]	30 April 1897	7 May 1897	20 May 1897 (Returned 13 May 1897)	10 February 1898

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
Higginson, Charles Tweed	[GOV.?]	169	45.07
VEDDER, Adam Swart	OPP.	206	54.93
TOTAL		375	

REASON: Death of T.E. Kitchen 5 April 1897.

[1] Was originally issued 17 April 1897 but without a Speaker's warrant (Victoria *Colonist* 21 April 1897).

[2] New Westminster *Columbian* 8 May 1897.

8TH GENERAL ELECTION 1898

Dissolution of legislature	7 June 1898
Issue of writs	7 June 1898
Nomination day	25 June 1898[1]
Polling day	9 July 1898[2]
Return day of writs	31 August 1898
Opening of new legislature	5 January 1899

SUMMARY

Votes	34,996[3]
Candidates	76[4]
Members	38

Results by Electoral District[5] — 8th General Election 1898

		PARTY[6]	VOTES	%
Alberni[7]	Huff, George Albert	GOV.	70	39.33
Tot. 178	NEILL, Allan Webster	OPP.	108	60.67
Cariboo (2)	HELGESEN, Hans Lars	OPP.	218	28.76
Tot. 758	Hunter, Joseph	GOV.	173	22.82
	KINCHANT, John Charlton	OPP.	195	25.73
	Rogers, Samuel Augustus	GOV.	172	22.69
Cassiar (2)	CLIFFORD, Charles William Digby	GOV.	148	46.54
Tot. 318	IRVING, John	GOV.	125	39.31
	McTavish, George Simpson	IND.	45	14.15
Comox	DUNSMUIR, James	GOV.	297	64.71
Tot. 459	McAllan, [William James][8]	OPP.	162	35.29
Cowichan[9]	Herd, William	OPP.	[112]	[38.49]
Tot. [291]	ROBERTSON, William Russell	GOV.	[179]	[61.51]
East Kootenay-North Riding	NEILSON, William George	GOV.	69	53.31
Tot. 317	Wells, Wilmer Cleveland	OPP.	148	46.69
East Kootenay-South Riding	Baillie, William	OPP.	144	47.52
Tot. 303	BAKER, James	GOV.	159	52.48
Esquimalt[10] (2)	Bullen, William Fitzherbert T.	GOV.	208	23.94
Tot. 869	Harris, Dennis Reginald	OPP.[11]	53	6.10
	Hayward, William Henry	OPP.	189	21.75
	HIGGINS, David Williams	OPP.	206	23.70
	POOLEY, Charles Edward	GOV.	213	24.51
Lillooet-East Riding	PRENTICE, James Douglas	OPP.	125	54.11
Tot. 231	Stoddart, David Alexander	GOV.	106	45.89
Lillooet-West Riding[12]	Peters, Eusebius S.	OPP.	72	36.06
Tot. 205	SMITH, Alfred Wellington	GOV.	133	63.94
Nanaimo City	McGregor, Archibald	GOV.	170	20.05
Tot. 848	McKECHNIE, Robert Edward	OPP.	678	79.95
New Westminster City	Brown, John Cunningham	OPP.	534	49.04
Tot. 1,089	HENDERSON, Alexander	GOV.	555	50.96
North Nanaimo	BRYDEN, John	GOV.	249	61.94
Tot. 402	Hellier, Walter James G.	OPP.	153	38.06
North Victoria	BOOTH, John Paton	GOV.	144	52.75
Tot. 273	Paterson, Thomas Wilson	OPP.	129	47.25

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[5] — 8TH GENERAL ELECTION 1898 — *Continued*

		PARTY[6]	VOTES	%
South Nanaimo	SMITH, Ralph	LBR.[13]	193	78.46
Tot. 246	Walkem, William Wymond	GOV.	53	21.54
South Victoria	EBERTS, David McEwen	GOV.	236	52.91
Tot. 446	Yates, James Stuart	OPP.[14]	210	47.09
Vancouver City (4)	Bowser, William John	GOV.[15]	879	8.26
Tot. 10,636	Carroll, John T.	GOV.[15]	954	8.97
	CARTER-COTTON, Francis Lovett	OPP.[16]	1,667	15.67
	Garden, James Ford	GOV.[15]	1,157	10.88
	McDonald, William Seaman	GOV.[15]	735	6.91
	MacPHERSON, Robert	OPP.[16]	1,795	16.88
	MARTIN, Joseph	OPP.	1,651	15.52
	TISDALL, Charles Edward	OPP.	1,798	16.91
Victoria City (4)	Beaven, Robert	IND.	906	9.63
Tot. 9,408	Belyea, Arthur Louis	OPP.	949	10.09
	Gregory, Francis Brooke	OPP.	1,149	12.21
	HALL, Richard	GOV.	1,274	13.54
	HELMCKEN, Henry Dallas	GOV.	1,484	15.77
	McPHILLIPS, Albert Edward	GOV.	1,229	13.06
	Stewart, Alexander	OPP.	1,065	11.32
	TURNER, John Herbert	GOV.	1,352	14.37
West Kootenay-Nelson Riding	Farwell, Arthur Stanhope	IND.	310	48.82
Tot. 635	HUME, John Frederick	OPP.	325	51.18
West Kootenay-Revelstoke Riding	KELLIE, James M.	OPP.	371	55.71
Tot. 666	White, William	GOV.	295	44.29
West Kootenay-Rossland Riding	McKane, John	GOV.	389	40.61
Tot. 958	MARTIN, James Morris	OPP.	569	59.39
West Kootenay-Slocan Riding[17]	GREEN, Robert Francis	OPP.	525	55.26
Tot. 950	Retallack, John Ley	GOV.	425	44.74
Westminster-Chilliwhack Riding[17]	MUNRO, Charles William	OPP.	301	55.03
Tot. 547	Turner, John Herbert	GOV.	246	44.97
Westminster-Delta Riding	Benson, Henry Dean	GOV.	221	40.04
Tot. 552	FORSTER, Thomas William	OPP.	331	59.96
Westminster-Dewdney Riding	McBRIDE, Richard	GOV.	239	52.53
Tot. 455	Whetham, Charles	OPP.	216	47.47
Westminster-Richmond Riding	KIDD, Thomas	OPP.	357	67.36
Tot. 530	McQueen, James	GOV.	173	32.64

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[5] — 8TH GENERAL ELECTION 1898 — *Continued*

		PARTY[6]	VOTES	%
Yale-East Riding[7]	ELLISON, Price	GOV.	481	54.17
Tot. 888	Graham, Donald	OPP.	407	45.83
Yale-North Riding	DEANE, Francis John	OPP.	427	50.24
Tot. 850	Martin, George Bohun	GOV.	423	49.76
Yale-West Riding	Mackay, John James	GOV.	88	30.24
Tot. 291	SEMLIN, Charles Augustus	OPP	203	69.76

[1] 15 July 1898 for Cassiar. The date was set by the Returning Officer (SBC 1897 c.67 s.46).

[2] 6 August 1898 for Cassiar with the exception of Rivers Inlet polling division where polling took place 30 July 1898. The date was set by the Returning Officer (SBC 1897 c.67 s.53).

[3] Based on incomplete results for Cowichan. See note 9.

[4] J.H. Turner ran in both Victoria City and the Chilliwhack Riding of Westminster, although he was elected only in the former. He is counted as two candidates.

[5] Derived, for the most part, from R.E. Gosnell, *The Year Book of British Columbia*, 1903. Other sources are noted.

[6] Government (GOV.) candidates supported the administration of J.H. Turner, Opposition (OPP.) candidates opposed it. Others ran as Independents (IND.) or as Labour (LBR.) candidates.

[7] Results taken from Vancouver *News Advertiser* 17 July 1898.

[8] The given names of this candidate do not appear in Gosnell or other cited sources but he is the only McAllan to appear on the 1898 *Voters List* for Comox.

[9] Results taken from the Victoria *Colonist* 12 July 1898; one poll was not included. The Nanaimo *Free Press* for the same date gives the incomplete results as 113 and 174.

[10] Results taken from the Victoria *Colonist* 12 July 1898. Although Bullen received more votes than Higgins, the B.C. Supreme Court controverted his election and declared Higgins elected instead. See "Controverted and Voided Elections".

[11] Also referred to as an independent government supporter by the newspapers.

[12] Results taken from the Victoria *Colonist* 12 July 1898.

[13] Ran as a Labour-Oppositionist, i.e. as a Labour candidate but with Opposition support (T.R. Loosmore, "The British Columbia Labour Movement and Political Action in British Columbia, 1879-1906", 1954, p. 92).

[14] Also referred to as an independent opposition candidate in the newspapers.

[15] Ran on a "Citizens' ticket, friendly to the government" (Victoria *Colonist* 12 July 1898, p. 3).

[16] Received labour support. Macpherson was referred to as a Labour candidate by some of the newspapers.

[17] Results taken from the 1898-99 *Canadian Parliamentary Guide*.

BY-ELECTIONS 8TH PARLIAMENT

VANCOUVER CITY (2)

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
1 September 1898	21 September 1898	Not necessary	15 October 1898 (Returned 22 September 1898)	5 January 1899

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
CARTER-COTTON, Francis Lovett	GOV.	Accl.	
MARTIN, Joseph	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of F.L. Carter-Cotton and J. Martin upon appointment to Executive Council 15 August 1898.

YALE — WEST RIDING

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
1 September 1898	21 September 1898	Not necessary	15 October 1898 (Returned 21 September 1898)	5 January 1899

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
SEMLIN, Charles Augustus	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of C.A. Semlin upon appointment to Executive Council 15 August 1898.

BY-ELECTIONS 8TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

WEST KOOTENAY — NELSON RIDING

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
1 September 1898	26 September 1898	Not necessary	15 October 1898 (Returned 26 September 1898)	5 January 1899

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
HUME, John Frederick	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of J.F. Hume upon appointment to Executive Council 20 August 1898.

ALBERNI

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
23 November 1898	8 December 1898	15 December 1898	31 December 1898 (Returned 23 December 1898)	5 January 1899

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
NEILL, Alan Webster	GOV.	109	59.89
Ward, [William Arthur][2]	OPP.	73	40.11
TOTAL		182	

REASON: Resignation of A.W. Neill [23 November 1898][3] due to having accepted money from the government for road work done after the election.

---

[1] Victoria *Times* 17 December 1898.

[2] No given names are supplied by the press or other sources for this candidate but only one "Ward" appears on the 1898 *Voters List* for Alberni.

[3] Victoria *Times* 25 November 1898.

BY-ELECTIONS 8TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

COWICHAN

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 December 1898[1]	24 December 1898	28 December 1898	31 December 1898 (Returned 30 December 1898)	5 January 1899

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
ROBERTSON, William Russell	OPP.	187	58.99
Sword, Colin Buchanan	GOV.	130	41.01
TOTAL		317	

REASON: Resignation of W.R. Robertson 30 November 1898 due to having accepted money from the government for work done after the election.

[1] The writ was apparently issued earlier but could not take effect until a Returning Officer was appointed on 10 December (Victoria *Times* 10 December 1898).

[2] Victoria *Colonist* 30 December 1898.

VANCOUVER CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
11 January 1899	23 January 1899	Not necessary	25 January 1899 (Returned 24 January 1899)	25 January 1899

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
TISDALL, Charles Edward	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of C.E. Tisdall 9 January 1899 because a clerk in his store had sold cartridges to a Provincial Police officer (on 22 December 1898).[1]

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 12 January 1899.

BY-ELECTIONS 8TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

VICTORIA CITY (3)

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
19 January 1899	30 January 1899	2 February 1899	15 February 1899 (Returned 3 February 1899)	3 February 1899

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Gregory, Francis Brooke	GOV.	1,327	16.19
HALL, Richard	OPP.	1,451	17.70
McPHILLIPS, Albert Edward	OPP.	1,434	17.49
Paterson, Thomas Wilson	GOV.	1,254	15.29
Stewart, Alexander	GOV.	1,224	14.93
TURNER, John Herbert	OPP.	1,509	18.40
TOTAL		8,199	

REASON: Resignation of R. Hall 11 January 1899 because of sale of coal to Government House[2]; of A.E. McPhillips 13 January 1899 because of a fee paid to his firm[3]; and of J.H. Turner [16 January 1899?] because of sales to the government through the Nelson branch of his business[4].

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 3 February 1899.
[2] Victoria *Colonist* 12 January 1899.
[3] Victoria *Colonist* 14 January 1899.
[4] Victoria *Colonist* 17 January 1899.

EAST KOOTENAY — NORTH RIDING

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
20 January 1899	6 February 1899	Not necessary	28 February 1899 (Returned 17 February 1899)	17 February 1899

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
WELLS, Wilmer Cleveland	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Death of W.G. Neilson 6 January 1899.

BY-ELECTIONS 8TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

WEST KOOTENAY — NELSON RIDING

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
28 January 1899	10 February 1899	14 February 1899	28 February 1899 (Returned 22 February 1899)	22 February 1899

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Farwell, Arthur Stanhope	OPP.	324	38.94
HUME, John Frederick	GOV.	508	61.06
TOTAL		832	

REASON: Resignation of J.F. Hume 26 January 1899 because a police constable and prisoner had stayed at his hotel.[2]

---

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 16 February 1899.

[2] Victoria *Colonist* 27 January 1899; B.C. *Journals* 1899, p. 29.

NEW WESTMINSTER CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 August 1899	22 August 1899	Not necessary	31 August 1899 (Returned 25 August 1899)	4 January 1900

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
HENDERSON, Alexander	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of A. Henderson upon appointment to Executive Council 7 August 1899.

9TH GENERAL ELECTION 1900

Dissolution of legislature	10 April 1900
Issue of writs	24 April 1900
Nomination day	26 May 1900
Polling day	9 June 1900
Return day of writs	30 June 1900
Opening of new legislature	19 July 1900

SUMMARY

Votes	47,184
Candidates	93[1]
Members	38

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[2] — 9TH GENERAL ELECTION 1900

		PARTY[3]	VOTES	%
Alberni	NEILL, Alan Webster	PRO.	108	54.55
Tot. 198	Redford, James	GOV.	57	28.79
	Thomson, James Bain	CONS./OPP.	33	16.67
Cariboo (2)	HUNTER, Joseph	CONS.	302	31.17
Tot. 969	Jones, Harry	PRO.	201	20.74
	Kinchant, John Charlton	PRO.	177	18.27
	ROGERS, Samuel Augustus	CONS.	289	29.82
Cassiar (2)	CLIFFORD, Charles William Digby	CONS./OPP.	318	30.67
Tot. 1,037	Godfrey, Alexander	---[4]	198	19.09
	Irving, John	IND./OPP.	244	23.53
	STABLES, James	---[4]	277	26.71
Comox	McPhee, Joseph	GOV./PRO.[5]	279	45.22
Tot. 617	MOUNCE, Lewis Alfred	OPP.[5]	338	54.78
Cowichan	DICKIE, Charles Herbert	IND./CONS.	224	67.67
Tot. 331	Ford, Walter	GOV.	107	32.33
East Kootenay-North Riding	Armstrong, Francis Patrick	CONS.	111	25.52
Tot. 435	Burnett, Frank	GOV.	78	17.93
	WELLS, Wilmer Cleveland	IND./PRO.	246	56.55
East Kootenay-South Riding	Costigan, John Ryan	CONS.	171	17.41
Tot. 982	Fernie, William	IND.	383	39.00
	SMITH, Edwin Clarke	GOV.	428	43.58
Esquimalt (2)	Bizantson, George	GOV.	50	6.77
Tot. 738	Fraser, Donald	GOV.	75	10.16
	HAYWARD, William Henry	IND./OPP.	272	36.86
	Higgins, David Williams	IND./OPP.	111	15.04
	POOLEY, Charles Edward	OPP.	230	31.17
Lillooet-East Riding	Graham, Robert Thomas	GOV.	43	20.77
Tot. 207	PRENTICE, James Douglas	OPP./PRO.	164	79.23
Lillooet-West Riding	Lachore, Alexander	GOV.	7	3.17
Tot. 221	Skinner, Robert B.	IND.	80	36.20
	SMITH, Alfred Wellington	IND./OPP.	134	60.63
Nanaimo City	SMITH, Ralph	LBR.[6]	763	89.87
Tot. 849	Yates, James Stuart	GOV.	86	10.13
New Westminster City	BROWN, John Cunningham	GOV.	628	53.77
Tot. 1,168	Reid, Robie Lewis	CONS.	540	46.23

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[2] — 9TH GENERAL ELECTION 1900 — *Continued*

		PARTY[3]	VOTES	%
North Nanaimo	Bryden, John	OPP.	195	38.54
Tot. 506	Dixon, John D.	IND./LBR.[7]	73	14.43
	McINNES, William Wallace Burns	IND.	238	47.04
North Victoria	BOOTH, John Paton	IND.LIB.	123	43.77
Tot. 281	Robertson, Horatio John	IND./OPP.	41	14.59
	White, James Johnstone	GOV./IND.	117	41.64
South Nanaimo	DUNSMUIR, James	OPP.	249	52.53
Tot. 474	Radcliffe, John	LBR.[8]	225	47.47
South Victoria	EBERTS, David McEwen	OPP.	259	55.46
Tot. 467	Sangster, George	GOV.(IND.)	208	44.54
Vancouver City (4)	Carter-Cotton, Francis Lovett	PRO.	802	5.24
Tot. 15,315	Dixon, Joseph	LBR.[9]	853	5.57
	GARDEN, James Ford	CONS.	1,787	11.67
	GILMOUR, Hugh Bowie	GOV.	1,465	9.57
	MacClain, William	SOC.[10]	683	4.46
	Macpherson, Robert	GOV.(IND.)[11]	1,435	9.37
	MARTIN, Joseph	GOV.	1,737	11.34
	McQueen, James	GOV.	1,391	9.08
	TATLOW, Robert Garnett	CONS.	1,645	10.74
	Williams, Francis	LBR.[9]	716	4.67
	Wilson, Charles	CONS.	1,457	9.51
	Wood, William Henry	CONS.	1,344	8.78
Victoria City (4)	Beckwith, John Leander	GOV.	1,154	10.25
Tot. 11,264	Brown, John Graham	GOV.	1,259	11.18
	HALL, Richard	OPP.	1,597	14.18
	HELMCKEN, Henry Dallas	OPP.	1,668	14.80
	Martin, Joseph	GOV.	1,352	12.00
	McPHILLIPS, Albert Edward	OPP.	1,449	12.86
	TURNER, John Herbert	OPP.	1,552	13.78
	Yates, James Stuart	GOV.	1,233	10.95
West Kootenay-Nelson Riding	Fletcher, Frank	CONS.	508	32.82
Tot. 1,548	Hall, George Arthur Benjamin	IND.LIB.[12]	293	18.93
	HOUSTON, John	PRO.	747	48.26
West Kootenay-Revelstoke Riding	McRae, Alexander	GOV./IND.[13]	368	41.77
Tot. 881	TAYLOR, Thomas	CONS.[14]	513	58.23
West Kootenay-Rossland Riding	CURTIS, Smith	GOV.	1,323	50.69
Tot. 2,610	Mackintosh, Charles H.	CONS.	1,287	49.31
West Kootenay-Slocan Riding	GREEN, Robert Francis	PRO.[15]	639	54.06
Tot. 1,182	Kane, George Thomas	GOV.	170	14.38
	Keen, John	CONS.	373	31.56

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[2] — 9TH GENERAL ELECTION 1900 — *Continued*

		PARTY[3]	VOTES	%
Westminster-Chilliwhack Riding	Ashwell, George Randall	CONS.	251	48.46
Tot. 518	MUNRO, Charles William	PRO.	267	51.54
Westminster-Delta Riding	Berry, John Walter	CONS.	215	30.20
Tot. 712	Forster, Thomas William	PRO.	173	24.30
	OLIVER, John	GOV.	324	45.51
Westminster-Dewdney Riding	McBRIDE, Richard	CONS.	338	54.25
Tot. 623	Whetham, Charles	GOV.	285	45.75
Westminster-Richmond Riding	KIDD, Thomas	PRO.	222	39.71
Tot. 559	Rowan, Duncan	GOV.	204	36.49
	Wilkinson, Michael B.	CONS.	133	23.79
Yale-East Riding	ELLISON, Price	OPP.	619	60.99
Tot. 1,015	Raymer, Henry William	PRO.	45	4.43
	Snodgrass, William Jessup	GOV.	351	34.58
Yale-North Riding	Deane, Francis John	PRO.	388	39.75
Tot. 976	FULTON, Frederick John	IND./OPP.	504	51.64
	Palmer, Algernon Judson	GOV.	84	8.61
Yale-West Riding	Beebe, George Washington	GOV.	149	29.74
Tot. 501	MURPHY, Denis	OPP./PRO.	352	70.26

---

[1] J. Martin ran in both Vancouver City and Victoria City but was elected only in the former. J.S. Yates ran twice as well, in Nanaimo City and Victoria City, but failed to be elected in either. Each candidate is counted twice.

[2] What appears to be an official count supplied by the Provincial Secretary appears in the 1901 *Canadian Parliamentary Guide*.

[3] This election foreshadowed the division along formal party lines which occurred in the 1903 general election. Although the traditional division of "Government" and "Opposition" was still present, the latter was composed of various groups, or factions, some calling themselves parties and some using federal party labels. The Government (GOV.) group was led by the premier, Joseph Martin, a Liberal. Some supported his platform but opposed him as leader (GOV.(IND.)). The Opposition consisted of those who ran as straight Opposition candidates (OPP.), some under the leadership of John Herbert Turner, a Conservative; those who ran in support of the Liberal Conservative Party (CONS.) led by Charles Wilson, a Conservative; those who ran under the aegis of the Provincial Party (PRO.), led by Francis Lovett Carter-Cotton, a Conservative; those who ran as Independents (IND.), Independent Conservatives (IND.CONS.), and Independent Liberals (IND.LIB.); Labour (LBR.) candidates; and one Socialist (SOC.) candidate. In some instances different newspapers gave different affiliations for candidates; these are shown separated by a / , e.g. IND./CONS.

[4] Not mentioned in the newspapers. Stables may have been an Independent Government supporter.

[5] McPhee was nominated as a Liberal candidate in opposition to Mounce who campaigned as a Conservative Party supporter. According to the Nanaimo *Herald* both were anti-Martin but the Vancouver *Province* and Victoria *Times* listed McPhee as a Government candidate. The *Herald* listed him as a Provincial Party supporter.

[6] Nanaimo (Independent) Labour Party candidate supported by R.E. McKechnie, former Member and supporter of the Provincial Party. Also endorsed by Nanaimo Trades and Labour Council. The N(I)LP appears to have been only loosely organized although a detailed platform was drawn up. (Nanaimo *Herald* 1 May 1900.)

[7] N(I)LP candidate supported by Provincial Party. (See note 6.)

[8] N(I)LP candidate supported by Provincial Party. (See note 6.) His name was also spelled Ratcliff and Ratcliffe by the press.

[9] Nominees of the Vancouver Trades and Labour Council. Also called "Independent Labour Party" candidates although the Vancouver (Independent) Labour Party was not formally organized until after the election.

[10] Nominee of the United Socialist Labour Party and Canadian Socialist League. Supported by the Vancouver Trades and Labour Council. First socialist to contest a British Columbia election.

[11] Nominated at a meeting of "unorganized laboring men" (Nanaimo *Herald* 1 May 1900). Not supported by the Vancouver Trades and Labour Council.

[12] Also listed as a Government supporter.

[13] Also described as an Opposition Liberal.

[14] Endorsed by the Revelstoke Trades and Labour Council.

[15] Endorsed by the Miners' Union.

BY-ELECTIONS 9TH PARLIAMENT

SOUTH VICTORIA

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
21 June 1900	30 June 1900	Not necessary	4 July 1900 (Returned 3 July 1900)	19 July 1900

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
EBERTS, David McEwen	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of D.M. Eberts upon appointment to Executive Council 15 June 1900.

VICTORIA CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
21 June 1900	30 June 1900	Not necessary	4 July 1900 (Returned 3 July 1900)	19 July 1900

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
TURNER, John Herbert	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of J.H. Turner upon appointment to Executive Council 15 June 1900.

BY-ELECTIONS 9TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

EAST KOOTENAY — NORTH RIDING

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
25 June 1900	5 July 1900	Not necessary	17 July 1900 (Returned 7 July 1900)	19 July 1900

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
WELLS, Wilmer Cleveland	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of W.C. Wells upon appointment to Executive Council 21 June 1900.

LILLOOET — EAST RIDING

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
25 June 1900	5 July 1900	Not necessary	17 July 1900 (Returned 9 July 1900)	19 July 1900

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
PRENTICE, James Douglas	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of J.D. Prentice upon appointment to Executive Council 21 June 1900.

BY-ELECTIONS 9TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

SOUTH NANAIMO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
25 June 1900	5 July 1900	Not necessary	17 July 1900 (Returned 6 July 1900)	19 July 1900

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
DUNSMUIR, James	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of J. Dunsmuir upon appointment to Executive Council 15 June 1900.

WESTMINSTER — DEWDNEY RIDING

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
25 June 1900	5 July 1900	Not necessary	17 July 1900 (Returned 9 July 1900)	19 July 1900

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
McBRIDE, Richard	GOV.	Accl.	

REASON Resignation of R. McBride upon appointment to Executive Council 21 June 1900.

BY-ELECTIONS 9TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

NANAIMO CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
8 February 1901	18 February 1901	Not necessary	20 February 1901 (Returned 19 February 1901)	21 February 1901

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
HAWTHORNTHWAITE, James Hurst	IND.LBR.[1]	Accl.	
REASON: Resignation of R. Smith to contest federal election (Vancouver, 7 November 1900).			

[1] Nanaimo (Independent) Labour Party.

VANCOUVER CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
8 February 1901	18 February 1901	19 February 1901	20 February 1901	21 February 1901

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
GARDEN, James Ford	IND.	1,941	54.49
Macpherson, Robert	IND.LBR.[2]	1,621	45.51
TOTAL		3,562	
REASON: Resignation of J F. Garden to contest federal election (Burrard, 7 November 1900).			

[1] Vancouver *Province* 20 February 1901, p. 2.

[2] Vancouver (Independent) Labour Party. Endorsed by J. Martin's "provincial opposition party" (Vancouver *Province* 9 February 1900, p. 10).

BY-ELECTIONS 9TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

NEW WESTMINSTER CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
4 September 1901	16 September 1901	18 September 1901	25 September 1901 (Returned 21 September 1901)	20 February 1902

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Brown, John Cunningham	GOV.	511	47.58
GIFFORD, Thomas	OPP.	563	52.42
	TOTAL	1,074	

REASON: Resignation of J.C. Brown upon appointment to Executive Council 3 September 1901.

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Guide* 1901; Vancouver *Province* 19 September 1901, p. 1.

VICTORIA CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
21 February 1902	6 March 1902	10 March 1902	15 March 1902 (Returned 11 March 1902)	12 March 1902

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Bodwell, Ernest Victor	OPP.	1,484	49.09
PRIOR, Edward Gawler	GOV.	1,539	50.91
TOTAL		3,023	

REASON: Resignation of J.H. Turner upon appointment as Agent-General 3 September 1901.

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Guide* 1903; R.E. Gosnell, *The Year Book of British Columbia*, 1903. Victoria *Colonist* 11 March 1902, p. 1 gives the results as 1487 and 1541 respectively.

BY-ELECTIONS 9TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

NORTH NANAIMO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
1 December 1902	11 December 1902	15 December 1902	30 January 1903 (Returned 17 December 1902)	2 April 1903

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
McINNES, William Wallace Burns	GOV.	263	62.92
Williams, Parker	SOC.[2]	155	37.08
TOTAL		418	

REASON: Resignation of W.W.B. McInnes upon appointment to Executive Council 1 December 1902.[3]

---

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Guide* 1903; R.E. Gosnell, *The Year Book of British Columbia*, 1903.

[2] Socialist Party of British Columbia candidate.

[3] McInnes had been appointed President of the Council a week earlier but that position, being unpaid, did not require a confirming byelection. McInnes replaced D. Murphy who had resigned. See Yale - West Riding by-election 26 February 1903.

NORTH VICTORIA

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
2 December 1902	13 December 1902	23 December 1902	30 January 1903 (Returned 27 December 1902)	2 April 1903

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
PATERSON, Thomas Wilson	IND.	196	56.16
Robertson, Horatio John	GOV.	153	43.84
TOTAL		349	

REASON: Death of J.P. Booth 25 February 1902.

---

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Guide* 1903; R.E. Gosnell, *The Year Book of British Columbia*, 1903.

BY-ELECTIONS 9TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

YALE - WEST RIDING

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
14 January 1903[1]	19 February 1903[2]	26 February 1903[3]	9 March 1903[4] (Returned 5 March 1903)	2 April 1903

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[5]	%
Sanson, George	GOV.	170	37.61
SEMLIN, Charles Augustus	OPP.	282	62.39
TOTAL		452	

REASON: Resignation of D. Murphy 24 November 1902 upon appointment to Executive Council 22 November 1902.[6]

---

[1] Originally issued 25 November 1902.

[2] Amended from 10 December 1902

[3] Amended from 20 December 1902.

[4] Amended from 2 March 1903.

[5] R.E. Gosnell, *The Year Book of British Columbia*, 1903.

[6] Upon becoming Provincial Secretary, Murphy resigned his seat in the Legislature and a by-election was called to confirm his appointment. On 28 November 1903, however, he resigned his cabinet position and withdrew from the by-election citing "personal reasons". The Vancouver *Province* 29 November 1903, p. 1, claimed that his action was due to the likelihood of his being defeated.

10TH GENERAL ELECTION 1903[1]

Dissolution of legislature	16 June 1903
Issue of writs	5 September 1903[2]
Nomination day	19 September 1903[3]
Polling day	3 October 1903
Return day of writs	2 November 1903[4]
Opening of new legislature	26 November 1903[5]

SUMMARY[6]

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Conservative Party	27,913	46.43	22	41[8]
Labour (Party)[7]	4,421	7.36	1	5
Liberal Party	22,715	37.78	17	39[8]
Socialist Labour Party	284	.47	—	1
Socialist Party of British Columbia	4,787	7.96	2	10
TOTALS	60,120	100.00	42	95[8]

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[6] — 10TH GENERAL ELECTION 1903

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	Hickey, Robert Hume F.	CONS.	102	24.17
Tot. 422	McINNES, William Wallace Burns	LIB.	320	75.83
Atlin	Kirkland, John	LIB.[9]	202	46.12
Tot. 438	YOUNG, Henry Esson	CONS.	236	53.88
Cariboo (2)	Adams, William	CONS.	411	23.76
Tot. 1,730	JONES, Harry	LIB.	439	25.37
	MURPHY, James	LIB.	501	28.96
	Rogers, Samuel Augustus	CONS.	379	21.91
Chilliwhack	Atkinson, John Luther	CONS.	267	44.72
Tot. 597	MUNRO, Charles William	LIB.	330	55.28
Columbia	WELLS, Wilmer Cleveland	LIB.	Accl.	—
Comox	GRANT, Robert	CONS.	361	53.24
Tot. 678	Young, Frederick McBain	LIB.	317	46.76
Cowichan	EVANS, John Newell	LIB.	225	51.14
Tot. 440	Skinner, Ernest Meeson	CONS.	215	48.84
Cranbrook	Caven, Thomas Donald	CONS.	435	46.52
Tot. 935	KING, James Horace	LIB.	500	53.48
Delta	Ladner, William Henry	CONS.	309	40.87
Tot. 756	OLIVER, John	LIB.	447	59.13
Dewdney	McBRIDE, Richard	CONS.	427	66.10
Tot. 646	Forrester, William Waugh	LIB.	219	33.90
Esquimalt	Jardine, John	LIB.	212	47.01
Tot. 451	POOLEY, Charles Edward	CONS.	239	52.99
Fernie	McPherson, John Ross	SPBC	221	26.12
Tot. 846	ROSS, William Roderick	CONS.	316	37.35
	Smith, Edwin Clarke	LIB.	309	36.52
Grand Forks	Clement, William Henry Pope	LIB.	173	23.04
Tot. 751	FRASER, George Arthur	CONS.	346	46.07
	Riordan, John	SPBC	232	30.89
Greenwood[10]	BROWN, John Robert	LIB.	238	36.73
Tot. 648	Mills, Ernest	SPBC	229	35.34
	Spankie, James Ernest	CONS.	181	27.93
The Islands	Bullock, Henry Wright	CONS.	154	41.07
Tot. 375	PATERSON, Thomas Wilson	LIB.	221	58.93

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[6] — 10TH GENERAL ELECTION 1903 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Kamloops	Deane, Francis John	LIB.	494	48.86
Tot. 1,011	FULTON, Frederick John	CONS.	517	51.14
Kaslo[11]	GREEN, Robert Francis	CONS.	268	40.42
Tot. 663	Retallack, John Ley	LIB.	231	34.84
	Shannon, Samuel	SPBC	164	24.74
Lillooet	McDONALD, Archibald	CONS.	Accl.	-----
Nanaimo City	HAWTHORNTHWAITE, James Hurst	SPBC	486	43.98
Tot. 1,105	Quennell, Edward	CONS.	325	29.41
	Shepherd, Henry (Harry)	N(I)LP[12]	294	26.61
Nelson City[13]	HOUSTON, John	CONS.	424	54.29
Tot. 781	Taylor, Sidney Stockton	LIB.	357	45.71
Newcastle	Bryden, Alexander	CONS.	217	30.18
Tot. 719	Murray, David W.	LIB.	214	29.76
	WILLIAMS, Parker	SPBC	288	40.06
New Westminster City[14]	GIFFORD, Thomas	CONS.	772	57.31
Tot. 1,347	Keary, William H.	LIB.	575	42.69
Okanagan	ELLISON, Price	CONS.	725	56.77
Tot. 1,277	Stirling, Thomas Willing	LIB.	552	43.23
Revelstoke	Bennett, John William	SPBC	186	22.04
Tot. 844	Kellie, James M.	LIB.	316	37.44
	TAYLOR, Thomas	CONS.	342	40.52
Richmond	CARTER-COTTON, Francis Lovett	CONS.	460	58.97
Tot. 780	Brown, John Cunningham	LIB.	320	41.03
Rossland City	Goodeve, Arthur Samuel	CONS.	343	44.03
Tot. 779	MacDONALD, James Alexander	LIB.	436	55.97
Saanich	Eberts, David McEwen	CONS.	216	45.38
Tot. 476	TANNER, Henry Ernest	LIB.	260	54.62
Similkameen	McLean, William Alexander	LIB.	214	41.72
Tot. 513	SHATFORD, Lytton Wilmot	CONS.	299	58.28
Skeena	CLIFFORD, Charles William Digby	CONS.	197	55.97
Tot. 352	Herman, Peter	LIB.	155	44.03
Slocan	DAVIDSON, William	LBR.[15]	358	55.33
Tot. 647	Hunter, William	CONS.	289	44.67

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[6] — 10TH GENERAL ELECTION 1903 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Vancouver City[16] (5)	Baxter, Truman Smith	LIB.	1,411	5.64
Tot. 25,002	BOWSER, William John	CONS.	2,304	9.22
	Brydone-Jack, William Disbrow	LIB.	1,461	5.84
	GARDEN, James Ford	CONS.	2,464	9.86
	Griffiths, William	SLP	284	1.14
	MacGOWAN, Alexander Henry Boswell	CONS.	2,300	9.20
	McLaren, John	V(I)LP[17]	1,164	4.66
	Martin, Joseph	LIB.	1,546	6.18
	Monck, Clarence	LIB.	910	3.64
	Mortimer, John Thomas	SPBC	1,328	5.31
	Perry, Albert George	V(I)LP[17]	1,248	4.99
	Stebbings, Albion Robert	SPBC	956	3.82
	TATLOW, Robert Garnet	CONS.	2,660	10.64
	Turnbull, James Douglas	LIB.	1,193	4.77
	Williams, Francis	V(I)LP[17]	1,357	5.43
	WILSON, Charles	CONS.	2,416	9.66
Victoria City[18] (4)	CAMERON, William George	LIB.	1,860	14.54
Tot. 12,795	DRURY, Robert Low	LIB.	1,744	13.63
	HALL, Richard	LIB.	1,554	12.14
	Hayward, Charles	CONS.	1,396	10.91
	Helmcken, Henry Dallas	CONS.	1,342	10.49
	Hunter, Joseph	CONS.	1,223	9.56
	McNIVEN, James Dugald	LIB.[19]	1,627	12.71
	McPhillips, Albert Edward	CONS.	1,352	10.57
	Watters, James Cameron	SPBC	697	5.45
Yale	HENDERSON, Stuart Alexander	LIB.	309	60.59
Tot. 510	McManamon, Thomas Gray	CONS.	201	39.41
Ymir	Parr, Alfred	LIB.[20]	323	40.07
Tot. 806	WRIGHT, Harry	CONS.	483	59.93

---

[1] This was the first provincial election in British Columbia fought along organized federal party lines, i.e. Conservative and Liberal.

[2] Originally issued 16 July 1903. Reissued to amend the nomination and return days.

[3] Amended from 15 October 1903.

[4] Amended from 18 November 1903.

[5] Amended from 21 January 1904.

[6] Results are based on R.E. Gosnell, *The Year Book of British Columbia*, 1911. Detailed results also appear in the 1903 edition but in three instances they vary from those in the 1911 edition. The Vancouver *Province* 5 October 1903 in some cases reports higher figures than those given by either edition of Gosnell. All these variations have been noted. Party affiliations are based on Gosnell 1903, Gosnell 1911, and press reports.

[7] There was no provincial "Labour Party" as such. Each of the three Electoral Districts with a Labour candidate (Nanaimo, Slocan, and Vancouver City) had a local, autonomous Labour Party. As well, some Liberal candidates appear to have run on a "Liberal-Labour" platform (Atlin, Victoria and Ymir).

[8] The Conservative Party and the Liberal Party each elected one candidate by acclamation.

[9] Referred to as a "Labour candidate" in the Vancouver Trades and Labour Council Minutes, September 1903 (T.R. Loosmore, "The British Columbia Labour Movement and Political Action, 1879-1906", 1954, p. 194).

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[5] — 10TH GENERAL ELECTION 1903 — *Continued*

[10] The Vancouver *Province* gives 380,332, and 265 respectively.

[11] Gosnell 1903 gives 292,252, and 164 respectively; the Vancouver *Province* gives 325,286, and 179.

[12] Nominated by the Nanaimo (Independent) Labour Party which had the support and participation of local Liberals (Loosmore, pp. 195-6). During the 1907 election he was referred to as having been a "Liberal-Labour candidate" in the 1903 election.

[13] The Vancouver *Province* gives 442 and 375.

[14] The Vancouver *Province* gives 854 and 657.

[15] Nominated by the Slocan Labour Party, which was based on the Provincial Progressive Party of 1902, and supported by the Socialists (Loosmore, pp. 200-1).

[16] The figures given in Gosnell 1903 are as follows:

Baxter	1,416	Monck	915	Total	25,058
Bowser	2,303	Mortimer	1,333		
Brydone-Jack	1,465	Perry	1,248		
Garden	2,510	Stebbings	959		
Griffiths	285	Tatlow	2,655		
Macgowan	2,301	Turnbull	1,197		
Martin	1,547	Williams	1,355		
McLaren	1,166	Wilson	2,403		

The results given in Gosnell 1911 are confirmed by the Vancouver *Province*.

[17] Nominated by the Vancouver (Independent) Labour Party which eschewed any alliance with either the Liberal or Conservative Party. (See note 12.) The V(I)LP was associated with the Vancouver Trades and Labour Council (Loosmore, p. 200).

[18] The figures given in Gosnell 1903 are as follows:

Cameron	1,863	Hunter	1,232
Drury	1,844	McNiven	1,661
Hall	1,555	McPhillips	1,301
Hayward	1,401	Watters	669
Helmcken	1,339	Total	12,865

[19] The *Western Clarion* 12 January 1907, p. 1, in an historical article, refers to him as the "Liberal-Labor member for Victoria".

[20] Loosmore, p. 194, states that Parr may have been a Labour candidate although Gosnell labels him a Liberal; he may have campaigned as both.

BY-ELECTIONS 10TH PARLIAMENT

VANCOUVER CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
6 November 1903	16 November 1903	18 November 1903	24 November 1903 (Returned 21 November 1903)	26 November 1903

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Stuart, J. Duff	LIB.	1,887	39.91
WILSON, Charles	CONS.	2,841	60.09
TOTAL		4,728	

REASON: Resignation of C. Wilson upon appointment to Executive Council 5 November 1903.

[1] Vancouver *Province* 19 November 1903, p. 1.

KAMLOOPS

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
18 May 1904	30 May 1904	Not necessary	30 June 1904 (Returned 1 June 1904)	9 February 1905

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
FULTON, Frederick John	CONS.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of F.J. Fulton upon appointment to Executive Council 18 May 1904.

BY-ELECTIONS 10TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

LILLOOET

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
25 July 1904	8 August 1904	16 August 1904	15 September 1904 (Returned 6 September 1904)	9 February 1905

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
McDONALD, Archibald	CONS.	193	63.70
Stoddart, David Alexander	LIB.	110	36.30
TOTAL		303	

REASON: The election of A. McDonald was declared null and void by an act of the legislature (SBC 1903-04 c. 32).[2]

---

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Guide* 1905. Vancouver *Province* 18 August 1904, p. 1, gives 194 and 110.

[2] See "Controverted and Voided Elections".

ALBERNI

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
29 June 1905	15 June 1905	22 July 1905	15 August 1905 (Returned 11 August 1905)	11 January 1906

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Aitken, Hugh	LIB.	204	44.54
MANSON, William	CONS.	254	55.46
TOTAL		458	

REASON: Resignation of W.W.B. McInnes upon appointment as Commissioner of the Yukon 20 May 1905.

---

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 28 July 1905, p. 1.

11TH GENERAL ELECTION 1907

Dissolution of legislature	24 December 1906
Issue of writs	24 December 1906
Nomination day	19 January1907
Polling day	2 February 1907[1]
Return day of writs	2 February 1907[2]
Opening of new legislature	7 March 1907

SUMMARY[3]

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Canadian Labour Party of British Columbia[4]	2,495	3.95	—	6
Conservative Party	30,781[6]	48.70	26[7]	42[7]
Independent	147	.23	—	1
Independent Labour[5]	487	.77	—	2
Independent Socialist	211	.33	—	1
Liberal Party	23,481[6]	37.15	13	40
Socialist Party of Canada	5,603	8.87	3	20
TOTALS	63,205[6]	100.00	42[7]	112[7]

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[7] — 11TH GENERAL ELECTION 1907

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	BREWSTER, Harlan Carey	LIB.	236	48.86
Tot. 483	Cartwright, James	SPC	43	8.90
	Manson, William	CONS.	204	42.24
Atlin[8]	Irving, John	LIB.	[46]	[37.10]
Tot. 124	YOUNG, Henry Esson	CONS.	[78]	[62.90]
Cariboo (2)	Champion, Leon Frederick James	CONS.	135	20.64
Tot. 654	JONES, Harry	LIB.	184	28.14
	Wilson, Charles	CONS.	152	23.24
	YORSTON, John Mackay	LIB.	183	27.98
Chilliwhack	Cawley, Samuel Arthur	CONS.	310	48.36
Tot. 641	MUNRO, Charles William	LIB.	331	51.64
Columbia	PARSON, Henry George	CONS.	254	56.57
Tot. 449	Wells, Wilmer Cleveland	LIB.	195	43.43
Comox	Bennett, John Bertram	LIB.	292	43.98
Tot. 664	GRANT, Robert	CONS.	372	56.02
Cowichan	Evans, John Newell	LIB.	105	46.05
Tot. 228	HAYWARD, William Henry	CONS.	123	53.95
Cranbrook	Harvey, Albert	CONS.	378	35.59
Tot. 1,062	Kelley, Edward	IND.SOC.	211	19.87
	KING, James Horace	LIB.	473	44.54
Delta	MacKenzie, Francis James Anderson	CONS.	261	37.77
Tot. 691	OLIVER, John	LIB.	430	62.23
Dewdney	Jardine, Robert	LIB.	241	38.56
Tot. 625	McBRIDE, Richard	CONS.	384	61.44
Esquimalt[9]	JARDINE, John	LIB.	297	58.58
Tot. 507	Pooley, Charles Edward	CONS.	210	41.42
Fernie	Dicken, William Martin	LIB.	66	9.42
Tot. 701	Moore, William Harrison	SPC	285	40.66
	ROSS, William Roderick	CONS.	350	49.93
Grand Forks	Gregory, Herbert Watson	LIB.	160	21.68
Tot. 738	McINNIS, John	SPC	323	43.77
	Miller, Ernest	CONS.	255	34.55
Greenwood	Dynes, Edgar William	SPC	176	30.19
Tot. 583	NADEN, George Ratcliffe	LIB.	217	37.22
	Warren, Edward George	CONS.	190	32.59

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[3] — 11TH GENERAL ELECTION 1907 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
The Islands	Ledingham, William John[10]	SPC	11	3.03
Tot. 363	McPHILLIPS, Albert Edward	CONS.	179	49.31
	Paterson, Thomas Wilson	LIB.	173	47.66
Kamloops	FULTON, Frederick John	CONS.	534	54.88
Tot. 973	Swanson, John Donald	LIB.	439	45.12
Kaslo	Keen, John	LIB.	189	44.79
Tot. 422	MACKAY, Neil Franklin	CONS.	233	55.21
Lillooet	EAGLESON, Mark Robert	LIB.	123	51.68
Tot. 238	McDonald, Archibald	CONS.	115	48.32
Nanaimo City	HAWTHORNTHWAITE, James Hurst	SPC	455	50.22
Tot. 906	O'Brian, Robert Stuart Brock	CONS.	161	17.77
	Shepherd, Henry (Harry)	IND.LBR.[11]	290	32.01
Nelson City	HALL, George Arthur Benjamin	LIB.	314	43.67
Tot. 719	Kirkpatrick, John Andrew	CONS.	309	42.98
	Phillips, Edward Francis (Frank)	SPC	96	13.35
Newcastle	Cairns, John Sebastian	CONS.	99	17.84
Tot. 555	Thomas, David James	IND.LBR.[11]	197	35.50
	WILLIAMS, Parker	SPC	259	46.67
New Westminster City	GIFFORD, Thomas	CONS.	675	49.31
Tot. 1,369	Howay, Frederick William	LIB.	547	39.96
	Rainey, James Samuel	CLPBC	147	10.74
Okanagan	ELLISON, Price	CONS.	893	54.85
Tot. 1,628	Logie, John William Stalker	SPC	92	5.65
	MacDonald, Kenneth Cattanach	LIB.	643	39.50
Revelstoke	Caley, Robert	LIB.	269	33.50
Tot. 803	Lefeaux, Wallis Walter	SPC	94	11.71
	TAYLOR, Thomas	CONS.	440	54.79
Richmond	CARTER-COTTON, Francis Lovett	CONS.	417	48.04
Tot. 868	Kilby, Charles Edward	SPC	48	5.53
	Weart, John Walter	LIB.	403	46.43
Rossland City	Berry, Archibald Francis	SPC	98	18.67
Tot. 525	Campbell, Lorne Argyle	CONS.	186	35.43
	MacDONALD, James Alexander	LIB.	241	45.90
Saanich	EBERTS, David McEwen	CONS.	275	51.69
Tot. 532	Piercy, John	LIB.	257	48.31

Results by Electoral District[3] — 11th General Election 1907 — *Continued*

		PARTY[5]	VOTES	%
Similkameen	Curtis, Smith	LIB.	200	37.95
Tot. 527	SHATFORD, Lytton Wilmot	CONS.	298	56.55
	Winkler, George Edgar	SPC	29	5.50
Skeena	KERGIN, William Thomas	LIB.	188	61.44
Tot. 306	Lord, William Rose	CONS.	118	38.56
Slocan	Davidson, William	SPC	119	30.28
Tot. 393	Docksteader, Archibald B.	LIB.	81	20.61
	HUNTER, William	CONS.	193	49.11
Vancouver City[12] (5)	BOWSER, William John	CONS.	3,152	10.45
Tot. 30,173	Dubberley, John Edward	SPC	599	1.99
	Farris, John Wallace deBeque	LIB.	2,096	6.95
	GARDEN, James Ford	CONS.	3,080	10.21
	Henderson, Alexander	LIB.	2,248	7.45
	Kingsley, Eugene Thornton	SPC	617	2.04
	MacGOWAN, Alexander Henry Boswell	CONS.	3,141	10.41
	McGUIRE, George Albert	CONS.	2,994	9.92
	McInnes, William Wallace Burns	LIB.	2,233	7.40
	McLennan, Robert Purvis	LIB.	2,316	7.68
	McVety, James Hackett	SPC	616	2.04
	Neelands, Thomas Fletcher	LIB.	2,063	6.84
	Perry, Albert George	CLPBC	281	.93
	Pettipiece, Richard Parmenter	SPC	602	1.99
	Stebbings, Albion Robert	SPC	598	1.98
	TATLOW, Robert Garnet	CONS.	3,136	10.39
	Williams, Francis	CLPBC	401	1.33
Victoria City[13] (4)	BEHNSEN, Henry Frederick William	CONS.	1,477	11.77
Tot. 12,548	Cameron, William George	LIB.	1,164	9.28
	DAVEY, Frederick	CONS.	1,497	11.93
	Drury, Robert Low	LIB.	1,192	9.50
	Hall, Ernest Amos	CLPBC	863	6.88
	Hall, Richard	LIB.	1,089	8.68
	Johnson, Arngrimur	CLPBC	437	3.48
	Marcon, William Herbert	CLPBC[14]	366	2.92
	McBRIDE, Richard	CONS.	1,614	12.86
	McNiven, James Dugald	LIB.	1,029	8.20
	THOMSON, Henry Broughton	CONS.	1,377	10.97
	Watters, James Cameron	SPC	443	3.53
Yale	HENDERSON, Stuart Alexander	LIB.	289	58.27
Tot. 496	Semlin, Charles Augustus	CONS.	207	41.73
Ymir	Houston, John	IND.	147	20.68
Tot. 711	Hume, John Frederick	LIB.	239	33.61
	SCHOFIELD, James Hargrave	CONS.	325	45.71

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[3] — 11TH GENERAL ELECTION 1907 — *Continued*

[1] Amended to 16 February 1907 for the Douglas polling division of Dewdney Electoral District and the Aldermere and Hazelton polling divisions of Skeena Electoral District. Amended to 23 February 1907 for the Silver King Mine and Yingling polling division of Ymir Electoral District.

[2] Amended to 9 March 1907 for Atlin, Okanagan, Richmond, and Ymir. Amended to 16 March 1907 for Skeena.

[3] Results are based on R.E. Gosnell, *The Year Book of British Columbia*, 1911, and the 1908 *Canadian Parliamentary Guide* (CPG) unless otherwise noted. Party affiliation is based on newspaper reports.

[4] Organized in 1906. Not the same as the Canadian Labour Party of B.C. which contested the 1924 election. Sometimes referred to as "Independent Labour Party" by the newspapers which creates some confusion with the situation in Nanaimo City and Newcastle (see note 5).

[5] Although the candidates in Nanaimo City and Newcastle called themselves "Independent Labour" candidates, the Conservative press described them as "Liberal-Labour" candidates. They did have Liberal support in both cases and no Liberals were nominated for either District. They were also repudiated by the Victoria branch of the CLPBC.

[6] Based on incomplete results for Atlin.

[7] One candidate, R. McBride, who contested and was elected in both Dewdney and Victoria City, is counted twice.

[8] Incomplete results with 4 or 5 polling places unreported (Victoria *Colonist* 6 February 1907, p. 5). Gosnell and CPG give 20 and 41.

[9] Gosnell and CPG give 187 and 134 but these are the results from the Esquimalt *polling division* only. The official count with all eight polls is reported in the Victoria *Colonist* 6 February 1907, p. 5.

[10] Ledingham is not mentioned in Gosnell, CPG, or most of the initial newspaper reports after the election. His candidature is reported, however, both in the daily newspapers and the *Western Clarion*; the Victoria *Colonist* (7 February 1907, p. 2) printed the final Islands results with Ledingham included.

[11] See note 5. The nomination list printed in the newspapers identifies Shepherd as a Liberal. CPG labels both Shepherd and Thomas "Socialists" and Gosnell (who spells Shepherd as Sheppard, as do some other sources) has them as "L.-Soc.", which could be either Liberal or Labour-Socialist. One newspaper refers to Shepherd as a member of the "Nanaimo Liberal Party", another as a nominee of the "Independent Labour Party", "a peculiar combination of Liberal politicians" (Vancouver *Province* 29 December 1906, p. 1). Thomas is also reported as a nominee of the "Independent Labour Party" in Ladysmith. Shepherd ran as a Liberal in 1912, Thomas as a straight Independent in 1909.

[12] Figures are based on the official count for Vancouver City published in the Victoria *Colonist* 7 February 1907, p. 2.

[13] Figures are based on the official count for Victoria City published in the Victoria *Colonist* 6 February 1907, p. 5.

[14] A Socialist running as a CLPBC candidate (Victoria *Colonist* 11 January 1907, p. 5). He was not acknowledged by the Socialist Party of Canada.

BY-ELECTIONS 11TH PARLIAMENT

ATLIN

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
2 March 1907	12 March 1907	Not necessary	5 April 1907 (Returned 12 March 1907)	13 March 1907

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
YOUNG, Henry Esson	CONS.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of H.E. Young upon appointment to Executive Council 27 February 1907.

DEWDNEY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
14 March 1907	26 March 1907	Not necessary	17 April 1907 (Returned 28 March 1907)	3 April 1907

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
MANSON, William J.	CONS.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation 14 March 1907 of R. McBride who had been elected in both Dewdney and Victoria in the general election.

BY-ELECTIONS 11TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

VANCOUVER CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
24 July 1907	2 August 1907	3 August 1907	15 August 1907	16 January 1908

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
BOWSER, William John	CONS.	2,364	81.94
Kingsley, Eugene Thornton	SPC	521	18.06
TOTAL		2,885	

REASON: Resignation of W.J. Bowser upon appointment to Executive Council 24 July 1907.

[1] Vancouver *Province* 5 August 1907, p. 6.

NANAIMO CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
22 December 1908	9 January 1909	12 January 1909	20 January 1909 (Returned 25 January 1909)	25 January 1909

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Barber, Charles Howard	LIB.	405	37.12
HAWTHORNTHWAITE, James Hurst	SPC	686	62.88
TOTAL		1,091	

REASON: Resignation of J.H. Hawthornthwaite to contest federal election (Nanaimo, 26 October 1908).

[1] Victoria *Times* 13 January 1909, p. 1.

BY-ELECTIONS 11TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

REVELSTOKE

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
22 December 1908	9 January 1909	16 January 1909	20 January 1909 (Returned 1 February 1909)	1 February 1909

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Coursier, Henry Noble	SPC	132	18.94
TAYLOR, Thomas	CONS.	565	81.06
TOTAL		697	

REASON: Resignation of T. Taylor upon appointment to Executive Council 22 December 1908.

---

[1] Revelstoke *Mail-Herald* 6 February 1909, p. 1.

12TH GENERAL ELECTION 1909

Dissolution of legislature	20 October 1909
Issue of writs	20 October 1909
Nomination day	11 November 1909
Polling day	25 November 1909[1]
Return day of writs	6 January 1910[2]
Opening of new legislature	20 January 1910

SUMMARY[3]

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Canadian Labour Party of British Columbia[4]	165	.16	—	1
Conservative Party	53,074	52.33	38[5]	42[5]
Independent	2,625	2.59	—	3
Independent Conservative	154	.15	—	1
Independent Labour	57	.06	—	1
Liberal Party	33,675	33.21	2	36[5]
Socialist Party of Canada	11,665	11.50	2	20
TOTALS	101,415	100.00	42	104

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[3] — 12TH GENERAL ELECTION 1909

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	BREWSTER, Harlan Carey	LIB.	293	53.37
Tot. 549	Morgan, Arthur David	CONS.	256	46.63
Atlin	Irving, John	LIB.	65	37.79
Tot. 172	YOUNG, Henry Esson	CONS.	107	62.21
Cariboo (2)	CALLANAN, Michael	CONS.	273	31.86
Tot. 857	FRASER, John Anderson	CONS.	267	31.15
	Jones, Harry	LIB.	159	18.55
	Yorston, John Mackay	LIB.	158	18.44
Chilliwhack	CAWLEY, Samuel Arthur	CONS.	604	54.07
Tot. 1,117	Munro, Charles William	LIB.	513	45.93
Columbia	Buckham, John Andrew	LIB.	245	48.32
Tot. 507	PARSON, Henry George	CONS.	262	51.68
Comox	Cartwright, James	SPC	206	20.96
Tot. 983	Duncan, William	IND.CONS.	154	15.67
	Forrest, James McKelvey	LIB.	172	17.50
	MANSON, Michael	CONS.	451	45.88
Cowichan	Evans, John Newell	LIB.	175	32.41
Tot. 540	HAYWARD, William Henry	CONS.	365	67.59
Cranbrook	CAVEN, Thomas Donald	CONS.	761	54.16
Tot. 1,405	Fitch, John William	SPC	143	10.18
	Macdonald, Malcolm Archibald	LIB.	501	35.66
Delta	MacKENZIE, Francis James Anderson	CONS.	765[6]	58.13
Tot. 1,316	Oliver, John	LIB.	551[6]	41.87
Dewdney	MANSON, William J.	CONS.	625[7]	67.42
Tot. 927	Thompson, Alister	LIB.	302	32.58
Esquimalt	Helmcken, Henry Dallas	CONS.	362	45.36
Tot. 798	JARDINE, John	LIB.	436	54.64
Fernie	Fisher, Alexander Ingram	LIB.	405	21.90
Tot. 1,849	Harrington, John David	SPC	649	35.10
	ROSS, William Roderick	CONS.	795[8]	43.00
Grand Forks	McInnis, John	SPC	334	33.40
Tot. 1,000	MILLER, Ernest	CONS.	516	51.60
	Patterson, Daniel	LIB.	150	15.00
Greenwood	Heatherton, George	SPC	204	33.01
Tot. 618	JACKSON, John Robert	CONS.	260	42.07
	MacDonald, Alexander	LIB.	154	24.92
The Islands	McPHILLIPS, Albert Edward	CONS.	270	56.60
Tot. 477	Purvis, Percy	LIB.	207	43.40

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[3] — 12TH GENERAL ELECTION 1909 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Kamloops	SHAW, James Pearson	CONS.	872	64.40
Tot. 1,354	Vasey, Henry Maxwell	LIB.	482	35.60
Kaslo	Keen, John	LIB.	134	31.38
Tot. 427	MacKAY, Neil Franklin	CONS.	293	68.62
Lillooet	Eagleson, Mark Robert	LIB.	117	41.20
Tot. 284	McDONALD, Archibald	CONS.	167	58.80
Nanaimo City	HAWTHORNTHWAITE, James Hurst	SPC	786	62.88
Tot. 1,250	Planta, Albert Edward	CONS.	464	37.12
Nelson City	Crease, Edward Albert	LIB.	323	31.18
Tot. 1,036	Matheson, John Henry	SPC	148	14.29
	WRIGHT, Harry	CONS.	565	54.54
Newcastle	Stewart, John	CONS.	274	38.06
Tot. 720	Thomas, David James	IND.	67	9.31
	WILLIAMS, Parker	SPC	379	52.64
New Westminster City	Dodd, Walter	CLPBC	165	9.92
Tot. 1,663	GIFFORD, Thomas	CONS.	881	52.98
	Johnson, John Joseph	LIB.	617[9]	37.10
Okanagan	DeHart, Francis Richard Edwin	LIB.	741	30.04
Tot. 2,467	ELLISON, Price	CONS.	1,538	62.34
	Johnson, James Foulds	SPC	188	7.62
Revelstoke	Kempster, Henry	SPC	121	9.93
Tot. 1,219	Lindmark, Charles Frederick	IND.[10]	340	27.89
	TAYLOR, Thomas	CONS.	758	62.18
Richmond	CARTER-COTTON, Francis Lovett	CONS.	918	57.92
Tot. 1,585	Farris, John Wallace DeBeque	LIB.	667	42.08
Rossland City	BRADEN, William Robert	CONS.	237	38.60
Tot. 614	Casey, George Bernard	SPC	160	26.06
	English, John M.	LIB.	217	35.34
Saanich	Brydon, Thomas	LIB.	303	42.38
Tot. 715	EBERTS, David McEwen	CONS.	412	57.62
Similkameen	Elmhirst, Richard[11]	LIB.	205	31.78
Tot. 645	SHATFORD, Lytton Wilmot	CONS.	440	68.22
Skeena	Kergin, William Thomas	LIB.	377	27.68
Tot. 1,362	MANSON, William	CONS.	822	60.35
	McKay, Thomas Y.	SPC	163	11.97

Results by Electoral District[3] — 12th General Election 1909 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Slocan	Bennett, John William	SPC	172	31.97
Tot. 538	Harris, Joseph Colebrook	IND.LBR.	57	10.59
	HUNTER, William	CONS.	309	57.43
Vancouver City (5)	BOWSER, William John	CONS.	5,441	10.60
Tot. 51,316	Campbell, John Bell	LIB.	3,227	6.29
	Garvie, Peter	SPC	1,227	2.39
	Kingsley, Eugene Thornton	SPC	1,883	3.67
	MacDonald, George Ernest	LIB.	3,984	7.76
	MacGOWAN, Alexander Henry Boswell	CONS.	5,190	10.12
	McGregor, Moses	SPC	1,218	2.37
	McGUIRE, George Albert	CONS.	4,826	9.41
	MacKenzie, William Murray	SPC	1,231	2.40
	Pettipiece, Richard Parmenter	SPC	1,428	2.78
	Senkler, John Harold	LIB.	4,110	8.01
	Stables, James	LIB.	3,356	6.54
	TISDALL, Charles Edward	CONS.	5,051	9.84
	Wade, Frederick Coate	LIB.	3,942	7.68
	WATSON, Henry Holgate	CONS.	5,202	10.14
Victoria City (4)	BEHNSEN, Henry Frederick William	CONS.	2,497	12.92
Tot. 19,320	DAVEY, Frederick	CONS.	2,503[12]	12.96
	Drury, Robert Low	LIB.	2,031	10.51
	Houston, William Kyle	LIB.	1,875	9.71
	McBRIDE, Richard	CONS.	2,856[12]	14.78
	Morley, Alfred James	IND.[10]	2,218	11.48
	Oliver, George	SPC	659	3.41
	Oliver, John	LIB.	2,216	11.47
	THOMSON, Henry Broughton	CONS.	2,465	12.76
Yale	Henderson, Stuart Alexander	LIB.	265	36.81
Tot. 720	McBRIDE, Richard	CONS.	455	63.19
Ymir	Oliver, Alexander M.	SPC	366	34.37
Tot. 1,065	SCHOFIELD, James Hargrave	CONS.	699	65.63

---

[1] Amended to 30 November 1909 for the North Side Francois Lake, Ootsa Lake, and South Side Francois Lake polling divisions of the Skeena Electoral District, and to 16 December 1909 for the Canoe River polling division of the Revelstoke Electoral District.

[2] Amended to 16 January 1910 for Skeena.

[3] Figures correspond to those in R.E. Gosnell, *The Yearbook of British Columbia*, 1911, unless otherwise noted. Party affiliation is derived from Gosnell, the daily newspapers, and the *Western Clarion*.

[4] Organized in 1906. Not the same as the CLP which contested the 1924 election.

[5] Two candidates are counted twice: R. McBride, who contested and was elected in both Victoria City and Yale, and J. Oliver who contested but was defeated in both Delta and Victoria City.

[6] Results of recount as reported in New Westminster *Columbian* 29 November 1909, p.1.

[7] *Fraser Valley Record* 2 December 1909, p. 1. Gosnell gives 325.

[8] Official count as reported in Fernie *Free Press* 3 December 1909, p. 1. Gosnell gives 695.

[9] Result of recount as reported in the New Westminster *Columbian* 30 November 1909, p. 4. Gosnell gives 614.

[10] Endorsed by Liberals.

[11] Also spelled Elmhurst.

[12] Gosnell transposed these two results but various newspaper reports confirm that McBride received the higher number of votes.

BY-ELECTIONS 12TH PARLIAMENT

FERNIE

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 October 1910	21 October 1910	22 October 1910	26 November 1910	12 January 1911

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Bennett, John William	SPC	611	41.54
ROSS, William Roderick	CONS.	860	58.46
TOTAL		1,471	

REASON: Resignation of W.R. Ross upon appointment to Executive Council 10 October 1910.

[1] Fernie *Free Press* 28 October 1910, p. 1.

YALE

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
14 November 1910	26 November 1910	Not necessary	24 December 1910 (Returned 12 December 1910)	12 January 1911

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
LUCAS, Alexander	CONS.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation 9 November 1910 of R. McBride who had been elected in both Yale and Victoria in the general election.

13TH GENERAL ELECTION 1912

Dissolution of legislature	27 February 1912
Issue of writs	27 February 1912
Nomination day	14 March 1912[1]
Polling day	28 March 1912
Return day of writs	1 June 1912
Opening of new legislature	16 January 1913

SUMMARY[2]

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Conservative Party	50,423	59.65	39[2]	42[2]
Independent	1,513	1.79	—	2
Independent Conservative	1,163	1.37	1	7
Liberal Party	21,433	25.37	—	19
Social Democratic Party	621	.74	1	1
Socialist Party of Canada	9,366	11.08	1	17
TOTALS	84,529	100.00	42	88[2]

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[1] — 13TH GENERAL ELECTION 1912

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	WOOD, John George Corry	CONS.	Accl.	-----
Atlin	YOUNG, Henry Eson	CONS.	Accl.	-----
Cariboo (2)	CALLANAN, Michael	CONS.	310	37.48
Tot. 827	FRASER, John Anderson	CONS.	335	40.51
	Holt, John	LIB.[3]	182	22.01
Chilliwhack	CAWLEY, Samuel Arthur	CONS.	Accl.	-----
Columbia	FORSTER, Harold Ernest	IND.CONS.[4]	282	51.74
Tot. 545	Parson, Henry George	CONS.	263	48.26
Comox	Lefeaux, Wallis Walter	SPC	355	33.84
Tot. 1,049	MANSON, Michael	CONS.	694	66.16
Cowichan	HAYWARD, William Henry	CONS.	441	80.04
Tot. 551	Herd, Alexander Agnew Belford	LIB.	110	19.96
Cranbrook	CAVEN, Thomas Donald	CONS.	Accl.	-----
Delta	MacKENZIE, Francis James Anderson	CONS.	748	70.83
Tot. 1,056	Oliver, John	LIB.	308	29.17
Dewdney	McNeice, John Higginson	IND.CONS.[5]	194	19.46
Tot. 997	MANSON, William J.	CONS.	803	80.54
Esquimalt	Helmcken, Henry Dallas	IND.CONS.[5]	186	21.73
Tot. 856	Jackson, Malcolm Bruce	LIB.	151	17.64
	Jardine, John	IND.CONS.[5]	96	11.21
	Oliver, George	SPC	25	2.92
	POOLEY, Robert Henry	CONS.	398	46.50
Fernie	Davidson, William	SPC	763	41.69
Tot. 1,830	ROSS, William Roderick	CONS.	1,067	58.31
Grand Forks	MILLER, Ernest	CONS.	Accl.	-----
Greenwood	Heatherton, George	SPC	102	21.89
Tot. 466	JACKSON, John Robert	CONS.	364	78.11
The Islands	McPHILLIPS, Albert Edward	CONS.	345	75.66
Tot. 456	Winch, Percy Kent	IND.CONS.	111	24.34
Kamloops	Leighton, Raymond Findlay	LIB.	397	29.89
Tot. 1,328	SHAW, James Pearson	CONS.	931	70.11
Kaslo	MacKAY, Neil Franklin	CONS.	Accl.	-----

Results by Electoral District[1] — 13th General Election 1912 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Lillooet	Henderson, Stuart Alexander	LIB.	81	28.83
Tot. 281	McDONALD, Archibald	CONS.	200	71.17
Nanaimo City	PLACE, John Thomas Wilmot	SDPC[6]	621	39.45
Tot. 1,574	Planta, Albert Edward	CONS.	578	36.72
	Shepherd, Henry (Harry)	LIB.	375	23.82
Nelson City	Harrod, Arthur Westbrook	SPC	177	19.84
Tot. 892	MacLEAN, William Ross	CONS.	527	59.08
	Wright, Harry	IND.CONS.	188	21.08
Newcastle	Dier, Roy Branwood	CONS.	373	49.14
Tot. 759	WILLIAMS, Parker	SPC[7]	386	50.86
New Westminster City	GIFFORD, Thomas	CONS.	1,004	72.28
Tot. 1,389	Kennedy, George	LIB.	385	27.72
Okanagan	ELLISON, Price	CONS.	1,388	82.37
Tot. 1,685	Stirling, George Faulds	SPC	297	17.63
Revelstoke	TAYLOR, Thomas	CONS.	Accl.	-----
Richmond	CARTER-COTTON, Francis Lovett	CONS.	Accl.	-----
Rossland City	CAMPBELL, Lorne Argyle	CONS.	336	56.09
Tot. 599	Casey, George Bernard	SPC	95	15.86
	Taylor, Louis Denison	LIB.	168	28.05
Saanich	EBERTS, David McEwen	CONS.	392	69.01
Tot. 568	Noble, William	LIB.	176	30.99
Similkameen	SHATFORD, Lytton Wilmot	CONS.	Accl.	-----
Skeena	Clayton, William Barratt	IND.CONS.	106	5.75
Tot. 1,843	Manson, Alexander Malcolm	LIB.	520	28.21
	MANSON, William	CONS.	940	51.00
	Montgomery, William	SPC[8]	277	15.03
Slocan	HUNTER, William	CONS.	373	65.32
Tot. 571	Shilland, Anthony	SPC	198	34.68
Vancouver City (5)	Bennett, William	SPC	1,134	2.45
Tot. 46,285	BOWSER, William John	CONS.	5,101	11.02
	Cameron, William Smith	LIB.	2,716	5.87
	Ellis, Joseph Nealon	LIB.	2,619	5.66
	Enright, Charles William	LIB.	2,947	6.37
	Greer, Samuel	IND.	897	1.94
	Lord, Joseph Patrick	SPC	1,133	2.45
	MacDonald, John Amos	SPC	1,263	2.73

Results by Electoral District[1] — 13th General Election 1912 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Vancouver City — *Continued*	MacGOWAN, Alexander Henry Boswell	CONS.	5,061	10.93
	McGUIRE, George Albert	CONS.	5,114	11.05
	Pritchard, William Arthur	SPC	1,081	2.34
	Reid, John	SPC	1,156	2.50
	Smith, Ralph	LIB.	3,257	7.04
	Smith, William Maxwell	LIB.	2,744	5.93
	TISDALL, Charles Edward	CONS.	5,085	10.97
	WATSON, Henry Holgate	CONS.	4,977	10.75
Victoria City (4)	BEHNSEN, Henry Frederick William	CONS.	2,392	14.92
Tot. 16,034	Brewster, Harlan Carey	LIB.	2,049	12.78
	DAVEY, Frederick	CONS.	2,471	15.41
	Elliott, Richard Thomas	LIB.	1,979	12.34
	McBRIDE, Richard	CONS.	3,223	20.10
	Midgley, Victor Rainsford	SPC[9]	663	4.14
	Perry, Bernard Joseph	IND.	616	3.84
	THOMSON, Henry Broughton	CONS.	2,641	16.47
Yale	LUCAS, Alexander	CONS.	524	65.26
Tot. 803	McConnell, John P.	LIB.	279	34.74
Ymir	Pettipiece, Richard Parmenter	SPC	261	20.31
Tot. 1,285	SCHOFIELD, James Hargrave	CONS.	1,024	79.69

---

[1] Amended from 12 March.

[2] No official printed results appear to exist although, according to the Vancouver *Province* 29 October 1912, p. 21, the Provincial Secretary had prepared a document for the Legislature which was described as a "table of figures showing votes cast in each constituency and each polling subdivision". There is no record, however, of any such compilation being tabled during the 1913 session. The figures quoted by the *Province* correspond almost exactly to the results printed in the 1913 *Canadian Parliamentary Guide* (CPG). The *Province* totals, on the other hand, for the Liberals and the "Socialists" and the grand total, vary considerably from the totals obtained by adding the votes for each candidate. Party affiliation is given in the CPG but varies from newspaper reports in a few instances which have been noted. The CPG also uses "Socialist" for both the Socialist Party of Canada and the Social Democratic Party of Canada. The *Western Clarion* 23 March 1912, p. 1 makes the affiliation clear. Since 9 Conservatives were elected by acclamation, i.e. without any polling of votes, the total votes for the Conservative Party and the overall total as well as the popular vote are somewhat misleading. A potential 14,086 voters did not have the opportunity to exercise their franchise. Given a voter turnout of almost 50% in other Districts, the total number of votes could have been about 7,000 more.

[3] CPG identifies as an Independent.

[4] CPG identifies as a Conservative. When he failed to obtain the official nomination, Forster ran as an Independent Conservative but in full support of the McBride government.

[5] CPG identifies as Conservative.

[6] Endorsed by the *Western Clarion*.

[7] Shortly before the election, the SPC local switched to the SDPC. Williams joined the SDPC but remained a member of the SPC and ran as such. Subsequently the SPC ruled he could not hold dual membership and expelled him, leaving him a SDPC member.

[8] Not listed on "The Socialist Ticket" printed in the *Western Clarion* 13 March 1912, p. 1 but appears 6 April 1912, p. 1 and in the *British Columbia Federationist* 20 March 1912, p. 3.

[9] Endorsed by SDPC (Vancouver *World* 23 March 1912, p. 16 Magazine Section).

By-Elections 13th Parliament

THE ISLANDS

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
17 November 1913	27 November 1913	6 December 1913	20 December 1913	15 January 1914

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
FOSTER, William Wasborough	CONS.	467	61.77
Hamilton, Alexander	LIB.	265	35.05
Maude, Eustace	IND.CONS.	24	3.18
TOTAL		756	

REASON: Resignation 25 September 1913 of A.E. McPhillips upon appointment to Appeal Court of B.C. 20 September 1913.

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 7 December 1913, p. 1.

ROSSLAND CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 February 1916	24 February 1916	26 February 1916	1 March 1916 (Returned 2 March 1916)	20 March 1916

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
CAMPBELL, Lorne Argyle	CONS.	331	47.15
Lefeaux, Wallis Walter	SPC	49	6.98
Willson, William David	LIB.	322	45.87
TOTAL		702	

REASON: Resignation of L.A. Campbell upon appointment to Executive Council 15 December 1915.

[1] Vancouver *News Advertiser* 27 February 1916, p. 4; Vancouver *Province* 28 February 1916. p. 3. The Rossland *Daily Miner* 28 February 1916, p. 1, gives the results as 326, 44, and 320.

BY-ELECTIONS 13TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

VANCOUVER CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
12 February 1916	24 February 1916	26 February 1916	1 March 1916	2 March 1916

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
MacDONALD, Malcolm Archibald	LIB.	9,592	62.85
Taylor, Louis Denison	IND.	194	1.27
Tisdall, Charles Edward	CONS.	5,476	35.88
TOTAL		15,262	

REASON: Resignation of C.E. Tisdall upon appointment to Executive Council 15 December 1915.

[1] Vancouver *Sun* 28 February 1916, p. 1; Victoria *Times* 28 February 1916, p. 1. The Vancouver *Province* 28 February 1916, p. 1, gives Tisdall 5432.

VICTORIA CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
21 February 1916	2 March 1916	4 March 1916	9 March 1916 (Returned 7 March 1916)	7 March 1916

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
BREWSTER, Harlan Carey	LIB.	4,812	66.57
Flumerfelt, Alfred Cornelius	CONS.	2,416	33.43
TOTAL		7,228	

REASON: Resignation 15 December 1915 of R. McBride upon appointment as Agent-General effective 1 January 1916.

[1] Victoria *Times* 7 March 1916, p. 9.

14TH GENERAL ELECTION 1916

Dissolution of legislature	31 May 1916
Issue of writs	5 July 1916
Nomination day	3 August 1916
Polling day	14 September 1916[1]
Return day of writs	14 December 1916
Opening of new legislature	1 March 1916

SUMMARY[2]

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Conservative Party	72,842	40.52	9	46
Independent	4,926	2.74	1	7
Independent Conservative	3,014	1.68	—	4
Independent Labour	2,985	1.66	—	2
Independent Liberal	1,518	.84	—	1
Independent Progressive	158	.09	—	1
Independent Socialist	1,321	.74	1	3
Liberal Party	89,892	50.00	36[3]	45[3]
Social Democratic Party of Canada	1,012	.56	—	3
Socialist Party of Canada	2,106	1.17	—	4
TOTALS	179,774	100.00	47	116

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[2] — 14TH GENERAL ELECTION 1916

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	BREWSTER, Harlan Carey	LIB.	393	39.26
Tot. 1,001	Neill, Alan Webster	IND.	253	25.27
	Wood, John George Corry	CONS.	355	35.46
Atlin	McDonald, William X.	CONS.	277	45.71
Tot. 606	MOBLEY, Frank Harry	LIB.	329	54.29
Cariboo	Fraser, John Anderson	CONS.	207	31.36
Tot. 660	YORSTON, John Mackay	LIB.	453	68.64
Chilliwack	BARROW, Edward Dodsley	LIB.	987	55.64
Tot. 1,774	Macken, William Lyle	CONS.	787	44.36
Columbia	BUCKHAM, John Andrew	LIB.	541	66.63
Tot. 812	Taylor, James Norman	CONS.	271	33.37
Comox	Manson, Michael	CONS.	882	41.47
Tot. 2,127	Pritchard, William Arthur	SPC	246	11.57
	STEWART, Hugh	LIB.	916	43.07
	Winkler, George Edgar	SDPC	83	3.90
Cowichan	Duncan, Kenneth Forrest	LIB.	408	43.08
Tot. 947	HAYWARD, William Henry	IND.[4]	539	56.92
Cranbrook	Caven, Thomas Donald	CONS.	504	40.94
Tot. 1,231	KING, James Horace	LIB.	727	59.06
Delta	MacKENZIE, Francis James Anderson	CONS.	964	51.55
Tot. 1,870	Paterson, Alexander McDonald	LIB.	906	48.45
Dewdney	Manson, William J.	CONS.	787	45.92
Tot. 1,714	OLIVER, John	LIB.	927	54.08
Esquimalt[5]	McCurdy, Arthur William	LIB.	653	49.92
Tot. 1,308	POOLEY, Robert Henry	CONS.	655	50.08
Fernie	FISHER, Alexander Ingram	LIB.	903	46.38
Tot. 1,947	McDonald, John Amos	SPC	218	11.20
	Uphill, Thomas Aubert	CONS.	826	42.42
Fort George[6]	Gillett, William George	IND.PRO.	158	13.75
Tot. 1,149	McInnis, John	IND.SOC.	492	42.82
	ROSS, William Roderick	CONS.	499	43.43
Grand Forks	Miller, Ernest	CONS.	334	36.38
Tot. 918	THOMPSON, James Edwin Wallace	LIB.	584	63.62
Greenwood	Jackson, John Robert	CONS.	205	29.45
Tot. 696	MacLEAN, John Duncan	LIB.	491	70.55

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[2] — 14TH GENERAL ELECTION 1916 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
The Islands	Foster, William Wasbrough	CONS.	354	49.72
Tot. 712	JACKSON, Malcolm Bruce	LIB.	358	50.28
Kamloops	ANDERSON, Frederick William	LIB.	1,519	61.27
Tot. 2,479	Shaw, James Pearson	CONS.	960	38.73
Kaslo	KEEN, John	LIB.	456	54.94
Tot. 830	Long, Robert John	CONS.	374	45.06
Lillooet	Bryson, John Bates	LIB.	269	47.61
Tot. 565	McDONALD, Archibald	CONS.	296	52.39
Nanaimo	Planta, Albert Edward	CONS.	575	28.89
Tot. 1,990	Skinner, Herbert	IND.SOC.	278	13.97
	SLOAN, William	LIB.	1,137	57.14
Nelson	Bloomer, Thomas Lees	IND.[7]	125	10.09
Tot. 1,239	Johnson, Archie Mainwaring	LIB.	507	40.92
	ROSE, William Oliver	CONS.	607	48.99
Newcastle	Dier, Roy Branwood	CONS.	431	43.89
Tot. 982	WILLIAMS, Parker	IND.SOC.	551	56.11
New Westminster	Gifford, Thomas	CONS.	1,186	46.42
Tot. 2,555	WHITESIDE, David	LIB.	1,369	53.58
North Okanagan	Ellison, Price	CONS.	948	42.92
Tot. 2,209	MacDONALD, Kenneth Cattanach	LIB.	1,261	57.08
North Vancouver	HANES, George Samuel	LIB.	980	52.80
Tot. 1,856	McNeish, William	IND.CONS.	278	14.98
	Morden, George H.	CONS.	598	32.22
Omineca	Dockrill, Frank Maurice	CONS.	288	37.84
Tot. 761	MANSON, Alexander Malcolm	LIB.	473	62.16
Prince Rupert	Manson, William	CONS.	946	47.11
Tot. 2,008	PATTULLO, Thomas Dufferin	LIB.	1,062	52.89
Revelstoke	SUTHERLAND, William Henry	LIB.	802	60.62
Tot. 1,323	Taylor, Thomas	CONS.	521	39.38
Richmond	Baird, William Joseph	CONS.	1,189	44.62
Tot. 2,665	McBride, Robert[8]	IND.CONS.	35	1.31
	McGEER, Gerald Grattan	LIB.	1,441	54.07
Rossland	Campbell, Lorne Argyle	CONS.	336	44.21
Tot. 760	WILLSON, William David	LIB.	424	55.79

Results by Electoral District[2] — 14th General Election 1916 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Saanich	Eberts, David McEwen	CONS.	732	41.47
Tot. 1,765	PAULINE, Frederick Arthur	LIB.	1,033	58.53
Similkameen	Conklin, Robert Scott	LIB.	523	44.59
Tot. 1,173	SHATFORD, Lytton Wilmot	CONS.	650	55.41
Slocan	Hunter, William	CONS.	447	49.94
Tot. 895	NELSON, Charles Franklin	LIB.	448	50.06
South Okanagan	JONES, James William	CONS.	845	54.52
Tot. 1,550	Rogers, Leslie Vivian	LIB.	705	45.48
South Vancouver	Boulton, William	CONS.	1,374	39.81
Tot. 3,451	WEART, John Walter	LIB.	1,579	45.75
	Wilton, Job Elija	IND.LBR.	498	14.43
Trail	Goodwin, Albert (Ginger)	SPC	262	19.07
Tot. 1,372	SCHOFIELD, James Hargrave	CONS.	626	45.56
	Sullivan, Michael H.	LIB.	484	35.23
Vancouver City (6)	Appleby, Edwin Clarke	IND.	743	.78
Tot. 95,705	BOWSER, William John	CONS.	7,421	7.75
	Cassidy, Robert	IND.CONS.	2,451	2.56
	COWPER, John Sedgwick	LIB.	7,056	7.37
	Donnelly, Patrick	LIB.	7,005	7.32
	Duke, Thomas	CONS.	6,395	6.68
	FARRIS, John Wallace deBeque	LIB.	7,881	8.23
	Fawcett, Arthur Freeman	IND.	665	.69
	Harrington, John David	SPC	1,380	1.44
	Leek, Walter	CONS.	6,136	6.41
	MacDONALD, Malcolm Archibald	LIB.	9,119	9.53
	Macgowan, Alexander Henry Boswell	CONS.	5,906	6.17
	McGuire, George Albert	CONS.	6,270	6.55
	McINTOSH, John William	LIB.	8,096	8.46
	SMITH, Ralph	LIB.	8,106	8.47
	Tisdall, Charles Edward	CONS.	6,922	7.23
	Townley, Thomas Owen[9]	IND.CONS.	250	.26
	Trotter, William Robert	IND.LBR.	2,487	2.60
	White, Harold George	IND.	1,416	1.48
Victoria City (4)	BELL, George	LIB.	3,963	12.89
Tot. 30,751	BREWSTER, Harlan Carey	LIB.	4,988	16.22
	Dilworth, John	CONS.	2,651	8.62
	Hall, Ernest Amos	IND.LIB.	1,518	4.94
	HALL, Henry Charles	LIB.	3,161	10.28
	HART, John	LIB.	3,660	11.90
	Hayward, Reginald	CONS.	2,793	9.08
	Morley, Alfred James	IND.	1,185	3.85
	Poupard, Daniel William	SDPC	454	1.48

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[2] — 14TH GENERAL ELECTION 1916 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Victoria City — *Continued*	Smith, Philip Robert	SDPC	475	1.54
	Stewart, Alexander	CONS.	3,129	10.18
	Tait, Leonard	CONS.	2,774	9.02
Yale	Lucas, Alexander	CONS.	609	42.95
Tot. 1,418	WALTERS, Joseph	LIB.	809	57.05

---

[1] The "soldiers' vote" in British Columbia, the rest of Canada, and overseas, was taken between 5 August 1916 and 14 September 1916.

[2] A list of candidates by Electoral District, entitled *Election Returns, 1916*, provides a breakdown of votes for each candidate by "Province", "Canada", and "overseas". The first category included civilian and military votes, the second and third, military votes only. This list also appeared in the B.C. *Gazette* 1916, p. 2605. Party affiliation is not provided and has been based on unofficial sources such as newspapers.

[3] One candidate, H.C. Brewster who contested and was elected in both Alberni and Victoria City, is counted twice. Also included as a candidate is R. McBride (Richmond) who withdrew before the 14 September polling day but received some overseas votes.

[4] Endorsed by Conservatives.

[5] McCurdy was declared elected 21 November 1916 (B.C. *Gazette* 1916, p. 2452) with 649 votes to Pooley's 647. Pooley requested a recount. McCurdy then submitted his resignation over alleged irregularities in taking the soldiers' vote and suggested a new election. This was rejected and the recount proceeded. Pooley emerged with a two-vote majority (Victoria *Colonist*, 14 December 1916, p. 7). The *Election Returns, 1916* list (see note 2) provides the original count, rather than the recount.

[6] McInnis received the unofficial support of the Liberals after their candidate, C.A. Gaskill, withdrew in order to increase the chances of defeating Ross. Gillett was part of a breakaway Conservative group. Alleged irregularities led to acommission of inquiry which found the charges not substantiated. See "Royal and Special Commissions" (Fort George Election Inquiry 1917).

[7] When identified as a "Socialist" in the election results printed in a Vancouver daily, Bloomer wrote a letter to object and called himself an Independent (Vancouver *World* 26 September 1916, p. 6).

[8] Withdrew. The votes cast are from the overseas ballots.

BY-ELECTIONS 14TH PARLIAMENT

CRANBROOK

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
5 December 1916	16 December 1916	Not necessary	3 January 1917 (Returned 26 December 1916)	1 March 1917

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
KING, James Horace	LIB.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of J.H. King upon appointment to Executive Council 29 November 1916.

DEWDNEY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
5 December 1916	16 December 1916	Not necessary	3 January 1917 (Returned 21 December 1916)	1 March 1917

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
OLIVER, John	LIB.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of J. Oliver upon appointment to Executive Council 29 November 1916.

BY-ELECTIONS 14TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

GREENWOOD

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
5 December 1916	16 December 1916	Not necessary	3 January 1917 (Returned 26 December 1916)	1 March 1917

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
MacLEAN, John Duncan	LIB.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of J.D. MacLean upon appointment to Executive Council 30 November 1916.

NANAIMO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
5 December 1916	16 December 1916	Not necessary	3 January 1917 (Returned 18 December 1916)	1 March 1917

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
SLOAN, William	LIB.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of W. Sloan upon appointment to Executive Council 29 November 1916.

BY-ELECTIONS 14TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

VANCOUVER CITY(2)

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
5 December 1916	16 December 1916	21 December 1916	3 January 1917 (Returned 5 January 1917)	1 March 1917

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
MacDONALD, Malcolm Archibald	LIB.	5,061	30.91
McTaggart, Donald Edgar	IND.LIB.	3,908	23.86
SMITH, Ralph	LIB.	7,406	45.23
TOTAL		16,375	

REASON: Resignation of M.A. MacDonald and R. Smith upon appointment to Executive Council 29 November 1916.

[1] Vancouver *News Advertiser* 22 December 1916, p. 1.

VICTORIA CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
5 December 1916	16 December 1916	Not necessary	3 January 1917 (Returned 21 December 1916)	1 March 1917

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
BREWSTER, Harlan Carey	LIB.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of H.C. Brewster upon appointment to Executive Council 29 November 1916.

BY-ELECTIONS 14TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

PRINCE RUPERT

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
5 December 1916	23 December 1916	Not necessary	13 January 1917 (Returned 26 December 1916)	1 March 1917

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
PATTULLO, Thomas Dufferin	LIB.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of T.D. Pattullo upon appointment to Executive Council 30 November 1916.

VANCOUVER CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
25 May 1917	5 June 1917	Not necessary	23 June 1917 (Returned 16 June 1917)	14 August 1917

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
FARRIS, John Wallace de B.	LIB.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of J.W. de B. Farris upon appointment to Executive Council 23 May 1917.

BY-ELECTIONS 14TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

VICTORIA CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
11 June 1917	20 June 1917	22 June 1917	30 June 1917 (Returned 6 July 1917)	14 August 1917

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Hall, Ernest Amos	IND.LIB.	1,645	47.90
HART, John	LIB.	1,789	52.10
TOTAL		3,434	

REASON: Resignation of J. Hart upon appointment to Executive Council 11 June 1917.

---

[1] Victoria *Times* 26 June 1917, p. 15.

ALBERNI

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
29 December 1917	17 January 1918	24 January 1918	6 February 1918 (Returned 20 February 1918)	26 February 1918

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Bledsoe, John Frank	LIB.	587	49.29
WALLIS, Richard Pateman	CONS.	604	50.71
TOTAL		1,191	

REASON: Resignation December 1916 of H.C. Brewster who had been elected in both Alberni and Victoria.

---

[1] Victoria *Colonist* 29 January 1918, p. 7.

BY-ELECTIONS 14TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

NEWCASTLE

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
2 January 1918	17 January 1918	24 January 1918	6 February 1918 (Returned 7 February 1918)	11 February 1918

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Cavin, George H.	LIB.	473	34.03
HAWTHORNTHWAITE, James Hurst	IND.SOC./LBR.[2]	917	65.97
TOTAL		1,390	

REASON: Resignation of P. Williams upon appointment to Workmen's Compensation Board 1 January 1917.

[1] Vancouver *Sun* 25 January 1918, p. 1.

[2] Endorsed by United Mine Workers of America and "organized labour generally" (*British Columbia Federationist* 18 January 1918).

SIMILKAMEEN

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
2 January 1918	17 January 1918	24 January 1918	6 February 1918 (Returned 7 February 1918)	11 February 1918

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
McKENZIE, William Alexander	CONS.	857	57.44
Mutch, Edwin Wallace	LIB.	635	42.56
TOTAL		1,492	

REASON: Resignation of L.W. Shatford upon appointment to Senate 23 June 1917.

[1] Victoria *Times* 25 January 1918, p. 1; Vancouver *Sun* 25 January 1918, p. 1.

BY-ELECTIONS 14TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

VANCOUVER CITY[1]

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
2 January 1918	17 January 1918	24 January 1918	6 February 1918 (Returned 7 February 1918)	11 February 1918

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
Drinnan, Walter	GWVA[3]	6,112	38.30
SMITH, Mary Ellen	IND.[4]	9,356	58.62
Young, Robert Hutchinson	CGW	492	3.08
TOTAL		15,960	

REASON: Death of R. Smith 12 February 1917.

[1] First provincial election in which a woman was a candidate, in which a woman was elected, and in which women voted.
[2] Vancouver *Sun* 31 January 1918, p. 1.
[3] GWVA nominee selected at open convention of affiliated veterans' organizations. Endorsed by the Conservatives.
[4] "Independent people's candidate". Endorsed by the Liberals.

CHILLIWACK

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
25 April 1918	6 May 1918	10 May 1918	25 May 1918	30 January 1919

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Barber, Harry James	UNION[2]	795	37.54
BARROW, Edward Dodsley	LIB.	1,323	62.46
TOTAL		2,118	

REASON: Resignation of E.D. Barrow upon appointment to Executive Council 25 April 1918.

[1] Chilliwack *Progress* 16 May 1918, p. 1.
[2] Unionist Association of Chilliwack.

BY-ELECTIONS 14TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

VICTORIA CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
17 June 1918	26 June 1918	28 June 1918	15 July 1918	30 January 1919

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
GIOLMA, Francis William Henry	SOL.[2]	3,624	59.85
Langley, William Henry	LIB.	1,359	22.44
McDonald, John Donald	IND.SOC.	71	1.17
Perry, Richard William	CONS.	1,001	16.53
TOTAL		6,055	

REASON: Death of H.C. Brewster, 1 March 1918.

---

[1] Victoria *Times* 29 June 1918, p. 1; Victoria *Colonist* 29 June 1918, p. 1.

[2] Endorsed by Great War Veterans Association , Army and Navy Veterans in Canada, Campaigners of the Great War and the British Campaigners' Association.

ALBERNI

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
24 December 1918	11 January 1919	Not necessary	29 January 1919	30 January 1919

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
BURDE, Richard John	IND.SOL.	Accl.	

REASON: Death of R.P. Wallis 14 October 1918.

BY-ELECTIONS 14TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

COWICHAN

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
24 December 1918	11 January 1919	25 January 1919	29 January 1919	5 March 1919

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
DUNCAN, Kenneth Forrest	UNION[2]	669	52.80
Edwards, Frank B.	GWVA[3]	598	42.20
TOTAL		1,267	

REASON: Resignation of W.H. Hayward end November 1918 due to official military duties in Ottawa.

---

[1] Victoria *Times* 27 January 1919, p. 2.
[2] Unionist League of Cowichan.
[3] Endorsed by Cowichan Conservative Association.

15TH GENERAL ELECTION 1920[1]

Dissolution of legislature	23 October 1920
Issue of writs	23 October 1920
Nomination day	10 November 1920
Polling day	1 December 1920
Return day of writs	19 January 1921[2]
Opening of new legislature	8 February 1921

SUMMARY[3]

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Conservative Party	110,475	31.20	15	42
Federated Labour Party[4]	32,230	9.10	3	14
Grand Army of United Veterans[5]	5,441	1.54	—	2
Independent[6]	36,736	10.37	3	18
Independent Conservative	1,602	.45	—	2
Independent Farmer	526	.15	—	3
Independent Labour	30	.01	—	1
Independent Liberal	3,433	.97	—	3
Independent Soldier	907	.26	—	2
Independent Socialist	419	.12	—	1
Liberal	134,167	37.89	25[9]	45[9]
Liberal/Conservative	424	.12	—	1
People's Party	1,354	.38	1	1
Socialist Party of Canada[7]	12,386	3.50	—	7
Soldier-Farmer/Soldier-Labour[8]	10,780	3.04	—	11
United Farmers of British Columbia	3,178	.90	—	2
TOTALS	354,088	100.00	47	155[9]

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[3] — 15TH GENERAL ELECTION 1920

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	BURDE, Richard John	IND.	841	43.94
Tot. 1,914	Langis, Henri Evariste	LIB.	398	20.79
	Money, Noel Ernest	SOL.FAR.[10]	675	35.27
Atlin	Bush, Oakley Beauport	IND.	28	2.63
Tot. 1,063	Casey, George Bernard	FLP[11]	300	28.22
	Daly, Patrick	IND.LBR.	30	2.82
	KERGIN, Herbert Frederick	LIB.	390	36.69
	King, Harold Randolph	IND.	86	8.09
	Ross, William Cameron	CONS.	229	21.54
Cariboo	Fraser, John Anderson	CONS.	349	38.35
Tot. 910	YORSTON, John Mackay	LIB.	561	61.65
Chilliwack	BARROW, Edward Dodsley	LIB.	1,911	53.16
Tot. 3,595	Coote, Andrew Leslie	CONS.	1,684	46.84
Columbia	BUCKHAM, John Andrew	LIB.	584	60.58
Tot. 964	Parson, Henry George	CONS.	380	39.42
Comox	Anderson, William Edward	CONS.	1,233	29.90
Tot. 4,124	McInnes, William Wallace Burns	IND.LIB.	731	17.73
	MENZIES, Thomas	PP[12]	1,354	32.83
	Stewart, Hugh	LIB.	806	19.54
Cowichan	Cheeke, George Alfred Mosley	CONS.	1,032	47.40
Tot. 2,177	DUNCAN, Kenneth Forrest	IND.	1,145	52.60
Cranbrook	Caven, Thomas Donald	IND.CONS.	905	49.02
Tot. 1,846	KING, James Horace	LIB.	941	50.98
Delta	MacKenzie, Francis James Anderson	CONS.	1,116	31.37
Tot. 3,557	OLIVER, John	LIB.	1,334	37.50
	Payne, Richmond Archie	SOL.FAR.	1,107	31.12
Dewdney	CATHERWOOD, John Alexander	CONS.	1,535	45.45
Tot. 3,377	Curry, William Jamieson	FLP	473	14.01
	Martyn, Donald Bruce	LIB.	1,369	40.54
Esquimalt	Gadsden, Burges James	SOL.LBR.	479	20.63
Tot. 2,322	Helgeson, Henry Charles	LIB.	685	29.50
	POOLEY, Robert Henry	CONS.	1,158	49.87
Fernie	Fisher, Alexander Ingram	LIB.	723	29.77
Tot. 2,429	Herchmer, Laurence Sherwood K.	CONS.	774	31.86
	UPHILL, Thomas Aubert	FLP	932	38.37

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[3] — 15TH GENERAL ELECTION 1920 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Fort George	Cocker, Samuel Williams	CONS.	787	38.09
Tot. 2,066	PERRY, Henry George Thomas	LIB.	1,140	55.18
	Ross, John Samuel	IND.FAR.	139	6.73
Grand Forks	HENNIGER, Ezra Churchill	LIB.	390	50.39
Tot. 774	McKie, John	CONS.	384	49.61
Greenwood	Jackson, John Robert	CONS.	292	36.55
Tot. 799	MacLEAN, John Duncan	LIB.	392	49.06
	Pitman, George Henry	IND.FAR.	115	14.39
The Islands	Carey, Lewis Adolphus de Vic	SOL.FAR.[13]	360	25.32
Tot. 1,422	Clark, George	CONS.	481	33.83
	JACKSON, Malcolm Bruce	LIB.	581	40.86
Kamloops	ANDERSON, Frederick William	LIB.	1,617	37.43
Tot. 4,320	Crawford, Matthew Fulton	CONS.	1,295	29.98
	Stevens, John Owen	UFBC	1,408	32.59
Kaslo	Keen, John	LIB.	744	49.47
Tot. 1,504	LISTER, Fred W.	CONS.[14]	760	50.53
Lillooet	Bryson, John Bates	LIB.	213	29.83
Tot. 714	Carson, Ernest Crawford	SOL.FAR.	162	22.69
	McDONALD, Archibald	CONS.	339	47.48
Nanaimo	Barnard, Thomas Albert	FLP[15]	1,171	35.21
Tot. 3,326	Gilchrist, William Law	CONS.	785	23.60
	SLOAN, William	LIB.	1,370	41.19
Nelson	O'Shea, James	LIB.	763	38.25
Tot. 1,995	ROSE, William Oliver	CONS.	1,232	61.75
Newcastle	Bickle, John	IND.SOL.	129	7.70
Tot. 1,676	Fraser, William Gilbert	LIB-CONS.[16]	424	25.30
	GUTHRIE, Samuel	FLP[17]	704	42.00
	Hawthornthwaite, James Hurst	IND.SOC.[18]	419	25.00
New Westminster	Gifford, William	CONS.	1,006	21.88
Tot. 4,597	Sloan, William James	SOL.LBR.[19]	1,611	35.04
	WHITESIDE, David	LIB.	1,980	43.07
North Okanagan	Laidman, William Frederick	UFBC	1,770	46.49
Tot. 3,807	MacDONALD, Kenneth Cattanach	LIB.	2,037	53.51
North Vancouver	Chubb, Benjamin	LIB.[20]	913	18.62
Tot. 4,903	HANES, George Samuel	IND.[21]	2,681	54.68
	Orchard, James	IND.	129	2.63
	Vinson, Valient Vivian	CONS.	1,180	24.07

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[3] — 15TH GENERAL ELECTION 1920 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Omineca	Kelly, Joseph S.	IND.	54	5.22
Tot. 1,035	MANSON, Alexander Malcolm	LIB.	630	60.87
	Murray, George L.	CONS.	273	26.38
	Prudhomme, Alexander James	IND.	78	7.54
Prince Rupert	Burrough, John Henry	SPC[22]	676	19.68
Tot. 3,435	Formby, Charles B.	CONS.	561	16.33
	Newton, Seville Martineau	IND.CONS.	697	20.29
	PATTULLO, Thomas Dufferin	LIB.	1,501	43.70
Revelstoke	SUTHERLAND, William Henry	LIB.	Accl.	-----
Richmond	Abbott, Reginald	IND.FAR.	272	3.60
Tot. 7,556	Cassidy, Charles Smith	FLP	1,499	19.84
	McBride, Robert	IND.	210	2.78
	McCraney, Hiram Perry	LIB.	2,712	35.89
	PEARSON, Thomas	CONS.	2,863	37.89
Rossland	Dingwall, George Alexander	FLP[23]	239	35.36
Tot. 676	ESLING, William Kemble	CONS.	257	38.02
	McLeod, John Allan	LIB.	180	26.63
Saanich	Gordon, Marshall Pollock	CONS.	1,756	37.59
Tot. 4,671	Orford, Malcolm Alexander	SOL.LBR.	1,057	22.63
	PAULINE, Frederick Arthur	LIB.	1,858	39.78
Similkameen	Chambers, Edward John	LIB.	1,264	48.28
Tot. 2,618	McKENZIE, William Alexander	CONS.	1,354	51.72
Slocan	HUNTER, William	CONS.	568	41.55
Tot. 1,367	Nelson, Charles Franklin	LIB.	471	34.46
	Smith, Alfred Harvey	FLP[24]	328	23.99
South Okanagan	JONES, James William	CONS.	1,882	56.77
Tot. 3,315	Rogers, Leslie Vivian	LIB.	1,433	43.23
South Vancouver	Hodgson, Frederick O.	CONS.	2,444	28.34
Tot. 8,623	McIntosh, John William	IND.	955	11.08
	NEELANDS, Robert Henry	FLP	3,255	37.75
	Russell, Franklin John	LIB.	1,969	22.83
Trail	Deschamps, Joseph Stephen	LIB.	848	39.20
Tot. 2,163	SCHOFIELD, James Hargrave	CONS.	1,315	60.80
Vancouver City (6)	Ashworth, George Johnson	VRA	3,291	1.63
Tot. 202,205	Black, George	CONS.	10,379	5.13
	BOWSER, William John	CONS.	11,617	5.75
	Cotsworth, Moses Brewins	IND.	5,511	2.73

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[3] — 15TH GENERAL ELECTION 1920 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Vancouver City — *Continued*	Crosfield, Esther Margaret	WFL	4,166	2.06
	Dennis, John	SPC	1,451	.72
	Dougherty, John Patrick	LIB.	10,388	5.14
	Earp, Sidney	SPC	1,694	.84
	FARRIS, John Wallace deBeque	LIB.	12,550	6.21
	Harrington, John David	SPC	2,956	1.46
	Howe, Samuel Lyness	CONS.	9,913	4.90
	MacDONALD, Malcolm Archibald	LIB.	12,222	6.04
	MacKENZIE, Ian Alistair	LIB.	13,840	6.84
	McQuoid, William	SPC	1,524	.75
	Mahan, John Wesley	CONS.	8,810	4.36
	Martin, Joseph	IND.	9,123	4.51
	Millar, John Livingstone	GAUV	2,808	1.39
	North, Percival Horace	GAUV	2,633	1.30
	Paterson, Edith Louise	CONS.	9,573	4.73
	RAMSAY, James	LIB.	12,279	6.07
	Richardson, Thomas	FLP	7,192	3.56
	Smith, James Ferguson	SPC	2,267	1.12
	SMITH, Mary Ellen	LIB.	17,510	8.66
	Stephenson, Christopher	SPC	1,818	.90
	Thomas, Turberville	IND.	1,487	.74
	Trotter, William Robert	FLP	7,481	3.70
	Warden, John Weightman	CONS.	10,278	5.08
	Woodsworth, James Shaver	FLP	7,444	3.68
Victoria City (4) Tot. 53,936	Bell, George	IND.LIB.	2,045	3.79
	Christian, Cecil Keir	SOL.LBR.[25]	1,716	3.18
	CLEARIHUE, Joseph Badenoch	LIB.	4,551	8.44
	Dakers, James	SOL.LBR.[26]	1,318	2.44
	Davies, Herbert Wynn	IND.	475	.88
	Dooley, Thomas	SOL.LBR.[26]	1,093	2.03
	Gillespie, John Hebden	LLBC	2,466	4.57
	Giolma, Francis William Henry	IND.SOL.	778	1.44
	Hall, Ernest Amos	IND.	4,010	7.43
	Hall, Henry Charles	LIB.	3,868	7.17
	HART, John	LIB.	5,016	9.30
	HINCHLIFFE, Joshua	CONS.	5,305	9.84
	McDonald, John Donald	FLP	378	.70
	McLernan, Robert Paton	SOL.LBR.[27]	1,202	2.23
	Northcott, William Walter	CONS.	4,141	7.68
	OLIVER, John	LIB.	6,498	12.05
	Peirce, William Edouard	FLP	834	1.55
	Stewart, Alexander	CONS.	4,170	7.73
	Sutherland, Roderick Ross	CONS.	4,072	7.55
Yale Tot. 2,307	Cameron, James Robert	LIB.	737	31.95
	McRAE, John	CONS.	913	39.58
	Walters, Joseph	IND.LIB.	657	28.48

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[3] — 15TH GENERAL ELECTION 1920 — *Continued*

---

[1] First provincial general election at which women voted. Absentee voting reintroduced.

[2] As amended. Originally 5 January 1921.

[3] A single sheet *Statement of the Polls as Certified by Returning Officers on completion of final count* was published which provided the total valid votes for each candidate grouped by Electoral District. Party affiliation has been derived primarily from newspapers.

[4] Includes those candidates not directly nominated by, but supported by the FLP.

[5] Some GAUV candidates ran on a joint Soldier-Labour ticket.

[6] Includes Liberty League of B.C., Vancouver Ratepayers Association, and Women's Freedom League candidates.

[7] Includes the Prince Rupert Labour candidate running on a SPC platform.

[8] Sometimes referred to as a triple alliance of "Farmer-Labour-Soldier" with Soldier-Farmer candidates running in rural Districts (5 candidates, 3361 votes) and Soldier-Labour candidates running in urban ones (6 candidates, 7419 votes).

[9] One member elected by acclamation. One candidate, J. Oliver, who contested and was elected in both Delta and Victoria City is counted twice.

[10] Endorsed by Parksville and Errington Conservative Associations.

[11] Labelled as a "Socialist, candidate of the Metalliferous Miners Industrial Union" in his campaign ad in the *Western Clarion* but supported by the FLP and considered a FLP candidate by the *Clarion*.

[12] Also referred to as "People's Party-Farmer-Labour".

[13] Also referred to as "Soldier-Labour" and "Soldier-Labour-Farmer".

[14] Also referred to as "Conservative-United Farmer" candidate.

[15] Nominated by joint Labour and Soldiers' convention but ran on a FLP platform.

[16] Union candidate.

[17] Also referred to as a "Socialist" and a "Labour Candidate" but endorsed by FLP.

[18] Also referred to as a "Labour Socialist".

[19] Also referred to as an Independent. Nominated by delegates representing the Great War Veterans Association, the GAUV, the B.C. Fisherman's Protective Association, the Army and Navy Veterans, and organized labour.

[20] Repudiated by North Vancouver City Liberal Association. See note 21.

[21] Endorsed by North Vancouver City Liberal Association and by Great War Veterans Association.

[22] Endorsed by FLP but ran on SPC platform.

[23] Also referred to as "Farmer-Labour" because of farmer support.

[24] Also referred to as "O.B.U." (One Big Union) candidate.

[25] Nominated by GAUV for joint Soldier-Labour ticket.

[26] Nominated by Victoria Trades and Labour Council for joint Soldier-Labour ticket.

BY-ELECTIONS 15TH PARLIAMENT

DELTA

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
15 January 1921	29 January 1921	3 February 1921	19 February 1921 (Returned 21 February 1921)	21 February 1921

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
MacKenzie, Francis James Anderson	CONS.	1,382	40.17
PATERSON, Alexander McDonald	LIB.	2,058	59.83
TOTAL		3,440	
REASON: Resignation of J. Oliver, who had been elected in both Delta and Victoria City.[2]			

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Guide* 1924.

[2] Oliver announced his intention to resign on 12 January 1921 (Victoria *Times* 13 January 1921, p. 1).

OMINECA

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
2 February 1922	25 February 1922[1]	Not necessary	10 April 1922[2] (Returned 25 February 1922)	30 October 1922

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
MANSON, Alexander Malcolm	LIB.	Accl.	
REASON: Resignation of A.M. Manson upon appointment to Executive Council 28 January 1922.			

[1] Amended from 18 February 1922.

[2] Amended from 18 March 1922.

BY-ELECTIONS 15TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

REVELSTOKE

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
6 February 1922	20 February 1922	27 February 1922	10 April 1922[1] (Returned 6 March 1922)	30 October 1922

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
McIntyre, Andrew	CONS.	340	24.29
SUTHERLAND, William Henry	LIB.	1,060	75.71
TOTAL		1,400	

REASON: Resignation of W.H. Sutherland upon appointment to Executive Council 28 January 1922.

[1] Amended from 10 March 1922.
[2] Revelstoke *Review* 9 March 1922, p. 1.

NELSON

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
6 March 1922	18 March 1922	22 March 1922	15 April 1922 (Returned 25 March 1922)	30 October 1922

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
CAMPBELL, Kenneth	LIB.	1,053	68.07
McHardy, Charles Forbes	CONS.	494	31.93
TOTAL		1,547	

REASON: Resignation of W.O. Rose to contest federal election (Kootenay West, 6 December 1921).

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Guide* 1924.

BY-ELECTIONS 15TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

CRANBROOK

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
28 July 1922	10 August 1922	15 August 1922[1]	15 September 1922 (Returned 14 September 1922)	30 October 1922

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
Taylor, John	LIB.	850	43.84
WALLINGER, Noel Sterling Austin Arnold	CONS.	1,089	56.16
TOTAL		1,939	

REASON: Resignation 24 January 1922 of J.H. King to contest federal by-election (Kootenay East, 14 March 1922).

---

[1] Originally announced as 19 August 1922 by the government but altered by the Returning Officer (Victoria *Colonist* 2 August 1922, p. 1).

[2] *Canadian Parliamentary Guide* 1924.

16TH GENERAL ELECTION 1924

Dissolution of legislature	10 May 1924
Issue of writs	10 May 1924
Nomination day	30 May 1924
Polling day	20 June 1924
Return day of writs	1 August 1924[1]
Opening of new legislature	3 November 1924

SUMMARY[2]

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Canadian Labour Party[3]	39,044	11.30	3	15
Conservative Party	101,765	29.45	17	47
Farmer-Labour	478	.14	—	1
Independent	2,520	.73	—	3
Independent Conservative	2,046	.59	—	4
Independent Liberal	3,549	1.03	2	5
Liberal Party	108,323	31.34	23	46
Provincial Party	83,517	24.16	3	45
Socialist Party of Canada[4]	4,364	1.26	—	2
TOTALS	345,608	100.00	48	168

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[2] — 16TH GENERAL ELECTION 1924

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	BURDE, Richard John	IND.LIB.	828	42.48
Tot. 1,949	Johnstone, James Cameron	CONS.	339	17.39
	McNaughton, Charles Arthur	PROV.	782	40.13
Atlin	Armour, Robert	PROV.	380	31.77
Tot. 1,196	Conway, Edmund John	CONS.	353	29.52
	KERGIN, Herbert Frederick	LIB.	463	38.71
Burnaby	BROWNE, Francis Aubrey	CLP	1,567	31.22
Tot. 5,020	Fraser, Hugh Murray	LIB.	1,324	26.37
	McLean, Alexander Kenneth	PROV.	1,155	23.01
	Sanderson, Thomas	CONS.	974	19.40
Cariboo	Fraser, John Anderson	CONS.	397	30.44
Tot. 1,304	STODDART, David Alexander	PROV.	493	37.81
	Yorston, John Mackay	LIB.	414	31.75
Chilliwack	BARROW, Edward Dodsley	LIB.	1,429	37.83
Tot. 3,777	MacLeod, John Alexander	PROV.	1,281	33.92
	McPhee, John J.	CONS.	1,067	28.25
Columbia	BUCKHAM, John Andrew	LIB.	644	56.84
Tot. 1,133	Chisholm, Arthur Murray	CONS.	294	25.95
	Johnston, James Stewart	PROV.	195	17.21
Comox	Duncan, William	CONS.	815	28.41
Tot. 2,869	Every-Clayton, George	PROV.	793	27.64
	HARRISON, Paul Phillips	IND.LIB.	1,261	43.95
Cowichan-Newcastle	DAVIE, Cyril Francis	CONS.	1,246	31.26
Tot. 3,986	Duncan, Kenneth Forrest	PROV.	870	21.83
	Guthrie, Samuel	CLP	1,132	28.40
	Walkem, Wymond Wolverton	LIB.	738	18.51
Cranbrook	Taylor, John	LIB.	1,062	44.47
Tot. 2,388	WALLINGER, Noel Stirling Austin Arnold	CONS.	1,326	55.53
Creston	Foster, Annie H.	PROV.	397	22.57
Tot. 1,759	LISTER, Fred W.	CONS.	879	49.97
	Norcross, John	LIB.	483	27.46
Delta	Berry, Ernest Lower	PROV.	633	17.42
Tot. 3,635	Hugh, Williams	IND.LIB.	72	1.98
	McLelan, Archibald Woodbury	CONS.	1,253	34.47
	PATERSON, Alexander McDonald	LIB.	1,677	46.13
Dewdney[5]	CATHERWOOD, John Alexander	CONS.	1,259	36.60
Tot. 3,440	Smith, Harold Reginald	PROV.	935	27.18
	Smith, William Maxwell	LIB.	1,246	36.22

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[2] — 16TH GENERAL ELECTION 1924 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Esquimalt	Carlow, Frank Robert	LIB.	625	22.64
Tot. 2,761	Lockley, Alexander	IND.CONS.	341	12.35
	Matheson, Robert Pope	PROV.	515	18.65
	POOLEY, Robert Henry	CONS.	1,280	46.36
Fernie	Bonnell, Saul A.	CONS.	851	34.12
Tot. 2,494	McLean, James	LIB.	641	25.70
	UPHILL, Thomas Aubert	CLP	1,002	40.18
Fort George	Burden, Frederick Parker	CONS.	851	44.43
Tot. 2,314	PERRY, Henry George Thomas	LIB.	1,080	46.67
	Shearer, John A.	PROV.	206	8.90
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Atwood, Clinton Arthur Strickland	PROV.	331	19.21
Tot. 1,723	Henniger, Ezra Churchill	LIB.	642	37.26
	McKIE, John	CONS.	750	43.53
The Islands	Jackson, Malcolm Bruce	LIB.	542	31.77
Tot. 1,706	McIntosh, John William	PROV.	581	34.06
	PECK, Cyrus Wesley	CONS.	583	34.17
Kamloops	COLLEY, James Reginald	LIB.	1,212	41.38
Tot. 2,929	Meighen, Arthur Edwin	CONS.	997	34.04
	Palmer, William Frederick	PROV.	720	24.58
Kaslo-Slocan	LEARY, Charles Sidney	LIB.	799	39.11
Tot. 2,043	Marshall, William Ernest	CONS.	384	18.80
	Stirling, George Faulds	CLP	260	12.73
	Threlkeld, Joseph James	PROV.	600	29.37
Lillooet	MUNN, Albert Edward	LIB.	626	42.56
Tot. 1,471	Paul, Norman Joseph	PROV.	522	35.49
	Robinson, Kenneth Johnson	CONS.	323	21.96
Mackenzie	Leicester, Charles Henry	PROV.	401	22.40
Tot. 1,790	McKay, Duncan G.	LIB.	647	36.15
	MANSON, Michael	CONS.	742	41.45
Nanaimo	Busby, Frederick Arthur	CONS.	642	18.46
Tot. 3,478	Pritchard, William Arthur	SPC-WPC[6]	1,083	31.14
	SLOAN, William	LIB.	1,612	46.35
	Whiteside, Arthur Murdoch	PROV.	141	4.05
Nelson	CAMPBELL, Kenneth	LIB.	902	43.14
Tot. 2,091	McHardy, Charles Forbes	CONS.	711	34.00
	Turner, George	FAR.LBR.[7]	478	22.86

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[2] — 16TH GENERAL ELECTION 1924 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
New Westminster	Cassady, George Livingstone	PROV.	591	14.21
Tot. 4,158	Higgins, Richard Carter	CLP	693	16.67
	ROTHWELL, Edwin James	LIB.	1,564	37.61
	Sanford, Albert Morris	CONS.	1,310	31.51
North Okanagan	Coltart, Richard John	PROV.	1,070	26.08
Tot. 4,103	Ellison, Price	IND.CONS.	764	18.62
	Howe, Arthur Thomas	CONS.	907	22.11
	MacDONALD, Kenneth Cattanach	LIB.	1,362	33.20
North Vancouver	BRYAN, John Melvin (Sr.)	LIB.	1,283	31.34
Tot. 4,094	Cruise, Richard Francis Raleigh	PROV.	1,151	28.11
	Deacon, William Stearne	CONS.	442	10.80
	Hanes, George Samuel	IND.LIB.	1,163	28.41
	Orchard, James	IND.	55	1.34
Omineca	Cocker, Samuel Williams	CONS.	298	22.19
Tot. 1,343	MANSON, Alexander Malcolm	LIB.	592	44.08
	Shelford, Arthur	PROV.	453	33.73
Prince Rupert	Mackay, Thomas Ross	PROV.	61	3.71
Tot. 1,646	Newton, Seville Martineau	IND.CONS.[8]	665	40.40
	PATTULLO, Thomas Dufferin	LIB.	920	55.89
Revelstoke	Bell, Adam Wightman	CONS.	594	31.92
Tot. 1,861	Humphrey, John McGivern	PROV.	168	9.03
	SUTHERLAND, William Henry	LIB.	1,099	59.05
Richmond-Point Grey	Foster, William Wasbrough	CONS.	2,063	34.05
Tot. 6,059	McCraney, Hiram Perry	LIB.	1,855	30.62
	WALKEM, George Alexander	PROV.	2,141	35.34
Rossland-Trail	Dingwall, George Alexander	PROV.	436	22.72
Tot. 1,919	MacDonald, John Hugh	LIB.	545	28.40
	SCHOFIELD, James Hargraves	CONS.	938	48.88
Saanich	COVENTRY, Thomas George	CONS.	1,433	47.43
Tot. 3,021	Miller, James Munroe	PROV.	676	22.38
	Pauline, Frederick Arthur	LIB.	912	30.19
Salmon Arm	BRUHN, Rolf Wallgren	CONS.	920	36.83
Tot. 2,498	Warren, William Arthur Algernon	PROV.	824	32.99
	Wilcox, Francis Edward	LIB.	754	30.18
Similkameen	Gregory, Percy Walter	PROV.	1,224	37.08
Tot. 3,301	McGregor, Zella May	LIB.	771	23.36
	McKENZIE, William Alexander	CONS.	1,306	39.56

Results by Electoral District[2] — 16th General Election 1924 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Skeena	Dockrill, Frank Maurice	PROV.	535	33.97
Tot. 1,575	Sargent, Richard Strong	CONS.	246	15.62
	WRINCH, Horace Cooper	LIB.	794	50.41
South Okanagan	JONES, James William	CONS.	2,009	52.98
Tot. 3,792	Latta, Charles Barrell	LIB.	1,318	34.76
	Logie, John William Stalker	CLP	125	3.30
	Lysons, Hubert Bertram Daniel	PROV.	340	8.97
South Vancouver	Buckingham, Walter John	LIB.	1,141	22.43
Tot. 5,088	Cornett, Jonathan Webster	CONS.	1,284	25.24
	NEELANDS, Robert Henry	CLP	1,971	38.74
	Nixon, James	PROV.	692	13.60
Vancouver City (6)	Bowser, William John	CONS.	7,818	4.12
Tot. 189,728	Cassidy, Robert	IND.CONS.	276	.15
	Cottrell, Wilfred Harry	CLP	6,314	3.33
	CREERY, Andrew McCreight	PROV.	9,071	4.78
	Dunn, William	CLP	5,752	3.03
	Farris, John Wallace deBeque	LIB.	8,427	4.44
	Hall, Jessie Columbia	PROV.	8,749	4.61
	Harrington, John David	SPC	3,281	1.73
	Howe, Samuel Lyness	CONS.	7,250	3.82
	Kirk, Thomas Henry	CONS.	7,686	4.05
	McEvoy, Henry	IND.	750	.40
	MacInnis, Angus	CLP	5,897	3.11
	MacKENZIE, Ian Alistair	LIB.	9,476	4.99
	McRae, Alexander Duncan	PROV.	9,008	4.75
	McRAE, Christopher	LIB.	9,778	5.15
	McTaggart, Donald Edgar	PROV.	8,924	4.70
	Maitland, Royal Lethington	CONS.	8,417	4.44
	Morrison, Edmund Henry	CLP	5,613	2.96
	ODLUM, Victor Wentworth	LIB.	10,011	5.28
	Pelton, Guy Cathcart	IND.LIB.	225	.12
	Roe, Perry Douglas	CONS.	7,222	3.81
	Rounsefell, Francis William	PROV.	8,407	4.43
	Scott, Emma Wood	CONS.	7,292	3.84
	Showler, George Gower Birt	PROV.	7,437	3.92
	SMITH, Mary Ellen	LIB.	9,251	4.88
	Smith, Priscilla Janet	CLP	6,078	3.20
	WOODWARD, Charles	LIB.	11,318	5.97
Victoria City (4)	Clearihue, Joseph Badenoch	LIB.	3,498	6.77
Tot. 51,675	Drake, Samuel James	LIB.	3,527	6.83
	Graves, Mary Gertrude	CLP	1,056	2.04
	Hawthornthwaite, James Hurst	CLP	821	1.59
	HAYWARD, Reginald	CONS.	6,127	11.86
	HINCHLIFFE, Joshua	CONS.	6,118	11.84

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT[2] — 16TH GENERAL ELECTION 1924 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Victoria City — *Continued*	LYONS, Robert Allan Gus	CONS.	5,120	9.91
	North, Christopher Roland	IND.	1,715	3.32
	Oliver, John	LIB.	4,032	7.80
	Peirce, William Edouard	CLP	763	1.48
	Raynor, Melbourne	LIB.	4,138	8.01
	Smith, Alexander Gordon	PROV.	2,175	4.21
	Todd, Albert Edward	PROV.	2379	4.60
	TWIGG, Harold Despard	CONS.	5,710	11.05
	Woodward, Eugene Sidney	PROV.	2,477	4.79
	Wright, Andrew	PROV.	2,019	3.91
Yale	Fagan, James Sugrue	PROV.	578	23.20
Tot. 2,491	MacLEAN, John Duncan	LIB.	1,148	46.09
	McRae, John	CONS.	765	30.71

---

[1] Amended to 2 September 1924 for Atlin, Burnaby, Columbia, Fernie, The Islands, Kaslo-Slocan, Mackenzie, North Okanagan, Omineca, and Skeena. Amended to 10 September 1924 for Nelson, to 23 September 1924 for Vancouver City, and to 1 October 1924 for Dewdney. Problems associated with absentee voting appear to have been responsible for the delays.

[2] A single sheet *Statement of the Polls as certified by Returning Officers on completion of Final Count* was published giving the total valid votes per candidate and per Electoral District. The number of rejected ballots is not provided nor any party affiliations. A *List of Candidates* gives affiliation for candidates in the Vancouver City and Victoria City Electoral Districts, although Harrington is designated only as "Socialist Party" and the Victoria Canadian Labour Party candidates as "Labour Party". Newspapers have been used to supplement the *List*.

[3] Not the same as the Canadian Labour Party of B.C. which contested the 1906 and 1909 general elections. Organized in British Columbia in 1924.

[4] Includes joint Socialist Party of Canada — Workers' Party of Canada candidate.

[5] A judicial recount on 29 July 1924 gave Maxwell Smith four extra votes, reducing Catherwood's majority to 9 (34 *British Columbia Reports* 246). A further recount appears to have taken place as a Supreme Court decision of 9 February 1925 which voided the election refers to Catherwood's majority as five. Catherwood was unseated but reinstated 8 June 1925. (See "Controverted and Voided Elections".)

[6] Joint candidate. Newspapers list him as "Labour".

[7] Endorsed by Provincial Party.

[8] Endorsed by Conservative Party.

BY-ELECTIONS 16TH PARLIAMENT

NELSON

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
9 August 1924	20 August 1924	23 August 1924	10 September 1924[1] (Returned 6 September 1924)	3 November 1924

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
Houston, William Henry	CIT.	786	41.15
OLIVER, John	LIB.	1,124	58.85
TOTAL		1,910	

REASON: Resignation of K. Campbell [9] August 1924[3] to provide a seat for J. Oliver.

---

[1] Amended from 2 September 1924.

[2] *Statement of the Polls . . . on completion of Final Count* 1924.

[3] The newspapers announce 11 August as the resignation date but as the writ is dated 9 August, Kennedy's resignation must have been effective on the earlier date, albeit not made public.

NORTH OKANAGAN

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
6 September 1924	17 September 1924	24 September 1924	10 October 1924 (Returned 9 October 1924)	3 November 1924

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
COCHRANE, Arthur Ormiston	CONS.	2,046	52.60
MacDonald, Kenneth Cattanach	LIB.	1,844	47.40
TOTAL		3,890	

REASON: Resignation of K.C. MacDonald upon appointment to Executive Council 6 September 1924.

---

[1] *Statement of the Polls . . . on completion of Final Count* 1924.

BY-ELECTIONS 16TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

GRAND FORKS-GREENWOOD

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
7 April 1925	20 April 1925	25 April 1925	1 June 1925 (Returned 22 May 1925)	2 November 1925

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Kingston, Charles Morgan	CONS.	829	47.95
McPHERSON, Dougald	LIB.	900	52.05
TOTAL		1,729	

REASON: Death of J. McKie 29 October 1924.

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Guide* 1928.

NORTH OKANAGAN

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
20 May 1927	1 June 1927	9 June 1927	25 June 1927	24 January 1928

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
KENNEDY, William Farris	CONS.	2,273	53.81
MacDonald, Kenneth Cattanach	LIB.	1,951	46.19
TOTAL		4,224	

REASON: Death of A.O. Cochrane 4 December 1926.

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Guide* 1928.

BY-ELECTIONS 16TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

NEW WESTMINSTER

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 August 1927	22 August 1927	25 August 1927	12 September 1927	24 January 1928

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
GRAY, Arthur Wellesley	LIB.	2,542	61.12
Welsh, Charles A.	CONS.	1,617	38.88
TOTAL		4,159	

REASON: Death of E.J. Rothwell 29 June 1927.

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Guide* 1928.

NELSON

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
3 October 1927	14 October 1927	17 October 1927	7 November 1927	24 January 1928

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Borden, Lorris E.	CONS.	1,050	49.34
McDONALD, James Albert	LIB.	1,078	50.66
TOTAL		2,128	

REASON: Death of J. Oliver 17 August 1927.

[1] *Canadian Parliamentary Guide* 1928.

17TH GENERAL ELECTION 1928

Dissolution of legislature	7 June 1928
Issue of writs	7 June 1928
Nomination day	27 June 1928
Polling day	18 July 1928
Return day of writs	1 September 1928
Opening of new legislature	22 January 1928

SUMMARY[1]

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Conservative Party	192,867[2]	53.30	35	48
Independent	3,658	1.01	—	9
Independent Conservative	1,064	.29	—	2
Independent Farmer	128	.04	—	1
Independent Labour	316	.09	—	1
Independent Labour Party	17,908	4.95	1	9
Independent Liberal	1,001	.28	—	2
Liberal Party	144,872[2]	40.04	12	45
TOTALS	361,814[2]	100.00	48	117

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 17TH GENERAL ELECTION 1928

		PARTY[1]	VOTES	%
Alberni	Barnard, Thomas Albert	ILP[3]	250	10.08
Tot. 2,480	HANNA, Laurence Arnold	LIB.	1,208	48.71
Rej. 34	Rushton, Percy	CONS.	1,022	41.21
Atlin	Falconer, Thomas Wilbert	CONS.	542	46.68
Tot. 1,161	KERGIN, Herbert Frederick	LIB.	587	50.56
Rej. 22	Moult, William Herbert	IND.	32	2.76
Burnaby	Browne, Francis Aubrey	ILP[4]	1,330	25.32
Tot. 5,253	McIver, John Angus	LIB.	1,779	33.87
Rej. 125	RUTLEDGE, William Robert	CONS.	2,144	40.81
Cariboo	Campbell, Robert Neil	LIB.	400	28.25
Tot. 1,416	MacKENZIE, Roderick	CONS.	623	44.00
Rej. 157	Stoddart, David Alexander	IND.	393	27.75
Chilliwack	ATKINSON, William	CONS.	2,595	55.51
Tot. 4,675	Barrow, Edward Dodsley	LIB.	2,080	44.49
Rej. 79				
Columbia	BUCKHAM, John Andrew	LIB.	659	50.23
Tot. 1,312	Cross, Gladys Elspeth	IND.	26	1.98
Rej. 23	Scovil, Earle Jennings	CONS.	627	47.79
Comox	Law, William	ILP[4]	267	6.99
Tot. 3,822	McKenzie, John William	LIB.	1,497	39.17
Rej. 70	MacNAUGHTON, George Kerr	CONS.	2,058	53.85
Cowichan-Newcastle	DAVIE, Cyril Francis	CONS.	2,360	58.17
Tot. 4,057	Gray, St. George	IND.	90	2.22
Rej. 108	Guthrie, Samuel	ILP[3]	1,607	39.61
Cranbrook	MacPHERSON, Frank Mitchell	LIB.	1,833	52.46
Tot. 3,494	Wallinger, Noel Stirling Austin Arnold	CONS.	1,661	47.54
Rej. 55				
Creston	LISTER, Fred W.	CONS.	1,184	54.76
Tot. 2,162	Putnam, Frank	LIB.	978	45.24
Rej. 15				
Delta	BERRY, John Walter	CONS.	2,562	55.73
Tot. 4,597	Paterson, Alexander McDonald	LIB.	2,035	44.27
Rej. 51				
Dewdney	LOUGHEED, Nelson Seymour	CONS.	2,751	58.57
Tot. 4,697	Whiteside, David	LIB.	1,946	41.43
Rej. 159				

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 17TH GENERAL ELECTION 1928 — *Continued*

		PARTY[1]	VOTES	%
Esquimalt	Carlow, Frank Robert	IND.LIB.[4]	25	0.86
Tot. 2,908	POOLEY, Robert Henry	CONS.	1,806	62.10
Rej. 92	Smith, Mary Ellen	LIB.	1,077	37.04
Fernie	McLean, Michael D.	CONS.	1,102	40.20
Tot. 2,741	UPHILL, Thomas Aubert	ILP[3]	1,639	59.80
Rej. 67				
Fort George	BURDEN, Frederick Parker	CONS.	1,487	51.61
Tot. 2,881	Perry, Henry George Thomas	LIB.	1,394	48.39
Rej. 47				
Grand Forks-Greenwood	KINGSTON, Charles Morgan	CONS.	888	52.92
Tot. 1,678	McPherson, Dougald	LIB.	790	47.08
Rej. 33				
The Islands	Jackson, Malcolm Bruce	LIB.	683	37.30
Tot. 1,831	PECK, Cyrus Wesley	CONS.	1,148	62.70
Rej. 44				
Kamloops	Colley, James Reginald	LIB.	1,516	49.75
Tot. 3,047	MICHELL, John Ralph	CONS.	1,531	50.25
Rej. 66				
Kaslo-Slocan	FITZSIMMONS, James	CONS.	1,169	51.23
Tot. 2,282	Leary, Charles Sidney	LIB.	1,113	48.77
Rej. 69				
Lillooet	CARSON, Ernest Crawford	CONS.	1,237	54.61
Tot. 2,265	Munn, Albert Edward	LIB.	1,028	45.39
Rej. 56				
Mackenzie	Heath, William John	LIB.	1,215	48.97
Tot. 2,481	MANSON, Michael	CONS.	1,266	51.03
Rej. 51				
Nanaimo	Harrison, Victor Birch	CONS.	1,301	38.73
Tot. 3,359	PEARSON, George Sharratt	LIB.	1,366	40.67
Rej. 16	Place, John Thomas Wilmot	ILP[3]	585	17.42
	Samson, Lawrence	IND.	107	3.19
Nelson	BORDEN, Lorris E.	CONS.	1,338	53.07
Tot. 2,521	McLean, Duncan Daniel	LIB.	1,183	46.93
Rej. 48				
New Westminster	GRAY, Arthur Wellesley	LIB.	3,262	56.16
Tot. 5,808	Sanford, Albert Morris	CONS.	2,546	43.84
Rej. 205				

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 17TH GENERAL ELECTION 1928 — *Continued*

		PARTY[1]	VOTES	%
North Okanagan	Howe, Arthur Thomas	IND.FAR.[4]	128	2.93
Tot. 4,370	KENNEDY, William Farris	CONS.	2,361	54.03
Rej. 57	Van Kleeck, Peter Douglas	LIB.	1,881	43.04
North Vancouver	Loutet, Jack	CONS.	2,466	46.00
Tot. 5,361	MacKENZIE, Ian Alistair	LIB.	2,498	46.60
Rej. 118	MacMilian, Archie Carland	IND.	397	7.40
Omineca	MANSON, Alexander Malcolm	LIB.	889	57.21
Tot. 1,554	Shelford, Arthur	CONS.	665	42.79
Rej. 20				
Prince Rupert	PATTULLO, Thomas Dufferin	LIB.	1,370	51.78
Tot. 2,646	Thompson, James Henry	CONS.	1,276	48.22
Rej. 60				
Revelstoke	Bell, Adam Wightman	CONS.	906	43.64
Tot. 2,076	SUTHERLAND, William Henry	LIB.	1,170	56.36
Rej. 52				
Richmond-Point Grey	Carson, Robert Henry	LIB.	3,296	37.84
Tot. 8,710	HOWE, Samuel Lyness	CONS.	5,414	62.16
Rej. 150				
Rossland-Trail	SCHOFIELD, James Hargrave	CONS.	1,686	58.12
Tot. 2,901	MacDonald, Donald	LIB.	1,215	41.88
Rej. 27				
Saanich	TOLMIE, Simon Fraser	CONS.	2,379	56.44
Tot. 4,215	Whittaker, Norman William	LIB.	1,836	43.56
Rej. 72				
Salmon Arm	BRUHN, Rolf Wallgren	CONS.	1,706	73.25
Tot. 2,329	Smart, James	LIB.	623	26.75
Rej. 24				
Similkameen	McKENZIE, William Alexander	CONS.	2,079	55.53
Tot. 3,744	Tupper, Charles Herbert Percy	LIB.	1,665	44.47
Rej. 63				
Skeena	Dockrill, Frank Maurice	CONS.	765	45.67
Tot. 1,675	WRINCH, Horace Cooper	LIB.	910	54.33
Rej. 36				
South Okanagan	JONES, James William	CONS.	2,145	56.08
Tot. 3,825	Sutherland, Daniel Wilbur	IND.	1,680	43.92
Rej. 21				

Results by Electoral District — 17th General Election 1928 — *Continued*

		PARTY[1]	VOTES	%
South Vancouver	CORNETT, Jonathan Webster	CONS.	2,452	47.45
Tot. 5,168	Feast, Charles William	LIB.	696	13.47
Rej. 164	Guy, William Edward Wood	IND.	39	0.75
	Neelands, Robert Henry	ILP[3]	1,981	38.33
Vancouver City (6)	Almond, Henry Elston	LIB.	11,818	6.56
Tot. 180,209	DICK, William	CONS.	15,968	8.86
Rej. 425	Donaghy, Dugald	LIB.	13,176	7.31
	Hogg, John Pitcairn	LIB.	10,948	6.08
	KIRK, Thomas Henry	CONS.	15,943	8.85
	MacInnis, Angus	ILP[5]	6,026	3.34
	MAITLAND, Royal Lethington	CONS.	16,499	9.16
	Pelton, Guy Cathcart	IND.LIB.[4]	976	.54
	SHELLY, William Curtis	CONS.	17,486	9.70
	Skinner, Robert	ILP[5]	4,223	2.34
	Smith, Helen Douglas	LIB.	12,514	6.94
	SPENCER, Nelson	CONS.	16,717	9.28
	Sterling, Frederick William	LIB.	11,045	6.13
	Thompson, Nicholas	LIB.	11,101	6.16
	WALKEM, George Alexander	CONS.	15,769	8.75
Victoria City (4)	BEATTY, James Harry	CONS.	7,505	13.06
Tot. 57,457	Dewar, Robert Alexander C.	LIB.	6,180	10.76
Rej. 251	Graham, Mark Willson	LIB.	6,025	10.49
	HAYWARD, Reginald	CONS.	7,754	13.50
	HINCHLIFFE, Joshua	CONS.	7,614	13.25
	Inward, Walter	IND.LBR.	316	.55
	McGregor, Alice Emily	IND.CONS.	349	.61
	MacLean, John Duncan	LIB.	6,672	11.61
	Matheson, Robert Pope	IND.CONS.	715	1.24
	North, Christopher Rowland	IND.	894	1.56
	Straith, William Thomas	LIB.	6,201	10.79
	TWIGG, Harold Despard	CONS.	7,232	12.59
Yale	GILLIS, John Joseph Alban	LIB.	1,514	57.22
Tot. 2,646	Helmer, Romald Helmerow	CONS.	1,132	42.78
Rej. 27				

---

[1] The *Statement of Votes* for 1928 provides party affiliation for all the candidates in the Vancouver City and Victoria City Districts and for the successful candidates elsewhere, although Thomas Uphill, ILP (Fernie) is listed only as Labour. A *Summary of Votes: Statement of Results of 1928 General Election* gives the affiliation for all candidates but sometimes designates ILP Candidates as Independent, Labour, or Independent Labour, and Independent Liberal and Independent Farmer Candidates as Independent. This explains why the totals in the *Statement of Votes* for "Labour" and "Independent, etc." do not correspond to the totals for ILP and Independent Labour on the one hand, and the various other Independents on the other, as listed here. Newspapers have been used to verify the various affiliations.

[2] *Statement of Votes*. See note 1.

[3] Labour in *Summary of Votes*.

[4] Independent in *Summary of Votes*.

[5] Independent Labour in *Summary of Votes*.

BY-ELECTIONS 17TH PARLIAMENT

CHILLIWACK

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 September 1928	25 September 1928	Not necessary	22 October 1928	22 January 1929

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
ATKINSON, William	CONS.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of W. Atkinson upon appointment to Executive Council 21 August 1928.

DEWDNEY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 September 1928	25 September 1928	Not necessary	22 October 1928	22 January 1929

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
LOUGHEED, Nelson Seymour	CONS.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of N.S. Lougheed upon appointment to Executive Council 21 August 1928.

BY-ELECTIONS 17TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

ESQUIMALT

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 September 1928	25 September 1928	Not necessary	22 October 1928	22 January 1929

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
POOLEY, Robert Henry	CONS.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of R.H. Pooley upon appointment to Executive Council 21 August 1928.

FORT GEORGE

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 September 1928	25 September 1928	Not necessary	22 October 1928	22 January 1929

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
BURDEN, Frederick Parker	CONS.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of F.P. Burden upon appointment to Executive Council 21 August 1928.

BY-ELECTIONS 17TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

RICHMOND-POINT GREY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 September 1928	25 September 1928	Not necessary	22 October 1928	22 January 1929

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
HOWE, Samuel Lyness	CONS.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of S.L. Howe upon appointment to Executive Council 21 August 1928.

SAANICH

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 September 1928	25 September 1928	Not necessary	22 October 1928	22 January 1929

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
TOLMIE, Simon Fraser	CONS.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of S.F. Tolmie upon appointment to Executive Council 21 August 1928.

BY-ELECTIONS 17TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

SIMILKAMEEN

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 September 1928	25 September 1928	Not necessary	22 October 1928	22 January 1929

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
McKENZIE, William Alexander	CONS.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of W.A. McKenzie upon appointment to Executive Council 21 August 1928.

VANCOUVER CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 September 1928	25 September 1928	Not necessary	22 October 1928	22 January 1929

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
SHELLY, William Curtis	CONS.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of W.C. Shelly upon appointment to Executive Council 21 August 1928.

BY-ELECTIONS 17TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

VICTORIA CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 September 1928	25 September 1928	Not necessary	22 October 1928	22 January 1929

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
HINCHLIFFE, Joshua	CONS.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of J. Hinchliffe upon appointment to Executive Council 21 August 1928.

NORTH OKANAGAN

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
19 May 1930	2 June 1930	Not necessary	2 July 1930	11 February 1931

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
HEGGIE, George	CONS.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of W.F. Kennedy 19 May 1930 upon appointment to Liquor Control Board. (Appointment not made official until 19 August 1930.)

By-Elections 17th Parliament — *Continued*

NORTH VANCOUVER

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
21 October 1930	1 November 1930	5 November 1930	25 November 1930	11 February 1931

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Bridgman, E. Harry	LIB.	1,767	43.98
LOUTET, Jack	CONS.	2,199	54.73
Whitham, James	IND.	52	1.29
TOTAL		4,018	

REASON: Resignation of I.A. Mackenzie upon appointment to federal cabinet 27 June 1930.

---

[1] *Summary of Votes; By-elections 1928-1933.*

FORT GEORGE

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
28 November 1930	19 December 1930	7 January 1931	10 February 1931	11 February 1931

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
ALWARD, Roy Walter	CONS.	1,469	67.85
Deykin, Clement Pemberton	FAR.LBR.	696	32.15
TOTAL		2,165	

REASON: Resignation of F.P. Burden to become Agent-General; appointment effective 1 January 1931.

---

[1] *Summary of Votes; By-elections 1928-1933.*

BY-ELECTIONS 17TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

THE ISLANDS

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
15 January 1931	24 January 1931	Not necessary	21 February 1931 (Returned 10 February 1931)	11 February 1931

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
MacINTOSH, MacGregor Fullarton	CONS.	Accl.	

REASON: Resignation of C.W. Peck 3 January 1931 after appointment to Canada Pension Tribunal 27 September 1930.

COLUMBIA

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
17 October 1931	12 December 1931	19 December 1931	15 January 1932	17 February 1932

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Jones, Frederick William	CONS.	627	40.48
KING, Thomas	LIB.	922	59.52
TOTAL		1,549	

REASON Death of J.A. Buckham 12 October 1931.

---

[1] *Summary of Votes, By-elections 1928-1933.*

18TH GENERAL ELECTION 1933

Dissolution of legislature	1 August 1933
Issue of writs	13 September 1933[1]
Nomination day	12 October 1933[2]
Polling day	2 November 1933[3]
Return day of writs	20 December 1933[4]
Opening of new legislature	20 February 1934

SUMMARY[5]

	VOTES[8]	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Co-operative Commonwealth Federation	120,185	31.53	7	46
Independent[6]	29,506	7.74	2	29
Independent Co-operative Commonwealth Federation	2,266	.59	—	8
Independent Conservative[7]	7,114	1.87	—	6
Independent Liberal	1,076	.28	—	2
Labour/Independent Labour	2,357	.62	1	4
Liberal Party	159,131	41.74	34	47
Non Partisan Independent Group[7]	38,836	10.19	2	30[7]
Progressive Liberal	353	.09	—	1
Socialist Party of Canada	370	.10	—	5
Unionist Party of British Columbia[7]	15,445	4.05	1	12[7]
United Front Party	4,584	1.20	—	20[8]
TOTALS	381,223	100.00	47	210[8]

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 18TH GENERAL ELECTION 1933

		PARTY[5]	VOTES	%
Alberni-Nanaimo	Cramb, Alexander	UF	185	2.79
Tot. 6,627	Dier, Roy Branwood	IND.	162	2.44
Rej. 76	Hall, George Arthur Benjamin	NPIG	781	11.79
	PEARSON, George Sharratt	LIB.	3,146	47.47
	Telford, James Lyle	CCF	2,353	35.51
Atlin	ASSELSTINE, William James	LIB.	9,419	32.63
Tot. 1,284	Falconer, Thomas Wilbert	IND.(CONS.)[9]	136	10.59
Rej. 34	Kergin, Herbert Frederick	IND.	267	20.79
	Rolston, Herbert William Mitchell	IND.	154	11.99
	Shenton, Thomas James	CCF	308	23.99
Burnaby	Diffner, Hans John	IND.	22	0.19
Tot. 11,580	Hall, Gilbert Wainwright	NPIG	519	4.48
Rej. 138	Johnson, Eleanor Walker	LIB.	4,020	34.72
	Johnston, James Elman	IND.CCF	344	2.97
	King, James	SPC	29	0.25
	Law, Frederick William Ball	UPBC[10]	1,051	9.08
	Lench, William Henry	PRO.LIB.[10]	353	3.05
	Stevenson, John	UF	694	5.99
	WINCH, Ernest Edward	CCF	4,548	39.27
Cariboo	Haggen, Rupert Williams	CCF	398	19.92
Tot. 1,998	MacKAY, Donald Morrison	LIB.	1,089	54.50
Rej. 38	MacKenzie, Roderick	NPIG	511	25.58
Chilliwack	BARROW, Edward Dodsley	LIB.	2,273	44.96
Tot. 5,056	Hougen, Alexander Ingvald	NPIG	1,128	22.31
Rej. 70	Wheeler, John Perriman	CCF	1,655	32.73
Columbia-Revelstoke	Segur, Vincent	CCF	747	27.73
Tot. 2,694	SUTHERLAND, William Henry	LIB.	1,947	72.27
Rej. 15				
Comox	Allen, Harold Tuttle	CCF	1,590	36.03
Tot. 4,413	Bates, George Robert	IND.CCF[10]	276	6.25
Rej. 34	HANNA, Laurence Arnold	LIB.	2,204	49.94
	Russell, Hugh Gray	UF	259	5.87
	Tarling, Ernest Richard	IND.	84	1.90
Cowichan-Newcastle	Davie, Cyril Francis	IND.CONS.	585	14.45
Tot. 4,048	Guthrie, Samuel	CCF	1,288	31.82
Rej. 6	Ramsay, David	LIB.	520	12.85
	SAVAGE, Hugh George Egioke	IND.(OGM)[9]	1,655	40.88
Cranbrook	Adams, Robert	UF	62	1.46
Tot. 4,244	Bennett, Charles	CCF	1,231	29.01
Rej. 33	MacPHERSON, Frank Mitchell	LIB.	2,951	69.53

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 18TH GENERAL ELECTION 1933 — *Continued*

		PARTY[5]	VOTES	%
Delta	Almas, Robert Kitchener	UF	49	0.69
Tot. 7,120	Berry, John Walter	IND.(CONS)[9]	447	6.28
Rej. 64	Grauer, Rudolph Martin	IND.	1,735	24.37
	Lawrence, Christopher Thomas	IND.(CONS)[9]	165	2.32
	Paterson, Alexander McDonald	LIB.	2,093	29.40
	SWAILES, Robert Blatchford	CCF	2,631	36.95
Dewdney	Evans, Charles George	IND.	85	2.09
Tot. 4,071	McKendrick, Charles James	UF	127	3.12
Rej. 43	Miller, Albert George	CCF	967	23.75
	Morse, David Garnet	NPIG	1,069	26.26
	Mussallem, Solomon	IND.	588	14.44
	STRACHAN, David William	LIB.	1,235	30.34
Esquimalt	Brown, Arthur Norman	CCF	525	13.98
Tot. 3,756	Elrick, James	NPIG	358	9.53
Rej. 104	POOLEY, Robert Henry	UPBC	1,466	39.03
	Whitney-Griffiths, Charles Eustatius	LIB.	1,407	37.46
Fernie	Douglas, Harry Edgar	LIB.	1,299	43.42
Tot. 2,992	UPHILL, Thomas Aubert	LBR.	1,693	56.58
Rej. 26				
Fort George	Alward, Roy Walter	NPIG	310	11.07
Tot. 2,800	Deykin, Clement Pemberton	IND.LBR.	96	3.43
Rej. 28	Mahoney, William Finbarr	UF	192	6.86
	PERRY, Henry George Thomas	LIB.	1,577	56.32
	Sinclair, Alexander	CCF	625	22.32
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Lawson, Robert	CCF	221	12.51
Tot. 1,766	Love, Thomas Alfred	NPIG	511	28.94
Rej.[11]	McPHERSON, Dougald	LIB.	1,034	58.55
The Islands	Ellis, William	CCF	400	19.47
Tot. 2,054	Foster, William Wasbrough	IND.CONS.	669	32.57
Rej. 11	Hardinge, John Bayley	NPIG	233	11.34
	Humber, William Henry Russell	IND.	26	1.27
	McDONALD, Alexander	LIB.	726	35.35
Kamloops	CARSON, Robert Henry	LIB.	1,836	44.76
Tot. 4,102	Johnstone, David Brown	NPIG	906	22.09
Rej. 85	Williams, George Richmond	CCF	1,360	33.15
Kaslo-Slocan	Fitzsimmons, James	NPIG	951	34.27
Tot. 2,775	LEARY, Charles Sidney	LIB.	1,250	45.05
Rej. 31	Walton, George	CCF	574	20.68
Lillooet	Carson, Ernest Crawford	NPIG	705	33.51
Tot. 2,104	MURRAY, George Matheson	LIB.	927	44.06
Rej. 96	Smith, John Morrison	CCF	472	22.43

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 18TH GENERAL ELECTION 1933 — *Continued*

		PARTY[3]	VOTES	%
Mackenzie	BAKEWELL, Ernest	CCF	2,071	43.61
Tot. 4,749	Castillou, Henry	LIB.	1,386	29.19
Rej. 214	MacGregor, John	NPIG	1,292	27.21
Nelson-Creston	Lister, Fred W.	NPIG	1,302	25.73
Tot. 5,060	Mountford, Thomas Edward	UF	108	2.13
Rej. 102	PUTNAM, Frank	LIB.	2,489	49.19
	Walley, George Albert Clayton	CCF	1,161	22.94
New Westminster	Douglas, Thomas	UF	125	2.18
Tot. 5,734	GRAY, Arthur Wellesley	LIB.	2,694	46.98
Rej. 67	McGrath, Daniel	CCF	1,476	25.74
	Whiteside, David	IND.[12]	1,439	25.10
North Okanagan	Freeman, Stephen	CCF	868	17.95
Tot. 4,836	Hassen, Matthew	NPIG	1,646	34.04
Rej. 46	MacDONALD, Kenneth Cattanach	LIB.	2,322	48.01
North Vancouver	ANDERSON, Harley Christian Erskine	CCF	2,427	35.19
Tot. 6,897	Bryan, John Melvin (Sr.)	IND.LIB.	846	12.27
Rej. 77	Loutet, Jack	NPIG	1,784	25.87
	Morson, William Henry	UF	132	1.91
	Ryan, Howard Edward	LBR.[12]	65	0.94
	Whitham, James	IND.	7	0.10
	Wood, Herbert Spencer	LIB.	1,636	23.72
Omineca	Cocker, Samuel Williams	NPIG	355	17.18
Tot. 2,066	MANSON, Alexander Malcolm	LIB.	1,079	52.23
Rej. 35	Taylor, Louis Denison	IND.	94	4.55
	Windle, Arthur Edward	CCF	538	26.04
Peace River	Crawford, Emily Loretta	UF	59	2.30
Tot. 2,565	PLANTA, Clive Montgomery Francis	NPIG	957	37.31
Rej. 19	Simmons, Mervin Cecil	CCF	800	31.19
	Watson, Wallace Archibald	LIB.	749	29.20
Prince Rupert	Chapman, Charles	UF	268	10.08
Tot. 2,658	PATTULLO, Thomas Dufferin	LIB.	1,725	64.90
Rej. 70	Rudderham, George Weston	CCF	665	25.02
Rossland-Trail	BURNS, Richard Ronald	LIB.	1,729	43.84
Tot. 3,944	Cameron, Arthur Garfield	NPIG	1,314	33.32
Rej. 38	Weaver, George William	CCF	901	22.84
Saanich	Crouch, William	NPIG	508	8.88
Tot. 5,718	Peirce, William Edouard	CCF	1,216	21.27
Rej. 47	Tolmie, Simon Fraser	UPBC	1,823	31.88
	WHITTAKER, Norman William	LIB.	2,171	37.97

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 18TH GENERAL ELECTION 1933 — *Continued*

		PARTY[5]	VOTES	%
Salmon Arm	BRUHN, Rolf Wallgren	NPIG	1,351	44.82
Tot. 3,014	Colley, James Reginald	LIB.	888	29.46
Rej. 20	Samson, Bert	UF	172	5.71
	Stirling, George Faulds	CCF	603	20.01
Similkameen	Brown, Francis Henry (Frank)	CCF	730	17.88
Tot. 4,083	Heeney, Thomas	IND.	202	4.95
Rej. 81	McKenzie, William Alexander	NPIG	1,386	33.95
	TUPPER, Charles Herbert Percy	LIB.	1,765	43.23
Skeena	Bamford, Ralph Carmichael	IND.	248	15.49
Tot. 1,601	KENNEY, Edward Tourtellotte	LIB.	902	56.34
Rej. 49	Panter, Joseph Edgar	CCF	451	28.17
South Okanagan	HARRIS, Joseph Allen	LIB.	1,636	36.66
Tot. 4,463	Jones, James William	IND.(CONS.)[9]	1,445	32.38
Rej. 0	Jones, Owen Lewis	CCF	1,382	30.97
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	Barker, Chris "H"	UPBC	502	1.25
Tot. 40,222	Bennett, John	NPIG	3,449	8.57
Rej. 168	Black, William	SPC	109	.27
	Browne, Lynn	IND.LIB.[12]	230	.57
	Dennies, William Middleton	UPBC	1,231	3.06
	Hutton, Flora	UF	235	.58
	McGEER, Gerald Grattan	LIB.	10,022	24.92
	McKenzie, David	NPIG	2,193	5.45
	McKinnon, Charles Bolton	IND.CCF	277	.69
	Osterhout, Mildred Minnie	CCF	6,546	16.27
	Sidaway, John	CCF	6,311	15.69
	SMITH, Helen Douglas	LIB.	9,117	22.67
Vancouver Centre[13] (2)	Earp, Sydney	SPC	71	.25
Tot. 28,323	Grange, Fred	UF	325	1.15
Rej. 138	Kent, Daryl Herbert	IND.CONS.	1,437	5.07
	Lefeaux, Wallis Walter	CCF	5,352	18.90
	Lyon, Henry Edward	IND.CCF	293	1.03
	McKendrick, Charles James[14]	UF	321	1.13
	McPhillips, Albert DeBurgo	IND.CONS.	1,304	4.60
	Pelton, Gerald Vincent	IND.CCF	407	1.44
	SLOAN, Gordon McGregor	LIB.	6,925	24.45
	Taylor, James Samuel	CCF	5,102	18.01
	WISMER, Gordon Sylvester	LIB.	6,723	23.74
	Young, Rodney J.[14]	SPC	63	.22
Vancouver East[15] (2)	Burrough, John Henry	SPC	98	.24
Tot. 41,092	Crawford, Fenwick Wilbur	IND.CCF	309	.75
Rej. 461	Eustis, Gabriel	UPBC[16]	404	.98
	Evans, Ethel Jane	UF	501	1.22

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 18TH GENERAL ELECTION 1933 — *Continued*

		PARTY[3]	VOTES	%
Vancouver East — *Continued*	Grant, Gordon Monroe	IND.	418	1.02
	Lealess, Robert Henry	UF	501	1.22
	Leavy, Norah	NPIG	1,213	2.95
	Leggatt, John Grant	IND.CCF	249	.61
	McGeer, Manfred	LIB.	7,348	17.88
	MacLean, Alexander Daniel	NPIG	1,237	3.01
	PRICE, John	CCF	10,972	26.70
	Turgeon, James Gray	LIB.	6,823	16.60
	WINCH, Harold Edward	CCF	11,019	26.82
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	Appleby, Edwin Clarke	IND.CCF	111	.15
Tot. 71,660	Buck, Frank Ebenezer	CCF	7,423	10.36
Rej. 608	DeWolfe, Frederick Turner	UPBC	2,078	2.90
	Donaghy, Dugald	NPIG	5,130	7.16
	Drayton, George	UF	174	.24
	MacKay, Laura Dickie	NPIG	1,731	2.41
	McKEEN, Stanley Stewart	LIB.	9,880	13.79
	McNeill, William	IND.	902	1.26
	Pritchard, William Arthur	CCF	7,693	10.74
	Savage, William	UPBC	2,640	3.68
	Steeves, Dorothy Gretchen	CCF	7,214	10.07
	Townley, Alice	UPBC	1,434	2.00
	Walkem, George Alexander	NPIG	3,694	5.15
	WEIR, George Moir	LIB.	12,163	16.97
	WILKINSON, Robert	LIB.	9,393	13.11
Victoria City[17] (4)	ANSCOMB, Herbert	IND.	5,767	8.83
Tot. 65,316	Brown, James Sutherland	UPBC	1,312	2.01
Rej. 185	Caird, William Baxter	CCF	2,528	3.87
	Cassidy, Robert	IND.CONS.	323	.49
	Clearihue, Joseph Badenoch	LIB.	5,551	8.50
	CONNELL, Robert	CCF	5,607	8.58
	Crowhurst, Frederick James	UPBC	594	.91
	Davies, Clem	IND.	5,259	8.05
	Goodland, Herbert Tom	UPBC	910	1.39
	HART, John	LIB.	6,133	9.39
	Hayward, Reginald	IND.	3,812	5.84
	JOHNSON, Byron Ingemar	LIB.	7,774	11.85
	Kinsman, William Hamilton	LIB.	4,962	7.60
	McGavin, Andrew	IND.	1,054	1.61
	Mason, Agnes Helen	IND.	107	.16
	Midgley, Victor Rainsford	CCF	2,892	4.43
	Moir, Thomas	UF	95	.15
	Moresby, William Charles	IND.CONS.	2,796	4.28
	North, Christopher Rowland	IND.	412	.63
	Owen, John Harry	LBR.	503	.77
	Sheppard, Thomas Guy	CCF	4,111	6.29
	Sinnott, Patrick John Paterson	IND.	1,557	2.38
	Williams, Robert Taylor	IND.	1,257	1.92

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 18TH GENERAL ELECTION 1933 — *Continued*

		PARTY[5]	VOTES	%
Yale	GILLIS, John Joseph Alban	LIB.	1,193	68.64
Tot. 1,738	Helmer, Romald Helmerow	NPIG[10]	312	17.95
Rej. 23	Langley, John Wise	CCF	233	13.41

---

[1] Writs for North Vancouver, Salmon Arm, Vancouver-Burrard, Vancouver Centre and Vancouver East issued 19 September 1933.

[2] Amended to 6 November 1933 for Vancouver Centre and Victoria City, due to death of William John Bowser on 25 October 1933. He was a candidate in both Districts. Candidates already nominated were allowed to stand but new candidates could be added.

[3] Amended to 27 November 1933 for Vancouver Centre and Victoria City. See note 2.

[4] Amended to 10 January 1934 for Vancouver Centre and Victoria City. See note 2.

[5] The 1933 *Statement of Votes* summary provides a total vote for the Liberals and for the CCF, and groups the rest of the candidates together as Independents and others. Both this last figure and hence the overall total as shown in the *Statement of Votes* are incorrect. The total for Independents and others should be 101,907 not 101,896, and the overall total, 381,223. This is verified by looking at the number of Total Valid Votes (379,457) from which Grand Forks-Greenwood is excluded. (See note 11.) Adding these missing votes (1176) yields 381,223. Subtracting the CCF and Liberal votes leaves 101,907. The 1933 *Statement of Votes* also supplies party affiliation for all candidates in the four Vancouver Districts and in Victoria City, and for elected candidates in the other Districts. A *Summary of Votes: Statement of Results of 1933 General Election* gives affiliations for all the candidates. Those who are listed as Conservatives have been identified here as Independent Conservatives since the party officially ran no candidates. (See note 7.)

[6] Includes Conservatives who chose to run as straight Independents. (See note 7.) They are shown in the Results by Electoral District, when so indicated by newspaper reports, as Ind. (Cons.). Some candidates are listed as Independents in the *Summary of Votes* but have been otherwise identified here. One Independent was supported by the Oxford Group Movement.

[7] Because of internal discord, the provincial executive of the Conservative Party decided not to contest the election officially; each local association was to act on its own. Some candidates ran as straight Independents, some as Independent Conservatives; those supporting the premier, Simon Fraser Tolmie, ran as Unionists and those grouped around William John Bowser, a former premier, ran as Non-Partisans. When Bowser died and the election in Vancouver Centre and Victoria City was postponed, 4 NPIG and 2 UPBC candidates withdrew. See notes 13 and 17.

[8] One United Front candidate, C.J. McKendrick, ran twice (Dewdney and Vancouver Centre) and is counted as two candidates.

[9] See note 6.

[10] Identified as Independent in *Summary of Votes* but the designation given here has been verified by newspaper accounts.

[11] Details of returns were not supplied by the Returning Officer, only the total valid votes for each candidate, so the number of rejected ballots is unknown.

[12] Endorsed by the Independent CCF.

[13] In addition to William John Bowser (NPIG), the 1933 *List of Candidates* contains three other candidates who did not run on the amended polling day (see note 2): Robert Edward Belford (UF), William Stanley MacKenzie (UPBC), and Walter James Scribbins (NPIG).

[14] Nominated 6 November 1933. McKendrick had run in Dewdney 2 November.

[15] Lewis Drummond McDonald (UPBC) appeared on the *List of Candidates* but did not run.

[16] Referred to as "Labour" in the newspapers but identified as UPBC in *Statement of Votes* and *List of Candidates*.

[17] In addition to William John Bowser (NPIG), the *List of Candidates* contains five other candidates who did not run on the amended polling day (see note 2): Charles Randall Bishop (NPIG), Joshua Hinchliffe (UPBC), Walter Luney (NPIG), George McGregor (NPIG) and Lorne Ross (IND.).

BY-ELECTIONS 18TH PARLIAMENT

COLUMBIA

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
28 February 1934	6 March 1934	Not necessary	20 March 1934 (Returned 8 March 1934)	8 March 1934

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES	%
KING, Thomas	LIB.	Accl.	

REASON: Re-establishment of Columbia Electoral District (SBC 1934 c. 15).[1]

---

[1] See "Electoral Redistribution in British Columbia".

NORTH VANCOUVER

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
23 June 1934	11 July 1934	14 July 1934	1 August 1934 (Returned 31 July 1934)	12 February 1935

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Leary, Eldred Ellis	UF	150	2.84
Matheson, Mackenzie M.	LIB.	2,289	43.38
STEEVES, Dorothy Gretchen	CCF	2,797	53.00
Whitham, James	IND.SOC.	41	.78
TOTAL		5,277	

REASON: Death of H.C.E. Anderson 17 April 1934.

---

[1] *Summary of Votes: By-elections 1933-1937.*

BY-ELECTIONS 18TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

OMINECA

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
12 May 1936	8 June 1936	22 June 1936	27 July 1936	27 October 1936

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
CONNELLY, Mark Matthew	LIB.	899	48.75
Godwin, Sidney	CCF	697	37.80
Thompson, Alfred	CONS.	248	13.45
TOTAL		1,844	

REASON: Resignation of A.M. Manson 14 September 1935 to contest federal election (Vancouver South, 14 October 1935).

[1] *Summary of Votes; By-elections 1933-1937.*

VANCOUVER-BURRARD

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
15 August 1936	26 August 1936	2 September 1936	1 October 1936	27 October 1936

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
FORESTER, John Howard	LIB.	7,459	36.87
Patterson, Frank Porter	CONS.	5,654	27.95
Telford, James Lyle	CCF	7,072	34.96
Walker, Robert Christopher	SPC	45	.22
TOTAL		20,230	
REJECTED		189	

REASON: Resignation of G.G. McGeer [1 October?][2] 1935 to contest federal election (Vancouver-Burrard, 14 October 1935).

[1] *Summary of Votes; By-elections 1933-1937.*

[2] Vancouver *Province* 1 October 1935, p. 4.

19TH GENERAL ELECTION 1937

Dissolution of legislature	12 April 1937
Issue of writs	14 April 1937
Nomination day	11 May 1937
Polling day	1 June 1937
Return day of writs	1 September 1937
Opening of new legislature	26 October 1937

SUMMARY

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
British Columbia Constructive Party	8,086	1.93	—	14
Communist Party of Canada	567	.14	—	1
Conservative Party	119,521	28.60	8	43
Co-operative Commonwealth Federation	119,400	28.57	7	46
Financial Justice Party	54	.01	—	1
Independent	7,341	1.76	1	11
Labour	1,787	.43	1	2
Liberal Party	156,074	37.34	31	48
Social Credit League of British Columbia	4,812	1.15	—	18
Socialist Party of Canada	287	.07	—	2
TOTALS	417,929	100.00	48	186

Results by Electoral District — 19th General Election 1937

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni-Nanaimo	Giles, Frederick Henry	BCC	397	4.87
Tot. 8,156	PEARSON, George Sherratt	LIB.	3,616	44.34
Rej. 100	Stephen, Alexander Maitland	CCF[1]	3,129	38.36
	Wright, Nicholas	CONS.	1,014	12.43
Atlin	ASSELSTINE, William James	LIB.	562	54.56
Tot. 1,030	Lake, Charles H.	CCF	263	25.53
Rej. 31	Love, Ernest	CONS.	205	19.90
Burnaby	Clegg, Howard Wilfrid	CONS.	2,307	17.19
Tot. 13,417	Grieve, William Ewart	LIB.	3,379	25.18
Rej. 121	Halling, Herbert Wesley	SCLBC	136	1.01
	Johnson, Eleanor Walker	IND.	1,009	7.52
	MacDonald, Roderick Charles	BCC	644	4.80
	Walker, Louis Elmo	IND.	34	0.25
	WINCH, Ernest Edward	CCF	5,908	44.03
Cariboo	Clarke, Jennie E.	IND.	655	25.43
Tot. 2,576	LeBOURDAIS, Louis	LIB.	1,921	74.57
Rej. 62				
Chilliwack	Barrow, Edward Dodsley	LIB.	2,220	35.25
Tot. 6,298	EYRES, Leslie Harvey	CONS.	2,524	40.08
Rej. 77	Luxton, Thomas	CCF	1,554	24.67
Columbia	Gaddes, Leonard G.	CONS.	371	22.99
Tot. 1,614	KING, Thomas	LIB.	921	57.06
Rej. 39	Tallis, William Henry	CCF	322	19.95
Comox	CAMERON, Colin	CCF	2,336	44.83
Tot. 5,211	Hanna, Laurence Arnold	LIB.	1,876	36.00
Rej. 80	Money, Gordon Noel	CONS.	999	19.17
Cowichan-Newcastle	Deykin, Clement Pemberton	CONS.	639	13.76
Tot. 4,645	Flett, Arnold Christmas	LIB.	1,224	26.35
Rej. 42	GUTHRIE, Samuel	CCF	1,560	33.58
	Savage, Hugh George Egioke	IND.	1,222	26.31
Cranbrook	MacPHERSON, Frank Mitchell	LIB.	3,110	76.73
Tot. 4,053	Shearer, Samuel Smith	CCF	943	23.27
Rej. 79				
Delta	Grauer, Rudolph Martin	CONS.	2,815	29.04
Tot. 9,692	Laing, Arthur	LIB.	3,102	32.01
Rej. 150	SHEPHERD, Leonard Alec	CCF	3,192	32.93
	Swailes, Robert Blatchford	BCC	583	6.02

Results by Electoral District — 19th General Election 1937 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Dewdney	Cameron, James Miller	CCF	1,274	26.75
Tot. 4,762	PATTERSON, Frank Porter	CONS.	1,870	39.27
Rej. 84	Strachan, David William	LIB.	1,618	33.98
Esquimalt	Archer, John William	IND.	67	1.70
Tot. 3,947	Boydell, Arabella Cicily	SCLBC	57	1.44
Rej. 28	FINLAND, Elmer Victor	CONS.	1,642	41.60
	Smith, William Donaldson	CCF	765	19.38
	Whitney-Griffiths, Charles Eustatius	LIB.	1,416	35.88
Fernie	Colgan, Harry Wilfrid	LIB.	1,470	46.36
Tot. 3,171	UPHILL, Thomas Aubert	LBR.	1,701	53.64
Rej. 71				
Fort George	Burden, Frederick Parker	CONS.	234	8.08
Tot. 2,897	McInnis, John	CCF	1,170	40.39
Rej. 57	PERRY, Henry George Thomas	LIB.	1,493	51.54
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Braithwaite, Wilbert Richard	CCF	164	9.52
Tot. 1,722	HENNIGER, Ezra Churchill	LIB.	722	41.93
Rej. 29	Love, Thomas Alfred	CONS.	703	40.82
	Whitehead, Anthony	BCC	133	7.72
The Islands	Brown, Gordon Hay	SCLBC	51	2.41
Tot. 2,112	MacINTOSH, Macgregor Fullarton	CONS.	953	45.12
Rej. 21	Martin, Grace E. Burtt	CCF	414	19.60
	McDonald, Alexander	LIB.	694	32.86
Kamloops	Bayne, Alfred Hugh	CONS.	1,461	31.82
Tot. 4,592	CARSON, Robert Henry	LIB.	1,786	38.89
Rej. 47	Stirling, George Faulds	CCF	1,345	29.29
Kaslo-Slocan	Craven, Amos	SCLBC	30	1.10
Tot. 2,738	Fitzsimmons, James	CONS.	715	26.11
Rej. 30	Herridge, Herbert Wilfred	CCF	929	33.93
	LEARY, Charles Sidney	LIB.	1,064	38.86
Lillooet	Armstrong, Robert Purvis	CCF	855	28.92
Tot. 2,956	Carson, Ernest Crawford	CONS.	925	31.29
Rej. 57	MURRAY, George Matheson	LIB.	1,176	39.78
Mackenzie	BRYAN, John Melvin (Sr.)	LIB.	1,828	33.93
Tot. 5,388	Creer, Alfred Douglas	SCLBC	122	2.26
Rej. 48	Gargrave, Herbert	CCF	1,625	30.16
	MacIntyre, Battleman Milton	CONS.	1,661	30.83
	Robertson, George Moir	BCC	152	2.82

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 19TH GENERAL ELECTION 1937 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Nelson-Creston	Bayliss, Robert Francis	CCF	1,121	20.43
Tot. 5,487	Horswill, Algernon Thomas	CONS.	1,901	34.65
Rej. 61	Howe, Herbert Leonard	SCLBC	177	3.23
	Mulholland, John William	IND.	139	2.53
	PUTNAM, Frank	LIB.	2,149	39.17
New Westminster	Baker, Edwin Henry	CPC	567	7.27
Tot. 7,795	Blake, Stanley	CCF	1,321	16.95
Rej. 116	GRAY, Arthur Wellesley	LIB.	4,055	52.02
	Mills, Edward Charles	LBR.	86	1.10
	Selkirk, Thomas Robert	CONS.	1,766	22.66
North Okanagan	Freeman, Stephen	CCF	700	13.70
Tot. 5,108	Lindsay, Gordon	CONS.	1,719	33.65
Rej. 81	MacDONALD, Kenneth Cattanach	LIB.	2,689	52.64
North Vancouver	Leyland, Joseph Bentley	IND.	2,386	27.98
Tot. 8,529	Loutet, Jack	CONS.	1,522	17.84
Rej. 94	STEEVES, Dorothy Gretchen	CCF	2,749	32.23
	Turner, Edith Myrtle	LIB.	1,847	21.66
	Whitham, James	IND.	25	0.29
Omineca	Belsham, George Samuel	CONS.	194	9.75
Tot. 1,990	CONNELLY, Mark Matthew	LIB.	1,013	50.90
Rej. 37	Godwin, Sidney	CCF	783	39.35
Peace River	BRADEN, Glen Everton	LIB.	1,168	42.61
Tot. 2,741	Bumstead, Charles Wilmer	CCF	905	33.02
Rej. 34	Hargreaves, Thomas	CONS.	434	15.83
	Planta, Clive Montgomery Francis	IND.	234	8.54
Prince Rupert	Bowen-Colhurst, John Colthurst	SCLBC	14	0.48
Tot. 2,918	Evitt, Charles Vernon	CONS.	662	22.69
Rej. 83	PATTULLO, Thomas Dufferin	LIB.	1,446	49.55
	Weaver, George William	CCF	796	27.28
Revelstoke	Almen, Andrew Olson	CCF	205	10.79
Tot. 1,900	JOHNSTON, Harry	LIB.	1,162	61.16
Rej. 73	Sturdy, William Arnold	CONS.	533	28.05
Rossland-Trail	BURNS, Richard Ronald	LIB.	1,877	46.70
Tot. 4,019	Crowe, Clarence Elliott	CONS.	1,251	31.13
Rej. 72	Nimsick, Leo Thomas	CCF	891	22.17
Saanich	Jukes, Andrew Henry	SCLBC	271	4.65
Tot. 5,828	Osborne, Leslie Follett	CONS.	1,659	28.47
Rej. 88	Peirce, William Edouard	BCC	224	3.84
	Shearme, Frank Bertram	IND.	37	0.63
	Sheppard, Thomas Guy	CCF	1,531	26.27
	WHITTAKER, Norman William	LIB.	2,106	36.14

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 19TH GENERAL ELECTION 1937 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Salmon Arm	Birch, Harold Willett	LIB.	884	27.87
Tot. 3,172	BRUHN, Rolf Wallgren	IND.[2]	1,533	48.33
Rej. 71	Wood, Robert	CCF	755	23.80
Similkameen	Boyle, Harry Howes	CONS.	2,130	40.94
Tot. 5,203	Brown, Francis Henry (Frank)	CCF	807	15.51
Rej. 71	TUPPER, Charles Herbert Percy	LIB.	2,266	43.55
Skeena	KENNEY, Edward Tourtellotte	LIB.	1,006	59.74
Tot. 1,684	Doney, John	CCF	678	40.26
Rej. 68				
South Okanagan	BULL, Cecil Robert	LIB.	2,388	45.02
Tot. 5,304	Dixon, Silvanus Noble	CCF	815	15.37
Rej. 57	Norris, Thomas Grantham	CONS.	2,101	39.61
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	Brooks, Edith May	SCLBC	300	.65
Tot. 46,229	Broughton, George Henry	FJP	54	.12
Rej. 377	Bufton, Catherine Emily	BCC	364	.79
	FORESTER, John Howard	LIB.	8,606	18.62
	Maxwell, Donald Stewart	CCF	7,367	15.94
	Paynter, Peer Vernon	SCLBC	281	.61
	Pollock, George Anderson	BCC	401	.87
	SMITH, Helen Douglas	LIB.	8,297	17.95
	Trotter, Austin Stanley	CCF	7,056	15.26
	White, Charles John	CONS.	6,265	13.55
	Wilson, Halford David	CONS.	7,238	15.66
Vancouver Centre (2)	Burnett, John Towers	BCC	476	1.38
Tot. 34,590	Caple, Montague Gregory	CONS.	4,214	12.18
Rej. 400	CRONE, Fred	LIB.	6,377	18.44
	Glenday, Matthew	CCF	5,771	16.68
	Johnston, Adam Smith	CONS.	4,047	11.70
	Kerr, Paul McDowell	SCLBC	922	2.67
	King, James	SPC	234	.68
	Lester, Alfred Molineux	BCC	415	1.20
	Roberts, Frank	CCF	5,690	16.45
	WISMER, Gordon Sylvester	LIB.	6,444	18.63
Vancouver East (2)	Barclay, Margaret Russell	LIB.	5,063	12.37
Tot. 40,918	Burrough, John Henry	SPC	53	.13
Rej. 362	Corran, William	CONS.	3,079	7.52
	Donovan, Charles Albert	LIB.	5,251	12.83
	Irvine, Thomas	CONS.	2,835	6.93
	Powell, Claude Weamar	SCLBC	208	.51
	Price, John	BCC	682	1.67
	Pritchard, William Arthur	BCC	464	1.13
	TELFORD, James Lyle	CCF	11,752	28.72
	Towle, Gordon Victor	SCLBC	181	.44
	WINCH, Harold Edward	CCF	11,350	27.74

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 19TH GENERAL ELECTION 1937 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	Beeston, Cyril Gainsborough	CONS.	8,809	11.60
Tot. 75,967	Evans, John (Jack)	CCF	6,382	8.40
Rej. 472	McKeen, Stanley Stewart	LIB.	9,125	12.01
	MAITLAND, Royal Lethington	CONS.	10,580	13.93
	Offer, William Ralph	CCF	6,196	8.16
	PATON, James Alexander	CONS.	9,745	12.83
	Savage, William	SCLBC	1,001	1.32
	WEIR, George Moir	LIB.	9,235	12.16
	Westmorela[illegible]gar	CCF	6,011	7.91
	Wilkinson, Robert	LIB.	8,883	11.69
Victoria City (4)	ANSCOMB, Herbert	CONS.	6,927	10.50
Tot. 65,955	Bell, Kathleen Anderson	CCF	2,362	3.58
Rej. 233	Caird, William Baxter	CCF	2,343	3.55
	Connell, Robert	BCC	2,540	3.85
	George, Percival Edward	SCLBC	401	.61
	Hall, Margaret (Madge)	BCC	611	.93
	HART, John	LIB.	7,196	10.91
	Hodges, Nancy	LIB.	6,259	9.49
	HUNTER, Joseph Douglas	CONS.	6,792	10.30
	Johnson, Byron Ingemar	LIB.	6,440	9.76
	Knudsvig, Olive Herron	SCLBC	194	.29
	McKelvie, Bruce Alistair	CONS.	6,585	9.98
	Messiter, Charles Bayard	SCLBC	206	.31
	Morgan, Nigel	CCF	2,536	3.85
	STRAITH, William Thomas	LIB.	6,676	10.12
	Walker, James Johnstone	CCF	2,357	3.57
	White, Frank Saxton	SCLBC	260	.39
	Willis, Frederic Arthur	CONS.	5,270	7.99
Yale	GILLIS, John Joseph Alban	LIB.	968	59.94
Tot. 1,615	Langley, John Wise	CCF	422	26.13
Rej. 40	North, John Wilson	CONS.	225	13.93

---

[1] Although suspended and repudiated by the provincial executive, Stephen was nominated by the Alberni-Nanaimo CCF Club, and ran as a CCF candidate.

[2] Supported and endorsed by the B.C. Constructives.

BY-ELECTIONS 19TH PARLIAMENT

DEWDNEY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
26 April 1938	16 May 1938	20 May 1938	16 July 1938 (Returned 7 June 1938)	25 October 1938

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Jones, William A.	CONS.	1,928	34.75
Osterhout, Mildred Minnie	CCF	1,569	28.28
STRACHAN, David William	LIB.	2,051	36.97
TOTAL		5,548	

REASON: Death of F.P. Patterson 10 February 1938.

[1] *Summary of Votes; By-elections 1937-1941.*

VANCOUVER CENTRE

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
11 April 1939	24 April 1939	1 May 1939	1 June 1939[1]	31 October 1939

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
Burrough, John Henry	SPC	74	.67
Corey, Henry Lyman	LIB.	3,587	32.72
JAMIESON, Laura Emma Marshall	CCF	3,730	34.02
Wilson, Halford David	CONS.	3,572	32.58
TOTAL		10,963	

REASON: Death of F. Crone 3 April 1939.

[1] Certified elected by Deputy Provincial Secretary 23 October 1939 (B.C. *Journals* 1939, p.2).

[2] *Summary of Votes; By-Elections 1937-1941.*

BY-ELECTIONS 19TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

CRANBROOK

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
3 October 1939	23 October 1939	26 October 1939	10 November 1939[1]	31 October 1939

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
McGRATH, Arnold Joseph	LIB.	1,770	51.97
O'Connor, Thomas	CCF	1,272	37.35
Smith, Alfred Brock	IND.LIB.	364	10.69
TOTAL		3,406	

REASON: Resignation of F.M. MacPherson 27 September 1939 upon appointment to federal Board of Transport Commissioners 26 September 1939.

[1] Certified elected by Deputy Provincial Secretary 30 October 1939 (B.C. *Journals* 1939, p.3)

[2] *Summary of Votes; By-elections 1937-1941.*

MACKENZIE

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
9 August 1940	7 September 1940	21 September 1940	22 October 1940[1] (Returned 21 October 1940)	29 October 1940

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
McGEER, Manfred	LIB.	2,428	56.92
MacNeil, Charles Grant	CCF	1,838	43.08
TOTAL		4,266	

REASON: Death of J.M. Bryan, Sr. 5 May 1940.

[1] Amended from 15 October 1940.

[2] *Summary of Votes; By-elections 1937-1941.*

20TH GENERAL ELECTION 1941

Dissolution of legislature	21 July 1941
Issue of writs	9 September 1941
Nomination day	30 September 1941
Polling day	21 October 1941[1]
Return day of writs	1 December 1941
Opening of new legislature	4 December 1941

SUMMARY

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Conservative Party[3]	140,282	30.91	12[2]	43
Co-operative Commonwealth Federation	151,440	33.36	14	45
Emancipation Party	265	.06	—	1
Independent	1,638	.36	—	4
Independent Farmer	388	.09	—	1
Independent Socialist	56	.01	—	1
Labour/Independent Labour	7,141	1.57	1	6
Liberal Party	149,525	32.94	21[2]	48
Official Conservative[3]	2,161	.48	—	1
Religious Political Brotherhood	105	.02	—	1
Socialist Labour Party	683	.15	—	4
Victory Without Debt Party	209	.05	—	1
TOTALS	453,893	100.00	48	156

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 20TH GENERAL ELECTION 1941

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	Michell, Charles Joseph	CCF	1,903	45.27
Tot. 4,204	MOWAT, James	LIB.	2,067	49.17
Rej. 56	Rowan, Alex Harvey	IND.LBR.	234	5.57
Atlin	ASSELSTINE, William James	LIB.	454	54.83
Tot. 828	Scott, John	LBR.	374	45.17
Rej. 24				
Burnaby	Bell, Charles Clare	CONS.	2,707	20.79
Tot. 13,018	Hardy, Archibald Emmanuel	RPB	105	0.81
Rej. 237	Peck, Aubrey Charles	LIB.	3,762	28.90
	WINCH, Ernest Edward	CCF	6,444	49.50
Cariboo	Biss, Richmond Charles	CCF	338	11.86
Tot. 2,849	Docherty, Truman Charles	IND.	404	14.18
Rej. 92	Hargreaves, John	IND.	257	9.02
	LeBOURDAIS, Louis	LIB.	1,429	50.16
	McDevitt, Christy	CONS.	421	14.78
Chilliwack	EYRES, Leslie Harvey	CONS.	2,704	37.78
Tot. 7,158	Flowerdew, Eric Symonds	CCF	1,810	25.29
Rej. 42	Menzies, Frederick Alexander	LIB.	2,644	36.94
Columbia	Gaddes, Leonard G.	CONS.	384	25.28
Tot. 1,519	KING, Thomas	LIB.	648	42.66
Rej. 9	Matthews, James Herbert	CCF	487	32.06
Comox	CAMERON, Colin	CCF	3,126	45.31
Tot. 6,899	Mantle, William Edward	LIB.	2,158	31.28
Rej. 166	Richardson, Edward Roger Gibson	CONS.	1,615	23.41
Cowichan-Newcastle	Flett, Arnold Christmas	LIB.	1,739	29.78
Tot. 5,839	GUTHRIE, Samuel	CCF	2,757	47.22
Rej. 69	Neel, Edmund William	CONS.	1,343	23.00
Cranbrook	Eliason, Oscar Albin	CCF	1,548	33.89
Tot. 4,568	GREEN, Frank William	CONS.	1,615	35.35
Rej. 52	McGrath, Arnold Joseph	LIB.	1,405	30.76
Delta	Hope, Alexander Campbell	CONS.	3,478	28.54
Tot. 12,185	Laing, Arthur	LIB.	3,554	29.17
Rej. 225	SHEPHERD, Leonard Alec	CCF	5,153	42.29
Dewdney	MacDONALD, Roderick Charles	CONS.	2,995	37.13
Tot. 8,066	MacKenzie, Thomas Greer	CCF	2,539	31.48
Rej. 117	Strachan, David William	LIB.	2,532	31.39

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 20TH GENERAL ELECTION 1941 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Esquimalt	Beard, Charles Taschereau	LIB.	1,348	35.06
Tot. 3,845	FINLAND, Elmer Victor	CONS.	1,554	40.42
Rej. 134	Webber, Henry George	CCF	943	24.53
Fernie	Colgan, Harry Wilfrid	LIB.	1,214	37.70
Tot. 3,220	Lancaster, James	CCF	287	8.91
Rej. 29	UPHILL, Thomas Aubert	LBR.	1,719	53.39
Fort George	Penberthy, James Warren	CCF	928	35.58
Tot. 2,608	PERRY, Henry George Thomas	LIB.	1,334	51.15
Rej. 45	Young, Alexander McBain	CONS.	346	13.27
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Clapp, Alan Conway	CCF	365	22.20
Tot. 1,644	Henniger, Ezra Churchill	LIB.	637	38.75
Rej. 4	LOVE, Thomas Alfred	CONS.	642	39.05
Kamloops	CARSON, Robert Henry	LIB.	1,933	40.14
Tot. 4,816	Homfray, Walter Unett	IND.	14	0.29
Rej. 100	Marshall, John	SLP	19	0.39
	Nye, Nathaniel	CONS.	1,138	23.63
	Scanlan, Charles Edward	CCF	1,712	35.55
Kaslo-Slocan	Jukes, Arthur Ewart (John)	CONS.	754	33.80
Tot. 2,231	LEARY, Charles Sidney	LIB.	941	42.18
Rej. 27	Nelson, Hugh Earl	CCF	536	24.03
Lillooet	Archibald, Harry Grenfell	CCF	841	31.75
Tot. 2,649	CARSON, Ernest Crawford	CONS.	1,017	38.39
Rej. 29	Murray, George Matheson	LIB.	791	29.86
Mackenzie	GARGRAVE, Herbert	CCF	2,909	45.75
Tot. 6,358	McGeer, Manfred	LIB.	2,079	32.70
Rej. 97	Young, George Alexander	CONS.	1,370	21.55
Nanaimo and The Islands	Harrison, Victor Birch	CONS.	1,208	24.17
Tot. 4,998	O'Connor, Thomas	CCF	1,615	32.31
Rej. 62	PEARSON, George Sharratt	LIB.	2,175	43.52
Nelson-Creston	Donaldson, Martin Cathcart	CONS.	2,140	33.40
Tot. 6,408	Frisby, Frank	CCF	2,124	33.15
Rej. 89	PUTNAM, Frank	LIB.	2,144	33.46
New Westminster	Blake, Stanley	CCF	2,387	26.97
Tot. 8,849	GRAY, Arthur Wellesley	LIB.	3,694	41.74
Rej. 178	McBride, Mary Dorothea	CONS.	1,923	21.73
	Mills, Edward Charles	LBR.	845	9.55
North Okanagan	Herbert, Gordon Daniel	CCF	1,071	18.16
Tot. 5,899	Lindsay, Gordon	CONS.	2,320	39.33
Rej. 79	MacDONALD, Kenneth Cattanach	LIB.	2,508	42.52

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 20TH GENERAL ELECTION 1941 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
North Vancouver	Bayne, Alfred Hugh	OFF.CONS.[3]	2,161	20.73
Tot. 10,427	Hinchliffe, Joshua	CONS.[3]	1,056	10.13
Rej. 162	STEEVES, Dorothy Gretchen	CCF	4,209	40.37
	Walker, Francis Austin	LIB.	2,945	28.24
	Whitham, James	IND.SOC.	56	0.54
Oak Bay	ANSCOMB, Herbert	CONS.	2,676	55.88
Tot. 4,789	Farr, Everett Stanley	LIB.	1,520	31.74
Rej. 68	LeGallais, Geoffrey	CCF	593	12.38
Omineca	CONNELLY, Mark Matthew	LIB.	839	49.50
Tot. 1,695	Hemstreet, Albert Kenzie	CONS.	302	17.82
Rej. 48	Menzies, William David	CCF	554	32.68
Peace River	BRADEN, Glen Everton	LIB.	1,436	51.16
Tot. 2,807	Corsbie, Joseph Hardcastle	CCF	983	35.02
Rej. 22	Jamieson, Thomas	IND.FAR.	388	13.82
Prince Rupert	PATTULLO, Thomas Dufferin	LIB.	1,681	51.82
Tot. 3,244	Weaver, George William	CCF	1,563	48.18
Rej. 96				
Revelstoke	Johnson, William James	CONS.	427	19.68
Tot. 2,170	JOHNSTON, Harry	LIB.	1,065	49.08
Rej. 27	McKenzie, Francis James	CCF	678	31.24
Rossland-Trail	Burns, Richard Ronald	LIB.	1,789	24.41
Tot. 7,330	Daly, Charles Frederick	CONS.	1,883	25.69
Rej. 54	HERRIDGE, Herbert Wilfred	CCF	3,621	49.40
	Vetere, Antonio Joseph (Pete)	LBR.	37	0.50
Saanich	Macintosh, Macgregor Fullarton	CONS.	2,939	35.24
Tot. 8,341	Neilson, Martin Anton	CCF	2,385	28.59
Rej. 158	WHITTAKER, Norman William	LIB.	3,017	36.17
Salmon Arm	Barton, Arthur Fancett	LIB.	468	18.06
Tot. 2,592	BRUHN, Rolf Wallgren	CONS.	1,561	60.22
Rej. 52	Tordoff, John William	CCF	563	21.72
Similkameen	Daly, Thomas F.	CONS.	1,753	27.74
Tot. 6,319	Tupper, Charles Herbert Percy	LIB.	1,965	31.10
Rej. 118	WEBBER, Bernard George	CCF	2,601	41.16
Skeena	KENNEY, Edward Tourtellotte	LIB.	877	61.89
Tot. 1,417	O'Neill, William John	CONS.	540	38.11
Rej. 61				
South Okanagan	BENNETT, William Andrew Cecil	CONS.	2,009	37.69
Tot. 5,330	Bull, Cecil Robert	LIB.	1,769	33.19
Rej. 53	Snowsell, Felicia	CCF	1,552	29.12

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 20TH GENERAL ELECTION 1941 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	Brown, Donald Cameron	CONS.	8,283	16.37
Tot. 50,610	Fedoruk, John Alexander	SLP	267	.53
Rej. 268	Forester, John Howard	LIB.	7,505	14.83
	MacINNIS, Winona Grace	CCF	9,402	18.58
	MacNEIL, Charles Grant	CCF	9,596	18.96
	Miller, George Clark	CONS.	8,281	16.36
	Smith, Helen Douglas	LIB.	7,276	14.37
Vancouver Centre[4] (2)	Broughton, George Henry	VWD	209	.50
Tot. 41,653	Caple, Montague Gregory	CONS.	6,325	15.18
Rej. 445	Jamieson, Edward Allan	LIB.	6,858	16.46
	JAMIESON, Laura Emma Marshall	CCF	7,434	17.85
	LeFEAUX, Wallis Walter	CCF	7,371	17.70
	McPhillips, Albert DeBurgo	CONS.	6,198	14.88
	Reaville, Eric Thomas	SLP	393	.94
	Wismer, Gordon Sylvester	LIB.	6,865	16.48
Vancouver East (2)	Burnett, Theodore Roosvelt	LIB.	4,557	10.34
Tot. 44,091	Derpak, William Wilfred	CONS.	3,770	8.55
Rej. 420	Henderson, John	LIB.	4,938	11.20
	Hubbard, George Wilkinson	CONS.	3,562	8.08
	McQuillan, Robert Gordon	SLP	271	.61
	Telford, James Lyle	IND.LBR.	3,665	8.31
	TURNER, Arthur James	CCF	9,757	22.12
	WINCH, Harold Edward	CCF	13,571	30.78
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	Bollert, Mary Louise	LIB.	9,470	9.95
Tot. 95,159	Gordon, Albert Dawson	CCF	7,603	7.99
Rej. 597	Gutteridge, Helena Rose	CCF	8,183	8.60
	Ling, Catherine Emily	EP	265	.28
	MAITLAND, Royal Lethington	CONS.	14,668	15.41
	Molson, Harold Elsdale	LIB.	8,503	8.94
	PATON, James Alexander	CONS.	14,148	14.87
	ROLSTON, Tilly Jean	CONS.	13,584	14.27
	Turner, William Ewart	CCF	7,662	8.05
	Weir, George Moir	LIB.	11,073	11.64
Victoria City (3)	Caird, William Baxter	CCF	3,358	7.72
Tot. 43,497	HART, John	LIB.	6,637	15.26
Rej. 131	HODGES, Nancy	LIB.	5,854	13.46
	Hunter, Joseph Douglas	CONS.	5,220	12.00
	Jukes, Andrew Henry	IND.	963	2.21
	McAllister, Clare Nulalinda	CCF	3,380	7.77
	McTavish, Duncan Douglas	CONS.	4,657	10.71
	Simpson, Harold Oscar	CCF	2,998	6.89
	Skillings, Waldo McTavish	CONS.	4,150	9.54
	STRAITH, William Thomas	LIB.	6,280	14.44

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 20TH GENERAL ELECTION 1941 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Yale Tot. 1,764 Rej. 55	Craig, Alexander Rennie Ross	CONS.	616	34.92
	GILLIS, John Joseph Alban	LIB.	1,148	65.08

---

[1] Extra-provincial active service electors in Canada voted on 14-16 October 1941 and in Great Britain and Northern Ireland on 9-11 October 1941.

[2] After the election a Coalition government was formed by the Conservative and Liberal members. T.D. Patullo, Liberal leader, objected, stepped down, and sat as a Liberal, giving the Coalition 32 seats.

[3] J. Hinchliffe was nominated by the North Vancouver Conservative Association but when he disagreed with the party's road policy he was repudiated by the party leader, R.L. Maitland. A group called the Conservative Active Club nominated A. H. Bayne who was approved by Maitland. Bayne, however, could not run as a Conservative since Hinchliffe's nomination papers had been filed. Consequently, Hinchliffe's votes are included in the Conservative Party total and Bayne, who ran as an "Official Conservative", is listed separately.

[4] Harold James Pritchett, Labour, appears in the 1941 *List of Candidates* but withdrew 2 October in support of the CCF.

By-Elections 20th Parliament

SALMON ARM

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
16 October 1942	17 November 1942	25 November 1942	20 December 1942 (Returned 31 December 1942)	2 February 1942

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
STIRLING, George Faulds	CCF	1,284	53.10
Thompson, Cyril	COAL.	1,134	46.90
TOTAL		2,418	

REASON: Death of R.W. Bruhn 30 August 1942.

---

[1] *Summary of Votes; By-elections 1941-1945.*

REVELSTOKE

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
6 May 1943	7 June 1943	14 June 1943	14 July 1943	1 February 1944

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
McKinnon, Joseph	COAL.	1,004	48.83
SEGUR, Vincent	CCF	1,052	51.17
TOTAL		2,056	

REASON: Death of H. Johnston 21 January 1943.

---

[1] *Summary of Votes; By-elections 1941-1945.*

BY-ELECTIONS 20TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

NEW WESTMINSTER

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
17 April 1945	7 May 1945	10 May 1945	11 June 1945	([1])

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
Cormack, Robert	CCF	1,665	26.36
Greenall, Jack	LPP	975	15.44
JOHNSON, Byron Ingemar	COAL.	3,541	56.06
Mills, Edward Charles	ULV	135	2.14
TOTAL		6,316	

REASON: Death of A.W. Gray 7 May 1944.

---

[1] Not sworn in and never took seat. The Legislature was dissolved and a general election called for October 1945.

[2] *Summary of Votes; By-elections 1941-1945.*

21ST GENERAL ELECTION 1945

Dissolution of legislature	31 August 1945
Issue of writs	31 August 1945
Nomination day	4 October 1945
Polling day	25 October 1945[1]
Return day of writs	1 December 1945[2]
Opening of new legislature	21 February 1946

SUMMARY

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Coalition	261,147	55.83	37	47
Co-operative Commonwealth Federation	175,960	37.62	10	48
Democratic Party of Canada	423	.09	—	1
Independent[3]	1,532	.33	—	2
Independent Liberal[3]	199	.04	—	1
Independent Progressive Conservative[4]	748	.16	—	2
Labour/Independent Labour	1,289	.28	1	2
Labour Progressive Party	16,479	3.52	—	21
People's Co-operative Commonwealth Federation	2,786	.60	—	2
Progressive Liberal	61	.01	—	1
Social Credit (alliance)[5]	6,627	1.42	—	16
Socialist Labour Party	285	.06	—	3
Socialist Party of Canada	105	.02	—	1
TOTALS	467,747	100.00	48	147

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 21ST GENERAL ELECTION 1945

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	Barnett, Thomas Speakman	CCF	1,258	31.83
Tot. 3,952	Dewhurst, Alfred	LPP	559	14.14
Rej. 74	MOWAT, James	COAL.	2,135	54.02
Atlin	Cunningham, Norman	CCF	292	49.58
Tot. 589	SMITH, William Duncan	COAL.	297	50.42
Rej. 0				
Burnaby	Campbell, Lyle (Mrs.)	SCA	298	2.55
Tot. 11,680	Lewis, Vernon James	COAL.	4,733	40.52
Rej. 302	Wilson, Elizabeth	LPP	744	6.37
	WINCH, Ernest Edward	CCF	5,905	50.56
Cariboo	LeBOURDAIS, Louis	COAL.	1,370	57.93
Tot. 2,365	Thomas, Charles Archibald	CCF	995	42.07
Rej. 67				
Chilliwack	EYRES, Leslie Harvey	COAL.	3,804	62.37
Tot. 6,099	Richardson, William Thomas	CCF	2,295	37.63
Rej. 35				
Columbia	Alton, Thomas James	CCF	588	46.70
Tot. 1,259	KING, Thomas	COAL.	671	53.30
Rej. 24				
Comox	Cameron, Colin	CCF	3,362	44.69
Tot. 7,523	McEwen, Thomas	LPP	729	9.69
Rej. 161	WELCH, Herbert John	COAL.	3,432	45.62
Cowichan-Newcastle	GUTHRIE, Samuel	CCF	3,768	55.33
Tot. 6,810	Macintosh, Macgregor Fullarton	COAL.	3,042	44.67
Rej. 68				
Cranbrook	Brown, William	LPP	193	4.56
Tot. 4,235	Gammon, Henry	CCF	1,965	46.40
Rej. 40	GREEN, Frank William	COAL.	2,077	49.04
Delta	HOPE, Alexander Campbell	COAL.	5,859	53.64
Tot. 10,922	Shepherd, Leonard Alec	CCF	5,063	46.36
Rej. 138				
Dewdney	Hartley, William Leonard	CCF	3,953	46.29
Tot. 8,539	MacDONALD, Roderick Charles	COAL.	4,586	53.71
Rej. 96				
Esquimalt	BEARD, Charles Taschereau	COAL.	2,568	56.35
Tot. 4,557	Webber, Henry George	CCF	1,989	43.65
Rej. 114				

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 21ST GENERAL ELECTION 1945 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Fernie	Minifie, Kenneth Claude	CCF	742	24.34
Tot. 3,049	Stewart, Kenny Nash	COAL.	1,018	33.39
Rej. 10	UPHILL, Thomas Aubert	LBR.	1,289	42.28
Fort George	McINNIS, John	CCF	1,726	55.73
Tot. 3,097	Perry, Henry George Thomas	COAL.	1,371	44.27
Rej. 58				
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Clapp, Alan Conway	LPP	84	6.19
Tot. 1,358	Clark, Charles Westley	IND.LBR.	106	7.81
Rej. 27	Lawrence, John Townley Rezeau	CCF	461	33.95
	LOVE, Thomas Alfred	COAL.	707	52.06
Kamloops	CARSON, Robert Henry	COAL.	2,804	57.78
Tot. 4,853	Cook, Charles Herbert	LPP	156	3.21
Rej. 54	Williams, George Richmond	CCF	1,893	39.01
Kaslo-Slocan	HARDING, Randolph	CCF	1,098	53.12
Tot. 2,067	Leary, Charles Sidney	COAL.	969	46.88
Rej. 34				
Lillooet	CARSON, Ernest Crawford	COAL.	1,143	51.42
Tot. 2,223	Jacobsen, John Fossmark	SCA	196	8.82
Rej. 21	Murray, George Matheson	PRO.LIB.	61	2.74
	Radcliffe, Charles	CCF	823	37.02
Mackenzie	Campbell, Stephen Coray	LPP	293	5.16
Tot. 5,673	GARGRAVE, Herbert	CCF	2,961	52.19
Rej. 103	Mulligan, Weldon Forest	SCA	106	1.87
	Thomson, William Vernon	COAL.	2,313	40.77
Nanaimo and The Islands	Broughton, George Henry	SCA	89	1.55
Tot. 5,760	PEARSON, George Sharratt	COAL.	3,124	54.24
Rej. 66	White, Joseph	CCF	2,547	44.22
Nelson-Creston	Beatt, Peter Stewart	PCCF	726	13.92
Tot. 5,214	Frisby, Frank	IND.	184	3.53
Rej. 39	Phillips, Howard	CCF	1,249	23.95
	PUTNAM, Frank	COAL.	3,055	58.59
New Westminster	Greer, Clifford Augustine	CCF	2,967	35.06
Tot. 8,462	JOHNSON, Byron Ingemar	COAL.	4,900	57.91
Rej. 94	Stewart, Charles	LPP	595	7.03
North Okanagan	MacDONALD, Kenneth Cattanach[6]	COAL.	2,990	59.78
Tot. 5,002	Scheir, Oswald	SCA	430	8.60
Rej. 102	Wood, Leonard Warner	CCF	1,582	31.63

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 21ST GENERAL ELECTION 1945 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
North Vancouver	CATES, John Henry[7]	COAL.	5,912	54.20
Tot. 10,908	Delany, Austin "E"	LPP	646	5.92
Rej. 205	Steeves, Dorothy Gretchen	CCF	4,070	37.31
	Wilcox, Stanley Earl	SCA	280	2.57
Oak Bay	ANSCOMB, Herbert	COAL.	4,598	82.31
Tot. 5,586	McAllister, Clare Nulalinda	CCF	988	17.69
Rej. 40				
Omineca	Connelly, Mark Matthew	COAL.	875	48.42
Tot. 1,807	ROWLAND, Edward Fraser	CCF	932	51.58
Rej. 36				
Peace River	Atkinson, Howard Guthrie	COAL.	1,117	31.78
Tot. 3,515	CORSBIE, Joseph Hardcastle	CCF	1,682	47.85
Rej. 27	Murray, Margaret Teresa Lally	SCA	716	20.37
Prince Rupert	BRETT, William Henry	CCF	1,873	49.83
Tot. 3,759	Mickleburgh, Bruce Edmon	LPP	538	14.31
Rej. 52	Pattullo, Thomas Dufferin	IND.[8]	1,348	35.86
Revelstoke	JOHNSON, William James	COAL.	1,089	51.17
Tot. 2,128	Segur, Vincent	CCF	1,039	48.83
Rej. 22				
Rossland-Trail	Cunningham, William	PCCF	2,060	32.06
Tot. 6,425	Haggen, Rupert Williams	CCF	933	14.52
Rej. 24	Layton, Horton George	SCA	261	4.06
	WEBSTER, James Lockhart	COAL.	3,171	49.35
Saanich	MacQueen, Loudon Hope	[IND.]PC[9]	275	2.94
Tot. 9,359	Neilson, Martin Anton	CCF	3,431	36.66
Rej. 138	White, William Broadhurst	LPP	239	2.55
	WHITTAKER, Norman William	COAL.	5,414	57.85
Salmon Arm	RITCHIE, Arthur Brown	COAL.	1,560	60.00
Tot. 2,600	Stirling, George Faulds	CCF	1,040	40.00
Rej. 28				
Similkameen	LAIRD, Reginald Robert	COAL.	3,447	57.09
Tot. 6,038	Webber, Bernard George	CCF	2,591	42.91
Rej. 53				
Skeena	Frank, Floyd Forester	CCF	634	41.30
Tot. 1,535	KENNEY, Edward Tourtellotte	COAL.	901	58.70
Rej. 47				

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 21ST GENERAL ELECTION 1945 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
South Okanagan Tot. 5,768 Rej. 140	BENNETT, William Andrew Cecil	COAL.	3,706	64.25
	Webster, Gladys Adelia	CCF	2,062	35.75
Vancouver-Burrard (2) Tot. 53,226 Rej. 205	BROWN, Donald Cameron	COAL.	14,711	27.64
	Fedoruk, John Alexander	SLP	107	.20
	MacInnis, Winona Grace	CCF	10,150	19.07
	MacNeil, Charles Grant	CCF	10,071	18.92
	Mason, Janet (Jean)	LPP	1,042	1.96
	Paynter, Peer Vernon	SCA	668	1.25
	Wardrop, James William	SCA	551	1.04
	WEIR, George Moir	COAL.	14,938	28.06
	Zlotnik, Sidney Percy	LPP	988	1.86
Vancouver Centre (2) Tot. 42,206 Rej. 154	Jamieson, Laura Emma Marshall	CCF	7,549	17.89
	Julson, Carl J.	SCA	448	1.06
	Lefeaux, Wallis Walter	CCF	7,451	17.65
	McDONELL, Allan James	COAL.	10,976	26.01
	McKay, William Raymond	IND.LIB.	199	.47
	MacLeod, Raymond Harold	SPC	105	.25
	Martin, Eric Charles Fitzgerald	SCA	511	1.21
	Morgan, Nigel	LPP	2,101	4.98
	Rush, Maurice	LPP	1,866	4.42
	Warner, Horace	SLP	122	.29
	WISMER, Gordon Sylvester	COAL.	10,878	25.77
Vancouver East (2) Tot. 48,260 Rej. 154	Edwards, Henry	COAL.	9,164	18.99
	Hume, Frederick John	COAL.	9,816	20.34
	McQuillan, Robert Gordon	SLP	56	.12
	Pritchett, Harold James	LPP	1,541	3.19
	Rowe, Arthur C.	SCA	372	.77
	Stewart, Charles MacGregor	LPP	1,257	2.60
	Towle, Gordon Victor	SCA	333	.69
	TURNER, Arthur James	CCF	12,300	25.49
	WINCH, Harold Edward	CCF	13,421	27.81
Vancouver-Point Grey (3) Tot. 97,655 Rej. 597	Alsbury, Albert Thomas	CCF	9,837	10.07
	Gordon, Alexander Lorenzo	LPP	878	.90
	Goss, John	LPP	830	.85
	Isherwood, George Alfred	CCF	8,466	8.67
	McKenzie, Francis James	CCF	8,556	8.76
	MAITLAND, Royal Lethington	COAL.	22,843	23.39
	Martin, William John Gordon	LPP	764	.78
	PATON, James Alexander	COAL.	22,281	22.82
	Powell, Claude Delbert	SCA	625	.64
	ROLSTON, Tilly Jean	COAL.	22,152	22.68
	Smith, William Richard	DPC	423	.43

Results by Electoral District — 21st General Election 1945 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Victoria City (3)	Bevis, Frederick James	CCF	5,288	10.56
Tot. 50,071	Bryce, Murray D.	CCF	6,485	12.95
Rej. 124	Campbell, May	CCF	5,093	10.17
	Hart, Ellen	IND.PC	473	.94
	HART, John	COAL.	10,757	21.48
	HODGES, Nancy	COAL.	10,518	21.01
	Jukes, Andrew Henry	SCA	743	1.48
	Kerr, Robert Joseph	LPP	436	.87
	STRAITH, William Thomas	COAL.	10,278	20.53
Yale	GILLIS, John Joseph Alban	COAL.	1,077	66.77
Tot. 1,613	MacIsaac, Angus Hugh	CCF	536	33.23
Rej. 63				

---

[1] Extra-provincial active service electors in Canada voted on 18-20 October 1945 and in Great Britain and Northern Ireland on 13, 15 and 16 October 1945.

[2] Amended to 15 December 1945.

[3] T.D. Pattullo (Prince Rupert) former premier and Liberal Party leader ran as a straight Independent and is included as such.

[4] Includes L.H. MacQueen (Saanich) who is listed as a Progressive Conservative Party candidate in the *Statement of Votes* and *List of Candidates* but who is more properly classified as an Independent PC since the Progressive Conservative Party, formerly the Conservative Party, was officially running as part of the Coalition and did not consider MacQueen as a legitimate party candidate.

[5] Various groups joined forces under the Social Credit name to contest the election.

[6] Died after the election and before the opening of the new legislature.

[7] John Hendry Cates in *List of Candidates*.

[8] See note 3.

[9] See note 4.

BY-ELECTIONS 21ST PARLIAMENT

NORTH OKANAGAN

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
27 November 1945	12 December 1945	19 December 1945	16 January 1946 (Returned 10 January 1946)	21 February 1946 (Sworn in 20 February 1946)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Cooper, Minerva Vivian	LPP	244	5.26
Davidson, Robert Anderson	IND.	181	3.91
MORROW, Charles William	COAL.	2,853	61.55
Reid, James Allan	SCA	194	4.19
Webber, Bernard George	CCF	1,163	25.09
TOTAL		4,635	

REASON: Death of K.C. MacDonald 19 November 1945.

[1] *Summary of Votes; By-elections 1945-1949.*

VANCOUVER-POINT GREY (2)

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
17 May 1946	19 June 1946	24 June 1946	24 July 1946 (Returned 23 July 1946)	11 February 1947[1]

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
Isherwood, George Alfred	CCF	5,420	13.51
MacDOUGALL, Albert Reginald	COAL.	14,076	35.09
McAllister, Peter	LIB.IND.[3]	317	.79
Smith, William Richard	DPC	415	1.03
Steeves, Dorothy Gretchen	CCF	5,671	14.14
STEVENSON, Leigh Forbes	COAL.	14,220	35.44
TOTAL		40,119	

REASON: Death of J.A. Paton 19 February 1946 and of R.L. Maitland 28 March 1946.

[1] MacDougall was sworn in 10 February, Stevenson 11 February.

[2] *Summary of Votes; By-elections 1945-1949.*

[3] Victoria *Times* 13 June 1946, p.2. Also referred to as "Industrial Liberal" (Vancouver *Sun* 13 June 1946, p.6). Identified as Independent in *Summary of Votes*.

BY-ELECTIONS 21ST PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

CARIBOO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
2 January 1948	10 February 1948	23 February 1948	20 March 1948 (Returned 16 March 1948)	16 March 1948

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
HOGG, Walter	COAL.	1,917	56.42
Thomas, Charles Archibald	CCF	1,481	43.58
TOTAL		3,398	

REASON: Death of L. LeBourdais 27 September 1947.

[1] *Summary of Votes; By-elections 1945-1949.*

SAANICH

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
2 January 1948	10 February 1948	23 February 1948	20 March 1948 (Returned 13 March 1948)	16 March 1948

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
ASH, Arthur James Richard	COAL.	5,942	52.71
Cameron, Colin	CCF	4,405	39.07
Jukes, Andrew Henry	IND.SC	674	5.98
Nixon, Thomas	IND.FL	209	1.85
Smith, William Richard	DPC	44	.39
TOTAL		11,274	

REASON: Resignation of N.W. Whittaker 13 September 1947 upon appointment to B.C. Supreme Court.

[1] *Summary of Votes; By-elections 1945-1949.*

BY-ELECTIONS 21ST PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

ROSSLAND-TRAIL

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
15 October 1948	22 November 1948	29 November 1948	31 December 1948 (Returned 28 December 1948)	8 February 1949 (Sworn in 7 February 1949)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
QUINN, James O'Donnell	CCF	4,847	51.19
Turnbull, Alexander Douglas	COAL.	4,622	48.81
TOTAL		9,469	

REASON: Death of J.L. Webster 8 August 1948.

[1] *Summary of Votes; By-elections 1945-1949.*

SOUTH OKANAGAN

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
15 October 1948	22 November 1948	29 November 1948	31 December 1948 (Returned 30 December 1948)	8 February 1949 (Sworn in 3 February)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
BROWNE-CLAYTON, Robert Denis	COAL.	5,088	54.00
Woodsworth, Bruce	CCF	4,335	46.00
TOTAL		9,423	

REASON: Resignation of W.A.C. Bennett 17 May 1948 to contest federal by-election (Yale, 31 May 1948).

[1] *Summary of Votes; By-elections 1945-1949.*

22ND GENERAL ELECTION 1949

Dissolution of legislature	16 April 1949
Issue of writs	16 April 1949
Nomination day	25 May 1949
Polling day	15 June 1949
Return day of writs	30 July 1949
Opening of new legislature	14 February 1950

SUMMARY

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
British Columbia Social Credit League	3,072	.44	—	9
Coalition	428,773	61.35	39	48
Co-operative Commonwealth Federation	245,284	35.10	7	48
Independent	5,163	.74	1	7
[Independent] Conservative[1]	1,241	.18	—	1
Labour (Party)	1,483	.21	1	1
Labour Progressive Party	1,660	.24	—	2
People's Party (of British Columbia)	137	.02	—	1
People's Co-operative Commonwealth Federation	470	.07	—	1
Social Credit Party	8,464	1.21	—	7
Socialist Labour Party	286	.04	—	1
Union of Electors	2,790	.40	—	12
TOTALS	698,823	100.00	48	138

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 22ND GENERAL ELECTION 1949

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	Christie, Thomas Wellington	COAL.	1,638	21.33
Tot. 7,679	Morgan, Nigel	LPP	622	8.10
Rej. 200	MOWAT, James	IND.	3,290	42.84
	Whittal, Jack	CCF	2,129	27.72
Atlin	CALDER, Frank Arthur	CCF	376	50.40
Tot. 746	Smith, William Duncan	COAL.	370	49.60
Rej. 190				
Burnaby	Morrison, George Andrew	COAL.	9,981	46.08
Tot. 21,661	Rhodes, Henry George	BCSCL	655	3.02
Rej. 204	WINCH, Ernest Edward	CCF	11,025	50.90
Cariboo	Bird, Nicholas George	CCF	1,314	33.12
Tot. 3,967	MacLEAN, Angus	COAL.	2,653	66.88
Rej. 110				
Chilliwack	Barefoot, George Henry	CCF	2,712	22.65
Tot. 11,976	EYRES, Leslie Harvey	COAL.	6,847	57.17
Rej. 167	Paynter, Peer Vernon	BCSCL	2,417	20.18
Columbia	Alton, Thomas James	CCF	581	31.09
Tot. 1,869	KING, Thomas	COAL.	1,288	68.91
Rej. 24				
Comox	Cameron, Colin	CCF	5,238	40.81
Tot. 12,834	WELCH, Herbert John	COAL.	7,596	59.19
Rej. 435				
Cowichan-Newcastle	Boyles, Thomas James	IND.	60	0.61
Tot. 9,797	Guthrie, Samuel	CCF	4,194	42.81
Rej. 217	Joyce, Norman Webster	UE	38	0.39
	WHISKER, Andrew Mowatt	COAL.	5,505	56.19
Cranbrook	NIMSICK, Leo Thomas	CCF	3,026	50.53
Tot. 5,989	Swan, Clifford	COAL.	2,963	49.47
Rej. 87				
Delta	HOPE, Alexander Campbell	COAL.	12,203	49.59
Tot. 24,606	Shepherd, Leonard Alec	CCF	11,110	45.15
Rej. 903	Wicks, Lyle	SCP	1,293	5.25
Dewdney	Campbell, Lyle (Mrs.)	BCSCL	829	5.01
Tot. 16,560	Hartley, William Leonard	CCF	7,604	45.92
Rej. 343	MacDONALD, Roderick Charles	COAL.	8,127	49.08

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 22ND GENERAL ELECTION 1949 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Esquimalt	BEARD, Charles Taschereau	COAL.	4,219	51.26
Tot. 8,231	Bonner, George Edward	IND.	191	2.32
Rej. 173	Finland, Elmer Victor	[IND.]CONS.[1]	1,241	15.08
	Hart, Ellen	UE	92	1.12
	Webber, Henry George	CCF	2,488	30.23
Fernie	Fleming, Stephen Alexander	CCF	837	22.06
Tot. 3,794	Stewart, Kenny Nash	COAL.	1,474	38.85
Rej. 68	UPHILL, Thomas Aubert	LBR.	1,483	39.09
Fort George	BOWMAN, Henry Robson	COAL.	3,232	59.86
Tot. 5,399	McInnis, John	CCF	2,167	40.14
Rej. 176				
Grand Forks-Greenwood	HAGGEN, Rupert Williams	CCF	922	44.14
Tot. 2,089	Love, Thomas Alfred	COAL.	873	41.79
Rej. 23	Orris, Edwin Stanley	IND.	294	14.07
Kamloops	SMITH, Sydney John	COAL.	4,992	64.47
Tot. 7,743	Thomas, Charles Archibald	CCF	2,751	35.53
Rej. 105				
Kaslo-Slocan	HARDING, Randolph	CCF	1,633	53.19
Tot. 3,070	Leask, Thomas Melville	COAL.	1,437	46.81
Rej. 38				
Lillooet	CARSON, Ernest Crawford	COAL.	2,339	62.83
Tot. 3,723	Lyons, George Willis	CCF	1,180	31.69
Rej. 125	O'Keefe, William Wallace	IND.	204	5.48
Mackenzie	Gargrave, Herbert	CCF	4,626	44.43
Tot. 10,413	MacINTYRE, Battleman Milton	COAL.	5,787	55.57
Rej. 315				
Nanaimo and The Islands	PEARSON, George Sharratt	COAL.	5,860	61.50
Tot. 9,528	Stupich, David Daniel	CCF	3,564	37.41
Rej. 58	Summers, Herbert William	UE	104	1.09
Nelson-Creston	Drew, Francis William Maxwell	CCF	2,675	33.58
Tot. 7,966	HENDRICKS, Walter	COAL.	4,783	60.04
Rej. 151	Horne, Joseph Arthur	BCSCL	508	6.38
New Westminster	JOHNSON, Byron Ingemar	COAL.	7,969	61.57
Tot. 12,943	Lyle, Wilbur Watson	SCP	328	2.53
Rej. 125	Mills, Edward Charles	PPBC	137	1.06
	Mitchell, George Henry	CCF	4,509	34.84

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 22ND GENERAL ELECTION 1949 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
North Okanagan	Monk, William Alfred	CCF	2,657	32.61
Tot. 8,148	MORROW, Charles William	COAL.	4,966	60.95
Rej. 190	Shantz, Lorne Hugh	SCP	525	6.44
North Vancouver	CATES, John Henry	COAL.	12,586	69.57
Tot. 18,090	Greer, Clifford Augustine	CCF	5,504	30.43
Rej. 220				
Oak Bay	ANSCOMB, Herbert	COAL.	5,918	84.21
Tot. 7,028	Luchinsky, Patricia Mary	CCF	890	12.66
Rej. 183	Wright, Claudius Edward	UE	220	3.13
Omineca	Rowland, Edward Fraser	CCF	1,175	38.40
Tot. 3,060	STEELE, Robert Cecil	COAL.	1,885	61.60
Rej. 83				
Peace River	BRADEN, Glen Everton	COAL.	2,342	49.69
Tot. 4,713	Corsbie, Joseph Hardcastle	CCF	1,901	40.34
Rej. 52	Tompkins, Philip Franklin	PCCF	470	9.97
Prince Rupert	Brett, William Henry	CCF	2,296	43.59
Tot. 5,267	McRAE, John Duncan	COAL.	2,971	56.41
Rej. 53				
Revelstoke	LUNDELL, Arvid Waldemar	COAL.	1,311	50.95
Tot. 2,573	Segur, Vincent	CCF	1,262	49.05
Rej. 70				
Rossland-Trail	Quinn, James O'Donnell	CCF	4,588	43.70
Tot. 10,498	TURNBULL, Alexander Douglas	COAL.	5,910	56.30
Rej. 79				
Saanich	ASH, Arthur James Richard	COAL.	9,998	66.14
Tot. 15,117	Jukes, Andrew Henry	UE	473	3.13
Rej. 407	Neilson, Martin Anton	CCF	4,646	30.73
Salmon Arm	Freeze, Russell Carleton	CCF	1,681	39.93
Tot. 4,210	RITCHIE, Arthur Brown	COAL.	2,529	60.07
Rej. 86				
Similkameen	FINNERTY, Maurice Patrick	COAL.	5,744	58.78
Tot. 9,772	Webber, Bernard George	CCF	4,028	41.22
Rej. 284				
Skeena	Denicola, Joseph Daney	CCF	750	26.80
Tot. 2,798	KENNEY, Edward Tourtellotte	COAL.	2,048	73.20
Rej. 91				

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 22ND GENERAL ELECTION 1949 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
South Okanagan	BENNETT, William Andrew Cecil	COAL.	6,555	58.40
Tot. 11,224	Wilkinson, Thomas	CCF	4,669	41.60
Rej. 171				
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	Adam, John Shirreffs	UE	95	.15
Tot. 63,679	BROWN, Donald Cameron	COAL.	20,230	31.77
Rej. 312	Finkleman, Irving Simpson	IND.	396	.62
	GOULD, John Groves	COAL.	19,926	31.29
	Macdonald, Alexander Barrett	CCF	11,037	17.33
	MacNeil, Charles Grant	CCF	10,737	16.86
	Martin, Eric Charles Fitzgerald	SCP	727	1.14
	Wardrop, James William	SCP	531	.84
Vancouver Centre (2)	Bury, James Campbell	CCF	9,430	19.55
Tot. 48,240	Chmelyk, John	BCSCL	465	.96
Rej. 996	Fedoruk, John Alexander	SLP	286	.59
	Lefeaux, Wallis Walter	CCF	8,539	17.70
	McDONELL, Alan James	COAL.	14,576	30.22
	Rubie, Ernest	BCSCL	349	.72
	WISMER, Gordon Sylvester	COAL.	14,595	30.25
Vancouver East (2)	Bianco, Viola May	LPP	1,038	1.36
Tot. 76,059	Brown, Douglas	COAL.	16,909	22.23
Rej. 523	Cornett, John Dickinson	COAL.	17,168	22.57
	Gray, Sidney Lamont	UE	109	.14
	McGibbon, Thomas	SCP	625	.82
	Neale, Audrey Anne	SCP	395	.52
	TURNER, Arthur James	CCF	19,284	25.35
	WINCH, Harold Edward	CCF	20,531	27.00
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	Dunfield, John Watkins	CCF	11,980	8.14
Tot. 147,085	Eckland, Margaret Ellen	CCF	11,334	7.71
Rej. 1,559	Isherwood, George Alfred	CCF	11,820	8.04
	Knight, Cornelius	UE	148	.10
	MacDOUGALL, Albert Reginald	COAL.	36,921	25.10
	Morrison, James Alexander	BCSCL	766	.52
	Powell, Claude Delbert	BCSCL	591	.40
	Powell, Helena Ruth	BCSCL	532	.36
	ROLSTON, Tilly Jean	COAL.	36,410	24.75
	STEVENSON, Leigh Forbes	COAL.	36,451	24.78
	Watkins, Richard Harley	UE	132	.09

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 22ND GENERAL ELECTION 1949 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Victoria City (3)	Bell, Edith May	UE	364	.55
Tot. 65,679	Campbell, May	CCF	5,809	8.84
Rej. 253	Clark, William John	UE	696	1.06
	HODGES, Nancy	COAL.	15,982	24.33
	Lougheed, Doris Anne	UE	319	.49
	PROUDFOOT, Daniel John	COAL.	16,021	24.39
	Rayment, Violet J.	CCF	5,310	8.08
	STRAITH, William Thomas	COAL.	15,278	23.26
	Webb, Phyllis Jean	CCF	5,900	9.00
Yale	GILLIS, John Joseph Alban	COAL.	1,407	46.90
Tot. 3,000	MacIsaac, Angus Hugh	CCF	865	28.83
Rej. 42	Trout, William John	IND.	728	24.27

[1] Although the name of the Conservative Party was changed to Progressive Conservative Party at the national convention in Winnipeg in December 1942 the candidate, running independently from the Liberal-Conservative Coalition, is listed as Conservative in the *Statement of Votes*.

BY-ELECTIONS 22ND PARLIAMENT

ESQUIMALT

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
16 August 1951	22 September 1951	1 October 1951	24 October 1951[1] (Returned 23 October 1951)	25 October 1951 (Sworn in 23 October 1951)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
George, Percival Edward	COAL.	1,703	23.01
Grey, Keith	IND.LBR.	57	.77
McIntyre, Archibald	IND.	314	4.24
MITCHELL, Franklin John Trehern	CCF	2,837	38.33
Wurtele, Alfred Charles	IND.	2,491	33.65
TOTAL		7,402	

REASON: Death of C.T. Beard 21 November 1950.

---

[1] Amended from 20 October 1951.

[2] *Summary of Votes; By-elections 1949-1952.*

23RD GENERAL ELECTION[1] 1952

Dissolution of legislature	10 April 1952
Issue of writs	10 April 1952
Nomination day	22 May 1952
Polling day	12 June 1952
Return day of writs	31 July 1952[2]
Opening of new legislature	3 February 1953

SUMMARY

	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Christian Democratic Party	7,176	.93	1,318	.20	—	8
Co-operative Commonwealth Federation	236,562	30.78	231,756	34.30	18	48
Independent	1,312	.17	—	—	—	5
Labour (Party)	1,290	.16	1,758	.26	1	1
Labour Progressive Party	2,514	.33	931	.14	—	5
Labour Representation Committee	654	.09	—	—	—	1
Liberal Party	180,289	23.46	170,674	25.26	6	48
Progressive Conservative Party	129,439	16.84	65,285	9.66	4	48
Social Credit (BCSCL)[3]	209,049	27.20	203,932	30.18	19	47
Socialist Party of Canada	276	.04	—	—	—	1
TOTALS	768,561	100.00	675,654	100.00	48	212

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 23RD GENERAL ELECTION 1952 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS[4]

			PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
Alberni		Clayton, Pitt	PC	1,204	15.03	—	—
Rej.	246	Dewhurst, Alfred	LPP	196	2.45	—	—
Counts	4	Mowat, James	LIB.	2,176	27.17	3,030	42.77
		Shulz, Jack	BCSCL	1,366	17.06	—	—
		SQUIRE, Stanley John	CCF	3,067	38.29	4,054	57.23
			TOTAL	8,009		7,084	
Atlin		CALDER, Frank Arthur	CCF	595	56.61	595	56.61
Rej.	44	MacKay, Thomas Sutherland	PC	164	15.60	164	15.60
Counts	1	Smith, William Duncan	LIB.	292	27.78	292	27.78
			TOTAL	1,051		1,051	
Burnaby		Fairclough, Ronald William	LIB.	3,816	14.15	4,919	18.84
Rej.	789	Olson, Oscar Rudolph	PC	2,807	10.41	—	—
Counts	3	Stelter, Clement Frederick	BCSCL	6,750	25.03	7,780	29.79
		WINCH, Ernest Edward	CCF	12,933	47.96	13,416	51.37
		Worsley, Bernard William	CDP	662	2.45	—	—
			TOTAL	26,968		26,115	
Cariboo		CHETWYND, William Ralph Talbot	BCSCL	2,684	51.84	2,684	51.84
Rej.	216	McLean, Angus	LIB.	1,029	19.88	1,029	19.88
Counts	1	Riley, Roland	CCF	689	13.31	689	13.31
		Thibaudeau, Kenneth Winston	PC	775	14.97	775	14.97
			TOTAL	5,177		5,177	
Chilliwack		Eyres, Leslie Harvey	PC	2,097	13.62	2,097	13.62
Rej.	421	Hougen, Alexander Ingvald	LIB.	2,543	16.52	2,543	16.52
Counts	1	KIERNAN, William Kenneth	BCSCL	8,509	55.29	8,059	55.29
		Sutherland, James John	CCF	2,242	14.57	2,242	14.57
			TOTAL	15,391		15,391	
Columbia		Kimpton, Vaughn Stanley	LIB.	649	29.30	860	42.28
Rej.	101	Madson, Chris	CCF	365	16.48	—	—
Counts	3	NEWTON, Richard Orr	BCSCL	841	37.97	1,174	57.72
		Zinkan, Edward Jefferson	PC	360	16.25	—	—
			TOTAL	2,215		2,034	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 23RD GENERAL ELECTION 1952 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS[4] — *Continued*

		PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
Comox	Gordon, W. Bruce	PC	1,868	13.58	—	—
Rej. 446	MOORE, William Campbell	CCF	5,369	39.03	7,098	57.67
Counts 3	Poole, Cyril Hugh	BCSCL	2,987	21.71	—	—
	Welch, Herbert John	LIB.	3,532	25.68	5,210	42.33
		TOTAL	13,756		12,308	
Cowichan-Newcastle	Bryant, William Hindle	BCSCL	1,886	17.63	—	—
Rej. 334	STRACHAN, Robert Martin	CCF	4,636	43.34	5,697	58.36
Counts 3	Whisker, Andrew Mowatt	LIB.	2,711	25.35	4,064	41.64
	Wragg, James Chesterfield	PC	1,463	13.68	—	—
		TOTAL	10,696		9,761	
Cranbrook	King, Howard Cressman	BCSCL	2,328	34.23	3,044	48.67
Rej. 168	Klinkhammer, Maurice Gregory	LIB.	1,111	16.33	—	—
Counts 3	MacDonald, George England Kerr	PC	675	9.92	—	—
	NIMSICK, Leo Thomas	CCF	2,688	39.52	3,210	51.33
		TOTAL	6,802		6,254	
Delta	Hope, Alexander Campbell	PC	4,688	14.84	—	—
Rej. 2,172	IRWIN, Thomas James	BCSCL	11,759	37.22	14,805	52.69
Counts 3	Lanskail, Donald Alexander Sutherland	LIB.	4,293	13.59	—	—
	Shepherd, Leonard Alec	CCF	10,853	34.35	13,295	47.31
		TOTAL	31,593		28,100	
Dewdney	Ainlay, Harry Dean	CCF	6,024	30.91	7,248	42.48
Rej. 800	Cox, Reginald Clarence	LIB.	3,631	18.63	—	—
Counts 3	MacDonald, Roderick Charles	PC	2,233	11.46	—	—
	WICKS, Lyle	BCSCL	7,600	39.00	9,813	57.52
		TOTAL	19,488		17,061	
Esquimalt	Chant, William Neelands	BCSCL	1,606	17.73	—	—
Rej. 366	Edgelow, Geoffrey Innes	LIB.	2,294	25.33	3,597	43.14
Counts 3	Fort, Robert Hamilton	PC	1,550	17.11	—	—
	MITCHELL, Franklin John Trehern	CCF	3,607	39.83	4,741	56.86
		TOTAL	9,057		8,338	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 23RD GENERAL ELECTION 1952 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS[4] — *Continued*

		PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
Fernie	Eliason, Magnus	CCF	612	16.40	—	—
Rej. 61	Patterson, John Mackenzie	BCSCL	713	19.11	—	—
Counts 3	Stewart, Kenny Nash	LIB.	1,117	29.93	1,329	43.05
	UPHILL, Thomas Aubert	LBR.	1,290	34.57	1,758	56.95
		TOTAL	3,732		3,087	
Fort George	Bowman, Henry Robson	LIB.	2,022	33.73	2,468	47.21
Rej. 345	KING, Llewellyn Leslie	BCSCL	2,009	33.51	2,760	52.79
Counts 3	McInnis, John	CCF	1,593	26.57	—	—
	Westaway, Cyril	PC	371	6.19	—	—
		TOTAL	5,995		5,228	
Grand Forks-Greenwood	HAGGEN, Rupert Williams	CCF	826	39.79	1,043	53.08
Rej. 58	McMynn, Cecil Gordon	PC	706	34.01	922	46.92
Counts 3	Orris, Edwin Stanley	LIB.	252	12.14	—	—
	Parkyn, Henry Edgar	BCSCL	292	14.07	—	—
		TOTAL	2,076		1,965	
Kamloops	Emery, Ralph Wilbur	CCF	1,311	16.21	—	—
Rej. 231	GAGLARDI, Philip Arthur	BCSCL	3,108	38.44	4,002	54.32
Counts 3	Greer, George Henry	PC	959	11.86	—	—
	Smith, Sydney John	LIB.	2,708	33.49	3,366	45.68
		TOTAL	8,086		7,368	
Kaslo-Slocan	Bourque, Edward Wilbert	BCSCL	597	18.97	—	—
Rej. 82	HARDING, Randolph	CCF	1,411	44.84	1,792	64.18
Counts 3	Leask, Thomas Melville	LIB.	617	19.61	1,000	35.82
	Parker, Howard Milward	PC	522	16.59	—	—
		TOTAL	3,147		2,792	
Lillooet	CARSON, Ernest Crawford	PC	1,301	35.68	1,847	56.60
Rej. 254	Dowding, Gordon Hudson	CCF	1,074	29.46	1,416	43.40
Counts 4	Finch, James Coleman	IND.	96	2.63	—	—
	Okell, William Henry	LIB.	725	19.88	—	—
	Robinson, Donald Frederick	BCSCL	450	12.34	—	—
		TOTAL	3,646		3,263	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 23RD GENERAL ELECTION 1952 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS[4] — *Continued*

		PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
Mackenzie	Eckhardt, Lawrence Smith	PC	1,285	11.62	—	—
Rej. 347	GARGRAVE, Anthony John	CCF	4,230	38.24	5,373	53.51
Counts 3	Gresty, Florence Violette	BCSCL	1,795	16.23	—	—
	McIntyre, Battleman Milton	LIB.	3,752	33.92	4,669	46.49
		TOTAL	11,062		10,042	
Nanaimo and The Islands	Bradshaw, Elmer Pearce	LIB.	2,263	21.59	—	—
Rej. 207	Brewster, Edward Joseph	BCSCL	951	9.07	—	—
Counts 4	GIOVANDO, Lorenzo (Larry)	PC	3,346	31.92	5,144	52.89
	Morgan, Nigel	LPP	207	1.97	—	—
	Stupich, David Daniel	CCF	3,715	35.44	4,581	47.11
		TOTAL	10,482		9,725	
Nelson-Creston	BLACK, Wesley Drewett	BCSCL	2,975	33.83	4,265	56.00
Rej. 413	Hendricks, Walter	LIB.	2,572	29.25	3,351	44.00
Counts 3	Simms, Robert Graeme	CCF	2,473	28.12	—	—
	Stibbs, Norman Clarence	PC	774	8.80	—	—
		TOTAL	8,794		7,616	
New Westminster	EDDIE, John McRae (Rae)	CCF	4,262	29.68	6,475	52.89
Rej. 437	Johnson, Byron Ingemar	LIB.	4,317	30.07	5,768	47.11
Counts 3	Lyle, Wilbur Watson	BCSCL	3,616	25.18	—	—
	Wood, Elizabeth C.	PC	2,163	15.06	—	—
		TOTAL	14,358		12,243	
North Okanagan	Kinloch, David Fremont Buell	PC	1,240	13.08	—	—
Rej. 392	Monk, William Alfred	CCF	1,786	18.85	—	—
Counts 3	Morrow, Charles William	LIB.	2,104	22.20	3,063	35.99
	SHANTZ, Lorne Hugh	BCSCL	4,347	45.87	5,447	64.01
		TOTAL	9,477		8,510	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 23RD GENERAL ELECTION 1952 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS[4] — *Continued*

			PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
North Vancouver		Ennis, Mary Freda	CDP	341	1.50	—	—
Rej.	571	Fletcher, John Howard	IND.	216	.95	—	—
Counts	6	McArthur, Arthur Archibald	PC	4,061	17.82	—	—
		McEwen, Thomas	LPP	263	1.15	—	—
		SOWDEN, Martin Elliott	LIB.	6,695	29.38	10,292	53.40
		Steeves, Dorothy Gretchen	CCF	6,268	27.50	8,980	46.60
		Tomlinson, George Henry (Jr.)	BCSCL	4,947	21.71	—	—
			TOTAL	22,791		19,272	
Oak Bay		Alexander, Cecil George	BCSCL	1,071	12.98	—	—
Rej.	130	Anscomb, Herbert	PC	2,843	34.45	3,282	43.24
Counts	3	Bevis, Frederick James	CCF	707	8.57	—	—
		GIBBS, Philip Archibald	LIB.	3,631	44.00	4,308	56.76
			TOTAL	8,252		7,590	
Omineca		Ogston, George	PC	574	15.73	—	—
Rej.	132	SHELFORD, Cyril Morley	BCSCL	1,137	31.17	1,607	52.79
Counts	3	Steele, Robert Cecil	LIB.	1,099	30.13	1,437	47.21
		Taylor, Warden Randle	CCF	838	22.97	—	—
			TOTAL	3,648		3,044	
Peace River		Braden, Glen Everton	LIB.	1,425	26.14	—	—
Rej.	151	Dahlen, Arthur Roald	CCF	1,571	28.82	1,865	38.80
Counts	3	Henderson, Walter Clarence	PC	278	5.10	—	—
		PARKER, Charles William	BCSCL	2,178	39.95	2,942	61.20
			TOTAL	5,452		4,807	
Prince Rupert		Christie, Thomas Melbourne	PC	687	11.29	—	—
Rej.	153	HILLS, George Ewin	CCF	2,292	37.67	2,903	51.32
Counts	3	McRae, John Duncan	LIB.	2,001	32.89	2,754	48.68
		Murray, Arthur	BCSCL	1,104	18.15	—	—
			TOTAL	6,084		5,657	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 23RD GENERAL ELECTION 1952 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS[4] — *Continued*

		PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
Revelstoke	Lundell, Arvid Waldemar	PC	555	20.32	—	—
Rej. 77	Paynter, Peer Vernon	BCSCL	598	21.90	—	—
Counts 3	Rutherford, Andrew Craig	LIB.	636	23.29	1,015	43.47
	SEGUR, Vincent	CCF	942	34.49	1,320	56.53
		TOTAL	2,731		2,335	
Rossland-Trail	Johnson, Erling Olaf	CCF	2,541	22.02	—	—
Rej. 277	SOMMERS, Robert Edward	BCSCL	3,979	34.48	5,917	55.20
Counts 3	Turnbull, Alexander Douglas	LIB.	3,331	28.86	4,803	44.80
	Wright, Charles Alfred Holstead	PC	1,690	14.64	—	—
		TOTAL	11,541		10,720	
Saanich	Ash, Arthur James Richard	LIB.	4,964	28.89	7,599	49.13
Rej. 657	Beyerstein, Archie Frederick	BCSCL	2,947	17.15	—	—
Counts 3	Holms, Cecil James Hamilton	PC	3,407	19.83	—	—
	SNOWSELL, Frank	CCF	5,863	34.12	7,867	50.87
		TOTAL	17,181		15,466	
Salmon Arm	Carmichael, John James	LIB.	669	15.69	—	—
Rej. 164	REID, James Allan	BCSCL	1,462	34.30	1,979	55.03
Counts 3	Ritchie, Arthur Brown	PC	896	21.02	—	—
	Thompson, William John	CCF	1,236	28.99	1,617	44.97
		TOTAL	4,263		3,596	
Similkameen	Finnerty, Maurice Patrick	LIB.	2,545	23.73	—	—
Rej. 296	FRANCIS, Harry Denyer	BCSCL	3,344	31.19	4,712	50.23
Counts 3	Kenyon, Harold Sidney	CCF	3,433	32.02	4,668	49.77
	Titchmarsh, Edward Arthur	PC	1,401	13.07	—	—
		TOTAL	10,723		9,380	
Skeena	Howard, Frank	CCF	1,048	28.83	1,318	41.41
Rej. 147	KENNEY, Edward Tourtellotte	LIB.	1,500	41.27	1,865	58.59
Counts 3	Leach, Herbert Wallace	PC	586	16.12	—	—
	McAmmond, Kenneth Orville	BCSCL	501	13.78	—	—
		TOTAL	3,635		3,183	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 23RD GENERAL ELECTION 1952 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS[4] — *Continued*

		PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
South Okanagan	BENNETT, William Andrew Cecil	BCSCL	6,082	51.24	6,082	51.24
Rej. 543	Bull, Cecil Robert	LIB.	1,763	14.85	1,763	14.85
Counts 1	Hughes-Games, William Bower	PC	1,371	11.55	1,371	11.55
	Wilkinson, Thomas	CCF	2,654	22.36	2,654	22.36
		TOTAL	11,870		11,870	
	Ballot A					
Vancouver-Burrard (2)						
Rej. 1,598	Bjarnason, Emil Grover	IND.	577	1.76	—	—
Counts 5	Brown, Donald Cameron	PC	5,765	17.59	—	—
	Forester, John Howard	LIB.	6,166	18.81	—	—
	Macdonald, Alexander Barrett	CCF	10,037	30.62	12,578	48.75
	MARTIN, Eric Charles Fitzgerald	BCSCL	9,166	27.97	13,222	51.25
	Pedlar, George Frampton	CDP	1,064	3.25	—	—
		TOTAL	32,775		25,800	
	Ballot B					
Rej. 1,900	Cornett, John Dickinson	PC	5,615	17.32	—	—
Counts 4	Gould, John Groves	LIB.	6,358	19.61	—	—
	MacNeil, Charles Grant	CCF	10,397	32.07	12,920	49.53
	PRICE, Bert	BCSCL	9,002	27.77	13,166	50.47
	Stephens, John Michael	CDP	1,046	3.23	—	—
		TOTAL	32,418		26,086	
	Ballot A					
Vancouver Centre (2)						
Rej. 2,119	Braaten, Orville Garfield	LRC	654	2.94	—	—
Counts 5	BURY, James Campbell	CCF	6,912	31.02	9,363	54.06
	McDonell, Allan James	PC	4,120	18.49	—	—
	Moxham, George Churchill	BCSCL	4,694	21.07	—	—
	Peters, Ferdinand Theodor	CDP	667	2.99	—	—
	Sprott, Anna Ethel	LIB.	5,234	23.49	7,956	45.94
		TOTAL	22,281		17,319	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 23RD GENERAL ELECTION 1952 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS[4] — *Continued*

		PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
Vancouver Centre — *Continued*	*Ballot B*					
Rej. 1,901	Holtby, William Harold	SPC	276	1.25	—	—
Counts 5	JAMIESON, Laura Emma Marshall	CCF	7,350	33.17	9,893	53.80
	Reardon, James Byrne	CDP	691	3.12	—	—
	Schafer, Emil Peter	BCSCL	4,497	20.29	—	—
	Taylor, Frederick Wellington	PC	3,951	17.83	—	—
	Wismer, Gordon Sylvester	LIB.	5,394	24.34	8,496	46.20
		TOTAL	22,159		18,389	
Vancouver East (2)	*Ballot A*					
Rej. 2,701	Busch, Albert Peter	CDP	1,387	3.13	—	—
Counts 4	Crowley, Everett	LIB.	6,574	14.85	8,263	19.37
	Endicott, Stephen	LPP	917	2.07	—	—
	Monson, Ira Nathan	BCSCL	11,536	26.06	12,433	29.15
	Tinsman, Emma Loring	PC	2,850	6.44	—	—
	TURNER, Arthur James	CCF	21,006	47.45	21,960	51.48
		TOTAL	44,270		42,656	
	Ballot B					
Rej. 2,338	Dion, Lomer Arthur Louis	CDP	1,318	2.94	1,318	2.94
Counts 1	Finkleman, Irving Simpson	PC	3,045	6.79	3,045	6.79
	Lewis, Frank George Perrin	LIB.	5,286	11.79	5,286	11.79
	Roberts, John Duncan	BCSCL	11,202	24.99	11,202	24.99
	Rush, Maurice	LPP	931	2.08	931	2.08
	WINCH, Harold Edward	CCF	23,051	51.42	23,051	51.42
		TOTAL	44,833		44,833	
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	*Ballot A*					
Rej. 4,502	Bate, Thomas Audley	BCSCL	13,771	26.24	20,645	47.80
Counts 3	Burnett, Theodore Roosvelt	LIB.	13,406	25.54	—	—
	Forster, Victor Wadham	CCF	11,267	21.47	—	—
	MacDOUGALL, Albert Reginald	PC	14,042	26.75	22,549	52.20
		TOTAL	52,495		43,194	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 23RD GENERAL ELECTION 1952 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS[4] — *Continued*

		PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
Vancouver-Point Grey—*Continued*	*Ballot B*					
Rej. 4,933	Fisher, Alexander Whidden	LIB.	12,828	24.69	–	–
Counts 3	Greer, Clifford Augustine	CCF	11,366	21.87	–	–
	MILLER, George Clark	PC	14,886	28.65	24,089	56.43
	Powell, Claude Delbert	BCSCL	12,882	24.79	18,603	43.57
		TOTAL	51,962		42,692	
	Ballot C					
Rej. 4,787	Isherwood, George Alfred	CCF	10,451	20.05	–	–
Counts 3	Miller, George Stanley	LIB.	12,087	23.19	18,078	41.25
	ROLSTON, Tilly Jean	BCSCL	19,236	36.90	25,749	58.75
	Steen, Hattie Pearl	PC	10,356	19.87	–	–
		TOTAL	52,130		43,827	
	Ballot A					
Victoria City (3)						
Rej. 1,991	Arsens, Lydia Augusta	BCSCL	4,518	18.96	–	–
Counts 4	Caird, William Baxter	CCF	6,008	25.21	8,421	41.09
	Freedman, Philip Bernard	IND.	137	.57	–	–
	Harvey, Lillian Margaret	PC	4,362	18.30	–	–
	HODGES, Nancy	LIB.	8,805	36.95	12,071	58.91
		TOTAL	23,830		20,492	
	Ballot B					
Rej. 2,424	Cameron, Colin	CCF	6,329	27.08	8,902	44.60
Counts 4	McEwan, Elmer Duncan	BCSCL	4,365	18.68	–	–
	McPhillips, Albert DeBurgo	PC	4,608	19.72	–	–
	PROUDFOOT, Daniel John	LIB.	7,842	33.56	11,057	55.40
	Scott, William Alfred	IND.	226	.97	–	–
		TOTAL	23,370		19,959	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 23RD GENERAL ELECTION 1952 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS[4] — *Continued*

		PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
Victoria City — *Continued*	*Ballot C*					
Rej. 2,129	Campbell, May	CCF	5,975	25.24	8,511	41.98
Counts 3	Miles, Walter Sabiston	PC	4,601	19.44	—	—
	Smith, John Donald	BCSCL	4,637	19.59	—	—
	STRAITH, William Thomas	LIB.	8,457	35.73	11,762	58.02
		TOTAL	23,670		20,273	
Yale	Cherry, Bernard (Ben)	PC	338	10.74	—	—
Rej. 98	CORBETT, Irvine Finlay	BCSCL	1,024	32.53	1,390	51.46
Counts 4	Gillis, John Joseph Alban	LIB.	1,067	33.89	1,311	48.54
	MacIsaac, Angus Hugh	CCF	659	20.93	—	—
	Murray, George	IND.	60	1.91	—	—
		TOTAL	3,148		2,701	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 23RD GENERAL ELECTION 1952 — ALL COUNTS[5]

			FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH
Alberni	Clayton, Pitt	PC	1,204	1,205	—	—		
	Dewhurst, Alfred	LPP	196	—	—	—		
	Mowat, James	LIB.	2,176	2,181	2,724	3,030		
	Shulz, Jack	BCSCL	1,366	1,375	1,550	—		
	SQUIRE, Stanley John	CCF	3,067	3,205	3,398	4,054		
Atlin	CALDER, Frank Arthur	CCF	595					
	MacKay, Thomas Sutherland	PC	164					
	Smith, William Duncan	LIB.	292					
Burnaby	Fairclough, Ronald William	LIB.	3,816	3,876	4,919			
	Olson, Oscar Rudolph	PC	2,807	2,824	—			
	Stelter, Clement Frederick	BCSCL	6,750	7,226	7,780			
	WINCH, Ernest Edward	CCF	12,933	12,981	13,416			
	Worsley, Bernard William	CDP	662	—	—			
Cariboo	CHETWYND, William Ralph Talbot	BCSCL	2,684					
	McLean, Angus	LIB.	1,029					
	Riley, Roland	CCF	689					
	Thibaudeau, Kenneth Winston	PC	775					
Chilliwack	Eyres, Leslie Harvey	PC	2,097					
	Hougen, Alexander Ingvald	LIB.	2,543					
	KIERNAN, William Kenneth	BCSCL	8,509					
	Sutherland, James John	CCF	2,242					
Columbia	Kimpton, Vaughn Stanley	LIB.	649	766	860			
	Madson, Chris	CCF	365	395	—			
	NEWTON, Richard Orr	BCSCL	841	966	1,174			
	Zinkan, Edward Jefferson	PC	360	—	—			
Comox	Gordon, W. Bruce	PC	1,868	—	—			
	MOORE, William Campbell	CCF	5,369	5,599	7,098			
	Poole, Cyril Hugh	BCSCL	2,987	3,364	—			
	Welch, Herbert John	LIB.	3,532	4,381	5,210			

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 23RD GENERAL ELECTION 1952 — ALL COUNTS[5] — *Continued*

			FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH
Cowichan-Newcastle	Bryant, William Hindle	BCSCL	1,886	2,197	—			
	STRACHAN, Robert Martin	CCF	4,636	4,793	5,697			
	Whisker, Andrew Mowatt	LIB.	2,711	3,393	4,064			
	Wragg, James Chesterfield	PC	1,463	—	—			
Cranbrook	King, Howard Cressman	BCSCL	2,328	2,501	3,044			
	Klinkhammer, Maurice Gregory	LIB.	1,111	1,398	—			
	MacDonald, George England Kerr	PC	675	—	—			
	NIMSICK, Leo Thomas	CCF	2,688	2,785	3,210			
Delta	Hope, Alexander Campbell	PC	4,688	6,676	—			
	IRWIN, Thomas James	BCSCL	11,759	12,417	14,805			
	Lanskail, Donald Alexander Sutherland	LIB.	4,293	—	—			
	Shepherd, Leonard Alec	CCF	10,853	11,435	13,295			
Dewdney	Ainlay, Harry Dean	CCF	6,024	6,292	7,248			
	Cox, Reginald Clarence	LIB.	3,631	4,428	—			
	MacDonald, Roderick Charles	PC	2,233	—	—			
	WICKS, Lyle	BCSCL	7,600	8,023	9,813			
Esquimalt	Chant, William Neelands	BCSCL	1,606	1,899	—			
	Edgelow, Geoffrey Innes	LIB.	2,294	3,071	3,597			
	Fort, Robert Hamilton	PC	1,550	—	—			
	MITCHELL, Franklin John Trehern	CCF	3,607	3,832	4,741			
Fernie	Eliason, Magnus	CCF	612	—	—			
	Patterson, John Mackenzie	BCSCL	713	847	—			
	Stewart, Kenny Nash	LIB.	1,117	1,182	1,329			
	UPHILL, Thomas Aubert	LBR.	1,290	1,430	1,758			
Fort George	Bowman, Henry Robson	LIB.	2,022	2,188	2,468			
	KING, Llewellyn Leslie	BCSCL	2,009	2,082	2,760			
	McInnis, John	CCF	1,593	1,655	—			
	Westaway, Cyril	PC	371	—	—			

Results by Electoral District — 23rd General Election 1952 — All Counts[5] — *Continued*

			FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH
Grand Forks-Greenwood	HAGGEN, Rupert Williams	CCF	826	902	1,043			
	McMynn, Cecil Gordon	PC	706	812	922			
	Orris, Edwin Stanley	LIB.	252	–	–			
	Parkyn, Henry Edgar	BCSCL	292	326	–			
Kamloops	Emery, Ralph Wilbur	CCF	1,311	1,376	–			
	GAGLARDI, Philip Arthur	BCSCL	3,108	3,330	4,002			
	Greer, George Henry	PC	959	–	–			
	Smith, Sydney John	LIB.	2,708	3,150	3,366			
Kaslo-Slocan	Bourque, Edward Wilbert	BCSCL	597	691	–			
	HARDING, Randolph	CCF	1,411	1,522	1,792			
	Leask, Thomas Melville	LIB.	617	855	1,000			
	Parker, Howard Milward	PC	522	–	–			
Lillooet	CARSON, Ernest Crawford	PC	1,301	1,322	1,448	1,847		
	Dowding, Gordon Hudson	CCF	1,074	1,086	1,253	1,416		
	Finch, James Coleman	IND.	96	–	–	–		
	Okell, William Henry	LIB.	725	742	799	–		
	Robinson, Donald Frederick	BCSCL	450	469	–	–		
Mackenzie	Eckhardt, Lawrence Smith	PC	1,285	–	–			
	GARGRAVE, Anthony John	CCF	4,230	4,436	5,373			
	Gresty, Florence Violette	BCSCL	1,795	2,045	–			
	McIntyre, Battleman Milton	LIB.	3,752	4,207	4,669			
Nanaimo and The Islands	Bradshaw, Elmer Pearce	LIB.	2,263	2,267	2,369	–		
	Brewster, Edward Joseph	BCSCL	951	962	–	–		
	GIOVANDO, Lorenzo (Larry)	PC	3,346	3,353	3,588	5,144		
	Morgan, Nigel	LPP	207	–	–	–		
	Stupich, David Daniel	CCF	3,715	3,857	4,268	4,581		
Nelson-Creston	BLACK, Wesley Drewett	BCSCL	2,975	3,114	4,265			
	Hendricks, Walter	LIB.	2,572	2,969	3,351			
	Simms, Robert Graeme	CCF	2,473	2,559	–			
	Stibbs, Norman Clarence	PC	774	–	–			

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 23RD GENERAL ELECTION 1952 — ALL COUNTS[5] — *Continued*

			FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH
New Westminster	EDDIE, John McRae (Rae)	CCF	4,262	4,587	6,475			
	Johnson, Byron Ingemar	LIB.	4,317	5,026	5,768			
	Lyle, Wilbur Watson	BCSCL	3,616	4,106	—			
	Wood, Elizabeth C.	PC	2,163	—	—			
North Okanagan	Kinloch, David Fremont Buell	PC	1,240	—	—			
	Monk, William Alfred	CCF	1,786	1,891	—			
	Morrow, Charles William	LIB.	2,104	2,745	3,063			
	SHANTZ, Lorne Hugh	BCSCL	4,347	4,613	5,447			
North Vancouver	Ennis, Mary Freda	CDP	341	341	342	—	—	—
	Fletcher, John Howard	IND.	216	—	—	—	—	—
	McArthur, Arthur Archibald	PC	4,061	4,123	4,123	4,135	—	—
	McEwen, Thomas	LPP	263	265	—	—	—	—
	SOWDEN, Martin Elliott	LIB.	6,695	6,736	6,744	6,910	8,836	10,292
	Steeves, Dorothy Gretchen	CCF	6,268	6,301	6,495	6,527	6,929	8,980
	Tomlinson, George Henry (Jr.)	BCSCL	4,947	4,981	4,998	5,091	5,870	—
Oak Bay	Alexander, Cecil George	BCSCL	1,071	1,370	—			
	Anscomb, Herbert	PC	2,843	2,897	3,282			
	Bevis, Frederick James	CCF	707	—	—			
	GIBBS, Philip Archibald	LIB.	3,631	3,796	4,308			
Omineca	Ogston, George	PC	574	—	—			
	SHELFORD, Cyril Morley	BCSCL	1,137	1,212	1,607			
	Steele, Robert Cecil	LIB.	1,099	1,281	1,437			
	Taylor, Warden Randle	CCF	838	921	—			
Peace River	Braden, Glen Everton	LIB.	1,425	1,511	—			
	Dahlen, Arthur Roald	CCF	1,571	1,633	1,865			
	Henderson, Walter Clarence	PC	278	—	—			
	PARKER, Charles William	BCSCL	2,178	2,261	2,942			
Prince Rupert	Christie, Thomas Melbourne	PC	687	—	—			
	HILLS, George Edwin	CCF	2,292	2,375	2,903			
	McRae, John Duncan	LIB.	2,001	2,338	2,754			
	Murray, Arthur	BCSCL	1,104	1,254	—			

Results by Electoral District — 23rd General Election 1952 — All Counts[5] — *Continued*

			FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH
Revelstoke	Lundell, Arvid Waldemar	PC	555	—	—			
	Paynter, Peer Vernon	BCSCL	598	693	—			
	Rutherford, Andrew Craig	LIB.	636	843	1,015			
	SEGUR, Vincent	CCF	942	1,022	1,320			
Rossland-Trail	Johnson, Erling Olaf	CCF	2,541	2,800	—			
	SOMMERS, Robert Edward	BCSCL	3,979	4,304	5,917			
	Turnbull, Alexander Douglas	LIB.	3,331	4,268	4,803			
	Wright, Charles Alfred Holstead	PC	1,690	—	—			
Saanich	Ash, Arthur James Richard	LIB.	4,964	5,373	7,599			
	Beyerstein, Archie Frederick	BCSCL	2,947	—	—			
	Holms, Cecil James Hamilton	PC	3,407	3,968	—			
	SNOWSELL, Frank	CCF	5,863	7,180	7,867			
Salmon Arm	Carmichael, John James	LIB.	669	—	—			
	REID, James Allan	BCSCL	1,462	1,570	1,979			
	Ritchie, Arthur Brown	PC	896	1,251	—			
	Thompson, William John	CCF	1,236	1,321	1,617			
Similkameen	Finnerty, Maurice Patrick	LIB.	2,545	3,235	—			
	FRANCIS, Harry Denyer	BCSCL	3,344	3,617	4,712			
	Kenyon, Harold Sidney	CCF	3,433	3,601	4,668			
	Titchmarsh, Edward Arthur	PC	1,401	—	—			
Skeena	Howard, Frank	CCF	1,048	1,189	1,318			
	KENNEY, Edward Tourtellotte	LIB.	1,500	1,604	1,865			
	Leach, Herbert Wallace	PC	586	684	—			
	McAmmond, Kenneth Orville	BCSCL	501	—	—			
South Okanagan	BENNETT, William Andrew Cecil	BCSCL	6,082					
	Bull, Cecil Robert	LIB.	1,763					
	Hughes-Games, William Bower	PC	1,371					
	Wilkinson, Thomas	CCF	2,654					

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 23RD GENERAL ELECTION 1952 — ALL COUNTS[5] — *Continued*

			FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	*Ballot A*							
	Bjarnason, Emil Grover	IND.	577	—	—	—	—	
	Brown, Donald Cameron	PC	5,765	5,795	5,852	—	—	
	Forester, John Howard	LIB.	6,166	6,207	6,316	8,369	—	
	Macdonald, Alexander Barrett	CCF	10,037	10,244	10,283	10,862	12,578	
	MARTIN, Eric Charles Fitzgerald	BCSCL	9,166	9,234	9,945	11,047	13,222	
	Pedlar, George Frampton	CDP	1,064	1,070	—	—	—	
	Ballot B							
	Cornett, John Dickinson	PC	5,615	6,095	—	—		
	Gould, John Groves	LIB.	6,358	6,467	8,503	—		
	MacNeil, Charles Grant	CCF	10,397	10,447	10,997	12,920		
	PRICE, Bert	BCSCL	9,002	9,278	10,752	13,166		
	Stephens, John Michael	CDP	1,046	—	—	—		
Vancouver Centre (2)	*Ballot A*							
	Braaten, Orville Garfield	LRC	654	—	—	—	—	
	BURY, James Campbell	CCF	6,912	7,146	7,175	7,503	9,363	
	McDonell, Allan James	PC	4,120	4,125	4,146	—	—	
	Moxham, George Churchill	BCSCL	4,694	4,729	5,113	5,720	—	
	Peters, Ferdinand Theodor	CDP	667	678	—	—	—	
	Sprott, Anna Ethel	LIB.	5,234	5,258	5,355	6,816	7,956	
	Ballot B							
	Holtby, William Harold	SPC	276	—	—	—	—	
	JAMIESON, Laura Emma Marshall	CCF	7,350	7,428	7,456	7,958	9,893	
	Reardon, James Byrne	CDP	691	694	—	—	—	
	Schafer, Emil Peter	BCSCL	4,497	4,522	4,900	5,551	—	
	Taylor, Frederick Wellington	PC	3,951	3,973	4,000	—	—	
	Wismer, Gordon Sylvester	LIB.	5,394	5,403	5,507	6,853	8,496	
Vancouver East (2)	*Ballot A*							
	Busch, Albert Peter	CDP	1,387	1,394	—	—		
	Crowley, Everett	LIB.	6,574	6,600	7,399	8,263		
	Endicott, Stephen	LPP	917	—	—	—		
	Monson, Ira Nathan	BCSCL	11,536	11,585	11,865	12,433		
	Tinsman, Emma Loring	PC	2,850	2,859	2,892	—		
	TURNER, Arthur James	CCF	21,006	21,492	21,570	21,960		

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 23RD GENERAL ELECTION 1952 — ALL COUNTS[5] — *Continued*

			FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH
Vancouver East (2) — *Continued*	*Ballot B*							
	Dion, Lomer Arthur Louis	CDP	1,318					
	Finkleman, Irving Simpson	PC	3,045					
	Lewis, Frank George Perrin	LIB.	5,286					
	Roberts, John Duncan	BCSCL	11,202					
	Rush, Maurice	LPP	931					
	WINCH, Harold Edward	CCF	23,051					
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	*Ballot A*							
	Bate, Thomas Audley	BCSCL	13,771	17,644	20,645			
	Burnett, Theodore Roosvelt	LIB.	13,406	14,595	—			
	Forster, Victor Wadham	CCF	11,267	—	—			
	MacDOUGALL, Albert Reginald	PC	14,042	14,685	22,549			
	Ballot B							
	Fisher, Alexander Whidden	LIB.	12,828	14,069	—			
	Greer, Clifford Augustine	CCF	11,366	—	—			
	MILLER, George Clark	PC	14,886	15,639	24,089			
	Powell, Claude Delbert	BCSCL	12,882	16,786	18,603			
	Ballot C							
	Isherwood, George Alfred	CCF	10,451	10,913	—			
	Miller, George Stanley	LIB.	12,087	16,720	18,078			
	ROLSTON, Tilly Jean	BCSCL	19,236	21,508	25,749			
	Steen, Hattie Pearl	PC	10,356	—	—			
Victoria City (3)	*Ballot A*							
	Arsens, Lydia Augusta	BCSCL	4,518	4,542	5,301	—		
	Caird, William Baxter	CCF	6,008	6,043	6,386	8,421		
	Freedman, Philip Bernard	IND.	137	—	—	—		
	Harvey, Lillian Margaret	PC	4,362	4,386	—	—		
	HODGES, Nancy	LIB.	8,805	8,819	10,755	12,071		
	Ballot B							
	Cameron, Colin	CCF	6,329	6,358	8,093	8,902		
	McEwan, Elmer Duncan	BCSCL	4,365	4,423	—	—		
	McPhillips, Albert DeBurgo	PC	4,608	4,647	5,397	—		
	PROUDFOOT, Daniel John	LIB.	7,842	7,884	8,451	11,057		
	Scott, William Alfred	IND.	226	—	—	—		

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 23RD GENERAL ELECTION 1952 — ALL COUNTS[5] — *Continued*

			FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH
Victoria City (3) — *Continued*	*Ballot C*							
	Campbell, May	CCF	5,975	6,361	8,511			
	Miles, Walter Sabiston	PC	4,601	—	—			
	Smith, John Donald	BCSCL	4,637	5,459	—			
	STRAITH, William Thomas	LIB.	8,457	10,434	11,762			
Yale	Cherry, Bernard (Ben)	PC	338	347	—	—		
	CORBETT, Irvine Finlay	BCSCL	1,024	1,035	1,129	1,390		
	Gillis, John Joseph Alban	LIB.	1,067	1,077	1,203	1,311		
	MacIsaac, Angus Hugh	CCF	659	668	709	—		
	Murray, George	IND.	60	—	—	—		

---

[1] This was the first election to use the alternative voting system. Rather than marking the ballot with an X, numbers were to be placed opposite the names in order of choice. If, after the first count, no candidate received an absolute simple majority, the candidate with the least number of votes was dropped and the second choices distributed among the remaining candidates. This process continued until a candidate emerged with the requisite majority vote. Some voters only indicated a first choice (plumping) and others did not utilize the full range available. Consequently as the counts progressed some ballots would be exhausted and total valid votes would decline, thereby reducing the absolute majority required to be elected. In multi-member Districts there were as many ballots as members to be elected, distinguished by colour and letters. See British Columbia, Chief Electoral Officer. *Alternative Voting: An Explanation of the Procedure . . .* , Victoria, 1952.

[2] Amended to 6 August 1952 for Atlin and Skeena.

[3] The British Columbia Social Credit League nominated and supported the candidates (who were BCSCL members) but in assuming power the new government referred to itself as Social Credit.

[4] Figures, totals and popular vote are given for the first and final counts (in some cases, the same if candidate attained an absolute majority on the first count). All the counts appear in the next section.

[5] See preceeding section for more detail on the first and final counts.

BY-ELECTIONS 23RD PARLIAMENT

COLUMBIA

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
4 October 1952	12 November 1952	24 November 1952	12 December 1952 (Returned 8 December 1952)[1]	3 February 1953 (Sworn in 2 December 1952)[1]

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
BONNER, Robert William	SC	1,146	57.56
Keenleyside, George	LIB.	455	22.85
Madson, Chris	CCF	390	19.59
TOTAL		1,991	
REJECTED		63	

REASON: Resignation of R.O. Newton 4 October 1952 to provide a seat for R.W. Bonner.

[1] It would appear that Bonner was sworn in before the writ was returned. The return date is given in B.C. *Journals* 1953 (I), p. 6 and the swearing in date in the Oath Book.

[2] *Statement of Votes* 1952. The alternative voting system was still in effect but only one count was necessary.

SIMILKAMEEN

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
4 October 1952	12 November 1952	24 November 1952	12 December 1952 (Returned 8 December 1952)[1]	3 February 1953 (Sworn in 2 December 1952)[1]

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
GUNDERSON, Einar Maynard	SC	5,556	59.74
Kenyon, Harold Sidney	CCF	3,605	38.76
Klein, Joseph	IND.FL	140	1.51
TOTAL		9,301	
REJECTED		183	

REASON: Resignation of H.D. Francis 4 October 1952 to provide a seat for E.M. Gunderson.

[1] It would appear that Gunderson was sworn in before the writ was returned. The return date is given in B.C. *Journals* 1953 (I), p. 6 and the swearing in date in the Oath Book.

[2] *Statement of Votes* 1952. The alternative voting system was still in effect but only one count was necessary.

24TH GENERAL ELECTION[1] 1953

Dissolution of legislature	27 March 1953
Issue of writs	10 April 1953
Nomination day	19 May 1953
Polling day	9 June 1953
Return day of writs	31 July 1953
Opening of new legislature	15 September 1953

SUMMARY

	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Christian Democratic Party	5,036	.69	752	.12	—	14
Co-operative Commonwealth Federation	224,513	30.85	194,414	29.48	14	47
Independent	1,971	.27	—	—	—	7
Labour (Party)	1,601	.22	1,793	.27	1	1
Labour Progressive Party	7,496	1.03	816	.12	—	25
Liberal Party	171,671	23.59	154,090	23.36	4	48
Progressive Conservative Party	40,780	5.60	7,326	1.11	1	39
Social Credit (Party)	274,771	37.75	300,372	45.54	28	48
TOTALS	727,839	100.00	659,563	100.00	48	229

Results by Electoral District — 24th General Election 1953 — First and Final Counts

			PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
Alberni		Bottner, Frank Wendell	LPP	139	1.92	—	—
Rej.	336	Jordon, Loran Kendall	LIB.	2,022	27.95	2,811	43.07
Counts	4	Peterson, Thorwald Melanchton	SC	1,637	22.63	—	—
		Ruttan, Oliver James	PC	320	4.42	—	—
		SQUIRE, Stanley John	CCF	3,116	43.07	3,715	56.93
			TOTAL	7,234		6,526	
Atlin		Assu, Frank	SC	108	11.54	108	11.54
Rej.	125	CALDER, Frank Arthur	CCF	553	59.08	553	59.08
Counts	1	Smith, William Duncan	LIB.	275	29.38	275	29.38
			TOTAL	936		936	
Burnaby		Crampton, Ernest Arthur	SC	8,151	31.85	8,161	31.98
Rej.	1,058	McDonald, Mary Edith	LIB.	3,351	13.09	3,364	13.18
Counts	2	Stephens, Frederick Marven	PC	641	2.50	646	2.53
		Turner, William John	LPP	367	1.43	—	—
		Winch, Ernest Edward	CCF	12,689	49.58	12,947	50.73
		Worsley, Bernard William	CDP	396	1.55	401	1.57
			TOTAL	25,595		25,519	
Cariboo		Boultbee, Jack Gardner	PC	509	9.63	509	9.63
Rej.	288	CHETWYND, William Ralph Talbot	SC	2,733	51.73	2,733	51.73
Counts	1	Malcolm, Gideon Earl	LIB.	1,050	19.87	1,050	19.87
		McConnell, Joseph Wilson	CCF	992	18.77	992	18.77
			TOTAL	5,284		5,284	
Chilliwack		Anderson, Emil	CCF	2,456	16.99	2,456	16.99
Rej.	775	Beharrell, Lloyd Truman	LIB.	2,631	18.20	2,631	18.20
Counts	1	KIERNAN, William Kenneth	SC	8,776	60.73	8,776	60.73
		Taylor, Henry Edward	PC	589	4.08	589	4.08
			TOTAL	14,452		14,452	
Columbia		Madson, Eileen Catherine	CCF	481	22.26	—	—
Rej.	105	Moore, Henry Headley	LIB.	676	31.28	787	43.12
Counts	3	NEWTON, Richard Orr	SC	924	42.76	1,038	56.88
		Zinkan, Edward Jefferson	PC	80	3.70	—	—
			TOTAL	2,161		1,825	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 24TH GENERAL ELECTION 1953 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS — *Continued*

			PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
Comox		Baikie, John Wesley	LIB.	2,944	21.71	—	—
Rej.	717	Higgin, John	LPP	357	2.63	—	—
Counts	4	MOORE, William Campbell	CCF	5,462	40.28	6,717	53.83
		Poole, Cyril Hugh	SC	4,420	32.59	5,762	46.17
		Spinks, Nugent Watson	PC	378	2.79	—	—
			TOTAL	13,561		12,479	
Cowichan-Newcastle		Beasley, Albert Edward	IND.	118	1.14	—	—
Rej.	500	Bergren, Myrtle Woodward	LPP	168	1.63	—	—
Counts	5	English, Earl Grey	PC	510	4.94	—	—
		Hawkins, Percy	SC	2,686	26.00	3,878	42.05
		STRACHAN, Robert Martin	CCF	4,517	43.73	5,345	57.95
		Whisker, Andrew Mowatt	LIB.	2,330	22.56	—	—
			TOTAL	10,329		9,223	
Cranbrook		Haddad, George Wayne	LIB.	1,615	23.79	—	—
Rej.	238	King, Howard Cressman	SC	2,219	32.69	2,756	44.34
Counts	2	NIMSICK, Leo Thomas	CCF	2,955	43.52	3,460	55.66
			TOTAL	6,789		6,216	
Delta		Brocking, Cyril Anthony	CDP	315	1.02	—	—
Rej.	1,786	Danielson, David Arnold	LPP	390	1.26	—	—
Counts	6	Gilmore, Leslie	LIB.	5,500	17.75	—	—
		IRWIN, Thomas James	SC	13,079	42.20	15,417	54.05
		Mills, Edward Charles	PPBC	20	0.06	—	—
		Pybus, Robert William	PC	591	1.91	—	—
		Shepherd, Leonard Alec	CCF	11,095	35.80	13,108	45.95
			TOTAL	30,990		28,525	
Dewdney		Emery, Arthur Albyn	LIB.	3,715	19.65	—	—
Rej.	953	Gilstead, Amy Frances	LPP	250	1.32	—	—
Counts	5	Pattern, Kenneth William	CCF	7,003	37.04	8,310	47.82
		Pedlar, George Frampton	CDP	72	0.38	—	—
		Watkins, Murray Lorne	PC	559	2.96	—	—
		WICKS, Lyle	SC	7,307	38.65	9,066	52.18
			TOTAL	18,906		17,376	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 24TH GENERAL ELECTION 1953 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS — *Continued*

			PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
Esquimalt		BRUCH, Herbert Joseph	SC	3,264	36.96	4,147	51.87
Rej.	445	Edgelow, Geoffrey Innes	LIB.	1,998	22.62	—	—
Counts	3	Goodwin, Norman L.	PC	480	5.44	—	—
		Mitchell, Franklin John Trehern	CCF	3,089	34.98	3,848	48.13
			TOTAL	8,831		7,995	
Fernie		McKay, Henry Cartmell (Harry)	LIB.	1,229	34.80	1,402	43.88
Rej.	145	Paniec, William	SC	702	19.88	—	—
Counts	2	UPHILL, Thomas Aubert	LBR.	1,601	45.32	1,793	56.12
			TOTAL	3,532		3,195	
Fort George		Bond, Frank	CCF	1,677	25.26	—	—
Rej.	308	Dezell, Garvin James Edward	LIB.	1,802	27.14	2,173	38.24
Counts	2	WILLISTON, Ray Gillis	SC	3,160	47.60	3,509	61.76
			TOTAL	6,639		5,682	
Grand Forks-Greenwood		Euerby, Ruth Ellen May	PC	177	8.51	—	—
Rej.	145	HAGGEN, Rupert Williams	CCF	995	47.86	1,016	50.12
Counts	2	McPhail, Gordon Clarke	SC	583	28.05	618	30.49
		Scheer, Klaus	LIB.	324	15.58	393	19.39
			TOTAL	2,079		2,027	
Kamloops		Carson, Robert Gordon	LIB.	2,272	27.75	2,503	30.87
Rej.	356	Cook, Charles Herbert	LPP	80	0.98	—	—
Counts	3	GAGLARDI, Philip Arthur	SC	4,037	49.33	4,171	51.44
		Smith, Gilbert	PC	427	5.22	—	—
		Wright, Pete	CCF	1,368	16.72	1,434	17.69
			TOTAL	8,184		8,108	
Kaslo-Slocan		HARDING, Randolph	CCF	1,481	47.17	1,692	59.22
Rej.	108	Jacobs, Alexander Bradshaw	SC	867	27.61	1,165	40.78
Counts	2	Leary, Bessie Florence	LIB.	792	25.22	—	—
			TOTAL	3,140		2,857	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 24TH GENERAL ELECTION 1953 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS — *Continued*

			PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
Lillooet		Ashby, Herbert	PC	452	11.32	—	—
Rej.	170	Dowding, Gordon Hudson	CCF	1,372	34.37	1,694	48.07
Counts	3	GIBSON, James Gordon	LIB.	1,103	27.63	1,830	51.93
		Olafson, Frank Conrad	SC	1,065	26.68	—	—
			TOTAL	3,992		3,524	
Mackenzie		Dawe, Earl	PC	230	2.13	—	—
Rej.	440	GARGRAVE, Anthony John	CCF	4,468	41.44	5,191	53.58
Counts	3	MacIntyre, Battleman Milton	LIB.	3,397	31.51	4,497	46.42
		Perdue, John Joseph	SC	2,687	24.92	—	—
			TOTAL	10,782		9,688	
Nanaimo and The Islands		Bradshaw, Elmer Pearce	LIB.	1,375	13.99	—	—
Rej.	363	Brewster, Edward Joseph	IND.	32	0.33	—	—
Counts	5	GIOVANDO, Lorenzo (Larry)	PC	2,046	20.82	4,376	50.10
		Stupich, David Daniel	CCF	3,631	36.96	4,358	49.90
		Tickson, Grace Ellen	LPP	115	1.17	—	—
		Westwood, Earle Cathers	SC	2,626	26.73	—	—
			TOTAL	9,825		8,734	
Nelson-Creston		BLACK, Wesley Drewett	SC	3,450	39.39	4,199	55.23
Rej.	455	Mountford, Thomas Edward	LPP	99	1.13	—	—
Counts	4	Shorthouse, Thomas Stanley	PC	772	8.81	—	—
		Simms, Robert Graeme	CCF	2,636	30.09	3,404	44.77
		Tees, Fraser	LIB.	1,803	20.58	—	—
			TOTAL	8,760		7,603	
New Westminster		Dewhurst, Alfred	LPP	157	1.19	—	—
Rej.	486	EDDIE, John McRae (Rae)	CCF	4,903	37.02	5,970	51.34
Counts	4	Jackson, Fred H.	LIB.	4,309	32.53	5,658	48.66
		Mervin, Casper	CDP	89	0.67	—	—
		Olsen, Malvin A.	SC	3,787	28.59	—	—
			TOTAL	13,245		11,628	

Results by Electoral District — 24th General Election 1953 — First and Final Counts — *Continued*

		Party	First Count	%	Final Count	%
North Okanagan	Duke, Neville Ross Patrick	PC	700	7.77	—	—
Rej. 477	Emerson, Bruce Edward	CCF	1,749	19.42	1,868	21.10
Counts 3	Klim, Nicholas (Nick)	LPP	90	1.00	—	—
	SHANTZ, Lorne Hugh	SC	4,398	48.82	4,578	51.71
	Valair, Franklyn	LIB.	2,071	22.99	2,407	27.19
		TOTAL	9,008		8,853	
North Vancouver	Beavan, Rodney	PC	1,338	6.18	—	—
Rej. 1,108	Ennis, Mary Freda	CDP	182	0.84	—	—
Counts 5	McDougall, Wilfrid Robinson	LIB.	6,377	29.44	9,134	49.57
	Sarginson, Robert Gerald	LPP	217	1.00	—	—
	Steeves, Dorothy Gretchen	CCF	5,820	26.87	—	—
	TOMLINSON, George Henry (Jr.)	SC	7,728	35.67	9,291	50.43
		TOTAL	21,662		18,425	
Oak Bay	Bevis, Frederick James	CCF	508	6.20	—	—
Rej. 192	Finlayson, Douglas Deane	PC	1,220	14.90	—	—
Counts 3	GIBBS, Philip Archibald	LIB.	3,182	38.85	4,110	52.75
	Gunderson, Einar Maynard	SC	3,280	40.05	3,681	47.25
		TOTAL	8,190		7,791	
Omineca	Cocker, Samuel Williams	PC	172	4.70	—	—
Rej. 175	Rowland, Edward Fraser	CCF	952	26.02	—	—
Counts 3	SHELFORD, Cyril Morley	SC	1,390	37.99	1,612	53.90
	Steele, Robert Cecil	LIB.	1,145	31.29	1,379	46.10
		TOTAL	3,659		2,991	
Peace River	Dahlen, Arthur Roald	CCF	1,921	33.24	2,216	42.31
Rej. 316	PARKER, Charles William	SC	2,481	42.92	3,022	57.69
Counts 2	Weston, Stanley	LIB.	1,378	23.84	—	—
		TOTAL	5,780		5,238	
Prince Rupert	BROWN, Arthur Bruce	LIB.	1,864	32.88	2,611	50.32
Rej. 299	Hills, George Edwin	CCF	2,074	36.59	2,578	49.68
Counts 2	Murray, William Harvey	SC	1,731	30.53	—	—
		TOTAL	5,669		5,189	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 24TH GENERAL ELECTION 1953 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS — *Continued*

			PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
Revelstoke		Francis, Harry Denyer	SC	639	23.48	—	—
Rej.	716	Lundell, Arvid Waldemar	IND.3	522	19.19	—	—
Counts	3	SEGUR, Vincent	CCF	1,009	37.08	1,284	55.92
		Stoodley, Clifford Henry	LIB.	551	20.25	1,012	44.08
			TOTAL	2,721		2,296	
Rossland-Trail		Fletcher, Emil George	PC	621	5.56	—	—
Rej.	614	Muirhead, Samuel Clayton	CCF	3,470	31.06	4,549	44.05
Counts	3	SOMMERS, Robert Edward	SC	4,182	37.43	5,778	55.95
		Wetmore, Douglas T.	LIB.	2,899	25.95	—	—
			TOTAL	11,172		10,327	
Saanich		Ash, Arthur James Richard	LIB.	4,256	25.09	—	—
Rej.	605	Lindsay, Nora Grace	PC	990	5.84	—	—
Counts	3	Snowsell, Frank	CCF	5,037	29.69	6,466	42.15
		TISDALLE, John Douglas Tidball	SC	6,681	39.38	8,876	57.85
			TOTAL	16,964		15,342	
Salmon Arm		Carmichael, John James	LIB.	623	14.52	—	—
Rej.	167	REID, James Allan	SC	1,627	37.91	2,013	52.71
Counts	4	Ritchie, Arthur Brown	PC	600	13.98	—	—
		Thompson, William John	CCF	1,341	31.24	1,806	47.29
		Walters, Gwyn Lorne	LPP	101	2.35	—	—
			TOTAL	4,292		3,819	
Similkameen		Clarke, John Brown McLaren	PC	323	3.13	—	—
Rej.	347	Fairley, James Bowie	LIB.	2,109	20.44	—	—
Counts	3	Kenyon, Harold Sidney	CCF	3,419	33.14	4,105	43.11
		RICHTER, Francis Xavier	SC	4,465	43.29	5,418	56.89
			TOTAL	10,316		9,523	
Skeena		Houle, Lionel Charles	LIB.	1,413	29.60	2,097	49.85
Rej.	279	HOWARD, Frank	CCF	1,768	37.04	2,110	50.15
Counts	3	Lawrence, Richard Stanley	SC	1,372	28.75	—	—
		O'Neill, William John	PC	220	4.61	—	—
			TOTAL	4,773		4,207	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 24TH GENERAL ELECTION 1953 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS — *Continued*

		PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
South Okanagan	BENNETT, William Andrew Cecil	SC	6,756	58.51	6,756	58.51
Rej. 477	Weddell, Katharine Frances Huntington	PC	403	3.49	403	3.49
Counts 1	Wilkinson, Thomas	CCF	2,427	21.02	2,427	21.02
	Wilson, John Victor Hyde	LIB.	1,961	16.98	1,961	16.98
		TOTAL	11,547		11,547	
	Ballot A					
Vancouver-Burrard (2)						
Rej. 1,885	Allan, Hugh Reginald	PC	1,259	4.35	—	—
Counts 5	Gould, John Groves	LIB.	5,936	20.50	—	—
	Macdonald, Alexander Barrett	CCF	9,216	31.83	11,360	43.22
	MARTIN, Eric Charles Fitzgerald	SC	11,527	39.81	14,924	56.78
	Rankin, Alan Earl	LPP	360	1.24	—	—
	Walshe, Laurence Joseph	CDP	658	2.27	—	—
		TOTAL	28,956		26,284	
	Ballot B					
Rej. 2,131	Carmichael, Norman Stanley	PC	1,276	4.44	—	—
Counts 5	MacNeil, Charles Grant	CCF	9,323	32.44	11,446	43.82
	Odlum, Victor Wentworth	LIB.	5,858	20.38	—	—
	PRICE, Bert	SC	11,273	39.22	14,674	56.18
	Whyte, James Albert	LPP	367	1.28	—	—
	Zunti, Edward Morris	CDP	643	2.24	—	—
		TOTAL	28,740		26,120	
	Ballot A					
Vancouver Centre (2)						
Rej. 1,638	Bury, James Campbell	CCF	6,238	32.10	7,757	46.25
Counts 5	Chomyn, Mary	LPP	572	2.94	—	—
	MATTHEW, Alexander Small	SC	7,066	36.37	9,016	53.75
	McMaster, Glenholme Ferguson	PC	971	5.00	—	—
	Peters, Ferdinand Theodor	CDP	505	2.60	—	—
	Sprott, Anna Ethel	LIB.	4,079	20.99	—	—
		TOTAL	19,431		16,773	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 24TH GENERAL ELECTION 1953 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS — *Continued*

		PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
Vancouver Centre (2) — *Continued*	*Ballot B*					
Rej. 1,727	Jamieson, Laura Emma Marshall	CCF	6,283	32.87	7,707	47.03
Counts 5	MOXHAM, George Churchill	SC	6,782	35.48	8,679	52.97
	Reardon, James Byrne	CDP	480	2.50	—	—
	Stewart, William Angus	LPP	580	3.03	—	—
	Sweeney, Michael Leo	LIB.	3,985	20.85	—	—
	Taylor, Frederick Wellington	PC	1,007	5.27	—	—
		TOTAL	19,117		16,386	
Vancouver East (2)	*Ballot A*					
Rej. 2,592	Arnold, Anthony Maximillian	SC	13,225	32.81	13,872	35.02
Counts 4	Busch, Albert Peter	CDP	743	1.84	—	—
	Crowley, Everett	LIB.	5,272	13.08	5,796	14.63
	Finkleman, Irving Simpson	PC	747	1.86	—	—
	Morgan, Nigel	LPP	842	2.09	—	—
	TURNER, Arthur James	CCF	19,475	48.32	19,942	50.35
		TOTAL	40,304		39,610	
	Ballot B					
Rej. 2,681	Dion, Lomer Arthur Louis	CDP	351	0.87	351	.87
Counts 1	Lipp, Phillip James	LIB.	4,727	11.76	4,727	11.76
	Murphy, Harvey	LPP	816	2.03	816	2.03
	Roberts, Stanley Alexander	PC	803	2.00	803	2.00
	WEBSTER, Arnold Alexander	CCF	20,583	51.22	20,583	51.22
	Wilcox, Stanley Earl	SC	12,910	32.12	12,910	32.12
		TOTAL	40,190		40,190	
Vancouver—Point Grey (3)	*Ballot A*					
Rej. 3,205	BATE, Thomas Audley	SC	19,768	39.77	22,503	52.25
Counts 6	Burnett, Theodore Roosvelt	LIB.	14,612	29.40	20,567	47.75
	Chambers, Stewart Leslie	PC	4,533	9.12	—	—
	Charbonneau, Wilfred Joseph	CDP	194	0.39	—	—
	Ferneyhough, Beatrice Christine	LPP	348	0.70	—	—
	Forster, Victor Wadham	CCF	10,058	20.23	—	—
	Kemp, William Norman	IND.	193	0.39	—	—
		TOTAL	49,706		43,070	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 24TH GENERAL ELECTION 1953 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS — *Continued*

		PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)						
— *Continued*	*Ballot B*					
Rej. 3,150	BONNER, Robert William	SC	20,205	40.60	24,144	56.05
Counts 6	Diebolt, Alma Jane	CDP	212	0.43	—	—
	Fisher, Alexander Whidden	LIB.	12,022	24.16	18,928	43.95
	Greenaway, George James	CCF	9,556	19.19	—	—
	Griffin, Harold John Michael	LPP	337	0.68	-	—
	Miller, George Clark	PC	7,373	14.81	—	—
	Seligman, Abie Louis	IND.	64	0.13	—	—
		TOTAL	49,769		43,072	
	Ballot C					
Rej. 2,866	Hill, Frederick Norman	CCF	9,441	18.86	—	—
Counts 5	LAING, Arthur	LIB.	17,412	34.79	22,730	51.56
	Marks, Constance Marguerite	LPP	338	0.67	—	—
	Messner, Mae Angelique	CDP	196	0.39	—	—
	Orr, Thomas Frederick	PC	3,607	7.21	—	—
	Rolston, Tilly Jean	SC	19,061	38.08	21,354	48.44
		TOTAL	50,055		44,084	
Victoria City (3)	*Ballot A*					
Rej. 1,804	Allen, Thomas Victor	CCF	4,881	21.42	—	—
Counts 5	ARSENS, Lydia Augusta	SC	8,616	37.81	9,999	52.99
	Blakey, Doris Winifred	LPP	126	0.55	—	—
	Chapman, Arthur St. Clair	PC	1,227	5.38	—	—
	Harrison, Claude Lionel	IND.	1,022	4.49	—	—
	Hodges, Nancy	LIB.	6,915	30.35	8,869	47.01
		TOTAL	22,787		18,868	
	Ballot B					
Rej. 2,162	Cameron, Colin	CCF	5,267	23.50	—	—
Counts 4	CHANT, William Neelands	SC	9,131	40.73	10,330	55.32
	McGugan, Archibald	LPP	153	0.68	—	—
	Proudfoot, Daniel John	LIB.	6,484	28.92	8,344	44.68
	Tyrwhitt-Drake, Montague Lawrence	PC	1,383	6.17	—	—
		TOTAL	22,418		18,674	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 24TH GENERAL ELECTION 1953 — FIRST AND FINAL COUNTS — *Continued*

		PARTY	FIRST COUNT	%	FINAL COUNT	%
Victoria City (3) — *Continued*	*Ballot C*					
Rej. 2,173	Campbell, May	CCF	4,923	21.96	—	—
Counts 4	Mortenson, Irving Floyd	LPP	127	0.57	—	—
	Patch, Robert James	PC	1,139	5.08	—	
	Straith, William Thomas	LIB.	7,193	32.09	8,907	46.90
	WRIGHT, Walter Percival	SC	9,032	40.30	10,084	53.10
		TOTAL	22,414		18,991	
Yale	Bryson, Clarence George	LIB.	834	28.24	1,137	45.64
Rej. 278	Cherry, Bernard (Ben)	PC	107	3.62	—	—
Counts 3	CORBETT, Irvine Finlay	SC	1,177	39.86	1,354	54.36
	MacDougall, Evan Donald	CCF	835	28.28	—	—
		TOTAL	2,953		2,491	

Results by Electoral District — 24th General Election 1953 — All Counts

			FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH
Alberni	Bottner, Frank Wendell	LPP	139	—				
	Jordon, Loran Kendall	LIB.	2,022	2,036				
	Peterson, Thorwald Melanchton	SC	1,637	1,646				
	Ruttan, Oliver James	PC	320	328				
	SQUIRE, Stanley John	CCF	3,116	3,172				
Atlin	Assu, Frank	SC	108					
	CALDER, Frank Arthur	CCF	553					
	Smith, William Duncan	LIB.	275					
Burnaby	Crampton, Ernest Arthur	SC	8,151	8,161				
	McDonald, Mary Edith	LIB.	3,351	3,364				
	Stephens, Frederick Marven	PC	641	646				
	Turner, William John	LPP	367	—				
	WINCH, Ernest Edward	CCF	12,689	12,947				
	Worsley, Bernard William	CDP	396	401				
Cariboo	Boultbee, Jack Gardner	PC	509					
	CHETWYND, William Ralph Talbot	SC	2,733					
	Malcolm, Gideon Earl	LIB.	1,050					
	McConnell, Joseph Wilson	CCF	992					
Chilliwack	Anderson, Emil	CCF	2,456					
	Beharrell, Lloyd Truman	LIB.	2,631					
	KIERNAN, William Kenneth	SC	8,776					
	Taylor, Henry Edward	PC	589					
Columbia	Madson, Eileen Catherine	CCF	481	487	—			
	Moore, Henry Headley	LIB.	676	708	787			
	NEWTON, Richard Orr	SC	924	954	1,038			
	Zinkan, Edward Jefferson	PC	80	—	—			
Comox	Baikie, John Wesley	LIB.	2,944	2,954	3,176	—		
	Higgin, John	LPP	357	—	—	—		
	MOORE, William Campbell	CCF	5,462	5,699	5,736	6,717		
	Poole, Cyril Hugh	SC	4,420	4,443	4,511	5,762		
	Spinks, Nugent Watson	PC	378	380	—	—		

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 24TH GENERAL ELECTION 1953 — ALL COUNTS — *Continued*

			FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH
Cowichan-Newcastle	Beasley, Albert Edward	IND.	118	—	—	—	—	
	Bergren, Myrtle Woodward	LPP	168	170	—	—	—	
	English, Earl Grey	PC	510	525	527	—	—	
	Hawkins, Percy	SC	2,686	2,722	2,727	2,850	3,878	
	STRACHAN, Robert Martin	CCF	4,517	4,534	4,628	4,672	5,345	
	Whisker, Andrew Mowatt	LIB.	2,330	2,353	2,362	2,644	—	
Cranbrook	Haddad, George Wayne	LIB.	1,615	—				
	King, Howard Cressman	SC	2,219	2,756				
	NIMSICK, Leo Thomas	CCF	2,955	3,460				
Delta	Brocking, Cyril Anthony	CDP	315	317	—	—	—	—
	Danielson, David Arnold	LPP	390	391	396	—	—	—
	Gilmore, Leslie	LIB.	5,500	5,502	5,723	5,734	5,984	—
	IRWIN, Thomas James	SC	13,079	13,079	13,119	13,138	13,307	15,417
	Mills, Edward Charles	PPBC	20	—	—	—	—	—
	Pybus, Robert William	PC	591	592	596	601	—	—
	Shepherd, Leonard Alec	CCF	11,095	11,099	11,120	11,317	11,368	13,108
Dewdney	Emery, Arthur Albyn	LIB.	3,715	3,740	3,746	4,016	—	
	Gilstead, Amy Frances	LPP	250	251	—	—	—	
	Pattern, Kenneth William	CCF	7,003	7,008	7,129	7,174	8,310	
	Pedlar, George Frampton	CDP	72	—	—	—	—	
	Watkins, Murray Lorne	PC	559	560	563	—	—	
	WICKS, Lyle	SC	7,307	7,325	7,341	7,478	9,066	
Esquimalt	BRUCH, Herbert Joseph	SC	3,264	3,387	4,147			
	Edgelow, Geoffrey Innes	LIB.	1,998	2,237	—			
	Goodwin, Norman L.	PC	480	—	—			
	Mitchell, Franklin John Trehern	CCF	3,089	3,137	3,848			
Fernie	McKay, Henry Cartmell (Harry)	LIB.	1,229	1,402				
	Paniec, William	SC	702	—				
	UPHILL, Thomas Aubert	LBR.	1,601	1,793				
Fort George	Bond, Frank	CCF	1,677					
	Dezell, Garvin James Edward	LIB.	1,802					
	WILLISTON, Ray Gillis	SC	3,160					

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 24TH GENERAL ELECTION 1953 — ALL COUNTS — *Continued*

			FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Euerby, Ruth Ellen May	PC	177	—				
	HAGGEN, Rupert Williams	CCF	995	1,016				
	McPhail, Gordon Clarke	SC	583	618				
	Scheer, Klaus	LIB.	324	393				
Kamloops	Carson, Robert Gordon	LIB.	2,272	2,277	2,503			
	Cook, Charles Herbert	LPP	80	—	—			
	GAGLARDI, Philip Arthur	SC	4,037	4,049	4,171			
	Smith, Gilbert	PC	427	431	—			
	Wright, Pete	CCF	1,368	1,411	1,434			
Kaslo-Slocan	HARDING, Randolph	CCF	1,481	1,692				
	Jacobs, Alexander Bradshaw	SC	867	1,165				
	Leary, Bessie Florence	LIB.	792	—				
Lillooet	Ashby, Herbert	PC	452	—	—			
	Dowding, Gordon Hudson	CCF	1,372	1,420	1,694			
	GIBSON, James Gordon	LIB.	1,103	1,335	1,830			
	Olafson, Frank Conrad	SC	1,065	1,138	—			
Mackenzie	Dawe, Earl	PC	230	—	—			
	GARCRAVE, Anthony John	CCF	4,468	4,494	5,191			
	MacIntyre, Battleman Milton	LIB.	3,397	3,489	4,497			
	Perdue, John Joseph	SC	2,687	2,733	—			
Nanaimo and The Islands	Bradshaw, Elmer Pearce	LIB.	1,375	1,377	1,383	—	—	
	Brewster, Edward Joseph	IND.	32	—	—	—	—	
	GIOVANDO, Lorenzo (Larry)	PC	2,046	2,053	2,060	2,855	4,376	
	Stupich, David Daniel	CCF	3,631	3,632	3,689	3,825	4,358	
	Tickson, Grace Ellen	LPP	115	117	—	—	—	
	Westwood, Earle Cathers	SC	2,626	2,632	2,638	2,845	—	
Nelson-Creston	BLACK, Wesley Drewett	SC	3,450	3,459	3,597	4,199		
	Mountford, Thomas Edward	LPP	99	—	—	—		
	Shorthouse, Thomas Stanley	PC	772	776	—	—		
	Simms, Robert Graeme	CCF	2,636	2,682	2,749	3,404		
	Tees, Fraser	LIB.	1,803	1,810	2,263	—		

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 24TH GENERAL ELECTION 1953 — ALL COUNTS — *Continued*

			FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH
New Westminster	Dewhurst, Alfred	LPP	157	158	—	—		
	EDDIE, John McRae (Rae)	CCF	4,903	4,912	4,994	5,970		
	Jackson, Fred H.	LIB.	4,309	4,343	4,350	5,658		
	Mervin, Casper	CDP	89	—	—	—		
	Olsen, Malvin A.	SC	3,787	3,808	3,812	—		
North Okanagan	Duke, Neville Ross Patrick	PC	700	700	—			
	Emerson, Bruce Edward	CCF	1,749	1,795	1,868			
	Klim, Nicholas	LPP	90	—	—			
	SHANTZ, Lorne Hugh	SC	4,398	4,401	4,578			
	Valair, Franklyn	LIB.	2,071	2,074	2,407			
North Vancouver	Beavan, Rodney	PC	1,338	1,346	1,350	—	—	
	Ennis, Mary Freda	CDP	182	—	—	—	—	
	McDougall, Wilfrid Robinson	LIB.	6,377	6,436	6,446	7,247	9,134	
	Sarginson, Robert Gerald	LPP	217	219	—	—	—	
	Steeves, Dorothy Gretchen	CCF	5,820	5,843	5,968	6,049	—	
	TOMLINSON, George Henry (Jr.)	SC	7,728	7,798	7,809	8,127	9,291	
Oak Bay	Bevis, Frederick James	CCF	508	—	—			
	Finlayson, Douglas Deane	PC	1,220	1,257	—			
	GIBBS, Philip Archibald	LIB.	3,182	3,348	4,110			
	Gunderson, Einar Maynard	SC	3,280	3,373	3,681			
Omineca	Cocker, Samuel Williams	PC	172	—	—			
	Rowland, Edward Fraser	CCF	952	960	—			
	SHELFORD, Cyril Morley	SC	1,390	1,428	1,612			
	Steele, Robert Cecil	LIB.	1,145	1,206	1,379			
Peace River	Dahlen, Arthur Roald	CCF	1,921	2,216				
	PARKER, Charles William	SC	2,481	3,022				
	Weston, Stanley	LIB.	1,378	—				
Prince Rupert	BROWN, Arthur Bruce	LIB.	1,864	2,611				
	Hills, George Edwin	CCF	2,074	2,578				
	Murray, William Harvey	SC	1,731	—				
Revelstoke	Francis, Harry Denyer	SC	639	752	—			
	Lundell, Arvid Waldemar	IND.	522	—	—			
	SEGUR, Vincent	CCF	1,009	1,078	1,284			
	Stoodley, Clifford Henry	LIB.	551	766	1,012			

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 24TH GENERAL ELECTION 1953 — ALL COUNTS — *Continued*

			FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH
Rossland-Trail	Fletcher, Emil George	PC	621	—	—			
	Muirhead, Samuel Clayton	CCF	3,470	3,515	4,549			
	SOMMERS, Robert Edward	SC	4,182	4,332	5,778			
	Wetmore, Douglas T.	LIB.	2,899	3,268	—			
Saanich	Ash, Arthur James Richard	LIB.	4,256	4,758	—			
	Lindsay, Nora Grace	PC	990	—	—			
	Snowsell, Frank	CCF	5,037	5,123	6,466			
	TISDALLE, John Douglas Tidball	SC	6,681	6,916	8,876			
Salmon Arm	Carmichael, John James	LIB.	623	627	945	—		
	REID, James Allan	SC	1,627	1,633	1,727	2,013		
	Ritchie, Arthur Brown	PC	600	600	—	—		
	Thompson, William John	CCF	1,341	1,405	1,473	1,806		
	Walters, Gwyn Lorne	LPP	101	—	—	—		
Similkameen	Clarke, John Brown McLaren	PC	323	—	—			
	Fairley, James Bowie	LIB.	2,109	2,235	—			
	Kenyon, Harold Sidney	CCF	3,419	3,445	4,105			
	RICHTER, Francis Xavier	SC	4,465	4,578	5,418			
Skeena	Houle, Lionel Charles	LIB.	1,413	1,506	2,097			
	HOWARD, Frank	CCF	1,768	1,789	2,110			
	Lawrence, Richard Stanley	SC	1,372	1,425	—			
	O'Neill, William John	PC	220	—	—			
South Okanagan	BENNETT, William Andrew Cecil	SC	6,756					
	Weddell, Katharine Frances Huntington	PC	403					
	Wilkinson, Thomas	CCF	2,427					
	Wilson, John Victor Hyde	LIB.	1,961					
Vancouver—Burrard (2)	*Ballot A*							
	Allan, Hugh Reginald	PC	1,259	1,269	1,552	—	—	
	Gould, John Groves	LIB.	5,936	5,946	6,082	6,741	—	
	Macdonald, Alexander Barrett	CCF	9,216	9,356	9,402	9,481	11,360	
	MARTIN, Eric Charles Fitzgerald	SC	11,527	11,547	11,687	12,228	14,924	
	Rankin, Alan Earl	LPP	360	—	—	—	—	
	Walshe, Laurence Joseph	CDP	658	664	—	—	—	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 24TH GENERAL ELECTION 1953 — ALL COUNTS — *Continued*

			FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH
Vancouver-Burrard (2) — *Continued*	*Ballot B*							
	Carmichael, Norman Stanley	PC	1,276	1,290	1,571	—	—	
	MacNeil, Charles Grant	CCF	9,323	9,464	9,510	9,593	11,446	
	Odlum, Victor Wentworth	LIB.	5,858	5,874	6,013	6,883	—	
	PRICE, Bert	SC	11,273	11,287	11,423	11,777	14,674	
	Whyte, James Albert	LPP	367	—	—	—	—	
	Zunti, Edward Morris	CDP	643	648	—	—	—	
Vancouver Centre (2)	*Ballot A*							
	Bury, James Campbell	CCF	6,238	6,263	6,472	6,526	7,757	
	Chomyn, Mary	LPP	572	578	—	—	—	
	MATTHEW, Alexander Small	SC	7,066	7,168	7,188	7,422	9,016	
	McMaster, Glenholme Ferguson	PC	971	980	986	—	—	
	Peters, Ferdinand Theodor	CDP	505	—	—	—	—	
	Sprott, Anna Ethel	LIB.	4,079	4,372	4,394	4,871	—	
	Ballot B							
	Jamieson, Laura Emma Marshall	CCF	6,283	6,300	6,519	6,596	7,707	
	MOXHAM, George Churchill	SC	6,782	6,864	6,880	7,133	8,679	
	Reardon, James Byrne	CDP	480	—	—	—	—	
	Stewart, William Angus	LPP	580	592	—	—	—	
	Sweeney, Michael Leo	LIB.	3,985	4,284	4,309	4,764	—	
	Taylor, Frederick Wellington	PC	1,007	1,017	1,025	—	—	
Vancouver East (2)	*Ballot A*							
	Arnold, Anthony Maximillian	SC	13,225	13,681	13,832	13,872		
	Busch, Albert Peter	CDP	743	—	—	—		
	Crowley, Everett	LIB.	5,272	5,433	5,755	5,796		
	Finkleman, Irving Simpson	PC	747	757	—	—		
	Morgan, Nigel	LPP	842	866	—	—		
	TURNER, Arthur James	CCF	19,475	19,515	19,581	19,942		
	Ballot B							
	Dion, Lomer Arthur Louis	CDP	351					
	Lipp, Phillip James	LIB.	4,727					
	Murphy, Harvey	LPP	816					
	Roberts, Stanley Alexander	PC	803					
	WEBSTER, Arnold Alexander	CCF	20,583					
	Wilcox, Stanley Earl	SC	12,910					

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 24TH GENERAL ELECTION 1953 — ALL COUNTS — *Continued*

			FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	*Ballot A*							
	BATE, Thomas Audley	SC	19,768	19,791	19,845	19,859	20,959	
	Burnett, Theodore Roosvelt	LIB.	14,612	14,667	14,732	14,771	17,251	
	Chambers, Stewart Leslie	PC	4,533	4,562	4,577	4,595	—	
	Charbonneau, Wilfred Joseph	CDP	194	198	—	—	—	
	Ferneyhough, Beatrice Christine	LPP	348	360	368	—	—	
	Forster, Victor Wadham	CCF	10,058	10,088	10,107	10,254	10,440	
	Kemp, William Norman	IND.	193	—	—	—	—	
	Ballot B							
	BONNER, Robert William	SC	20,205	20,210	20,265	20,276	22,609	24,144
	Diebolt, Alma Jane	CDP	212	216	—	—	—	—
	Fisher, Alexander Whidden	LIB.	12,022	12,041	12,100	12,130	15,810	18,928
	Greenaway, George James	CCF	9,556	9,580	9,726	10,029	—	—
	Griffin, Harold John Michael	LPP	337	340	344	—	—	—
	Miller, George Clark	PC	7,373	7,383	7,409	7,426	—	—
	Seligman, Abie Louis	IND.	64	—	—	—	—	—
	Ballot C							
	Hill, Frederick Norman	CCF	9,441	9,455	9,600	9,732	—	
	LAING, Arthur	LIB.	17,412	17,472	17,513	19,497	22,730	
	Marks, Constance Marguerite	LPP	338	344	—	—	—	
	Messner, Mae Angelique	CDP	196	—	—	—	—	
	Orr, Thomas Frederick	PC	3,607	3,619	3,627	—	—	
	Rolston, Tilly Jean	SC	19,061	19,113	19,125	19,957	21,354	
Victoria City (3)	*Ballot A*							
	Allen, Thomas Victor	CCF	4,881	4,943	5,039	5,116	—	
	ARSENS, Lydia Augusta	SC	8,616	8,620	8,920	9,177	9,999	
	Blakey, Doris Winifred	LPP	126	—	—	—	—	
	Chapman, Arthur St. Clair	PC	1,227	1,231	1,363	—	—	
	Harrison, Claude Lionel	IND.	1,022	1,026	—	—	—	
	Hodges, Nancy	LIB.	6,915	6,921	7,131	7,769	8,869	

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 24TH GENERAL ELECTION 1953 — ALL COUNTS — *Continued*

			FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH	FIFTH	SIXTH
Victoria City (3)	*Ballot B*							
— *Continued*	Cameron, Colin	CCF	5,267	5,328	5,402	—		
	CHANT, William Neelands	SC	9,131	9,141	9,420	10,330		
	McGugan, Archibald	LPP	153	—	—	—		
	Proudfoot, Daniel John	LIB.	6,484	6,496	7,170	8,344		
	Tyrwhitt-Drake, Montague Lawrence	PC	1,383	1,391	—	—		
	Ballot C							
	Campbell, May	CCF	4,923	4,993	5,050	—		
	Mortenson, Irving Floyd	LPP	127	—	—	—		
	Patch, Robert James	PC	1,139	1,147	—			
	Straith, William Thomas	LIB.	7,193	7,202	7,781	8,907		
	WRIGHT, Walter Percival	SC	9,032	9,038	9,266	10,084		
Yale	Bryson, Clarence George	LIB.	834	885	1,137			
	Cherry, Bernard (Ben)	PC	107	—	—			
	CORBETT, Irvine Finlay	SC	1,177	1,202	1,354			
	MacDougall, Evan Donald	CCF	835	848	—			

[1] Last election to use the alternative voting system. See note 1 in 1952 General Election results for an explanation.

[2] Includes one People's Party of B.C. candidate.

[3] Originally nominated as a Progressive Conservative candidate.

[4] Listed as Drake, Montagne Lawrence Tyrwhitt in *Statement of Votes*. In 1956 *Statement of Votes* listed as Tyrwhitt-Drake.

BY-ELECTIONS 24TH PARLIAMENT

VICTORIA CITY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT[1]	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
20 October 1953	16 November 1953	24 November 1953	(Returned 7 December 1953)	16 February 1954 (Sworn in 10 December 1953)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
Blakely, Doris Winifred	LPP	161	.79
Finlayson, Douglas Deane	PC	981	4.79
GREGORY, George Frederick Thompson	LIB.	8,456	41.33
Gunderson, Einar Maynard	SC	8,366	40.89
Matthews, Alfred George Victor	CCF	2,495	12.08
TOTAL		20,661	
REJECTED		202	

REASON: Resignation of W.P. Wright 19 October 1953 to provide a seat for E.M. Gunderson.

[1] Proclamation does not give return day.

[2] *Statement of Votes* 1953. This by-election was held under the simple majority system.

LILLOOET

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
9 August 1955	2 September 1955	12 September 1955	6 October 1955[1] (Returned 21 September 1955)	17 January 1956 (Sworn in 10 January 1956)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
Cherry, Bernard (Ben)	PC	201	4.98
Gibson, James Gordon	LIB.	1,282	31.76
ROBINSON, Donald Frederick	SC	1,709	42.34
Thomas, Jack H.	CCF	844	20.91
TOTAL		4,036	
REJECTED		204	

REASON: Resignation of J.G. Gibson 10 March 1955 to seek electoral vindication for allegations of fraud and patronage which he made in the Legislature over the issuing of forest management licences.

[1] Amended from 30 September 1955.

[2] *Statement of Votes* 1956.

BY-ELECTIONS 24TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

VANCOUVER CENTRE

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
7 December 1955	30 December 1955	9 January 1956	24 January 1956 (Returned 23 January 1956)	24 January 1956[1]

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
Gillett, Jack	LPP	435	3.33
Jung, Douglas[3]	PC	3,715	28.45
PETERSON, Leslie Raymond	SC	6,107	46.77
Steeves, Dorothy Gretchen	CCF	2,800	21.44
TOTAL		13,057	
REJECTED		325	

REASON: Death of G.C. Moxham 10 November 1955.

---

[1] Noted as "having been duly sworn" (B.C. *Journals* 1956, p. 14) but no record in Oath Book.

[2] *Statement of Votes* 1956.

[3] First Chinese Canadian to run for a seat in a Canadian Legislature (Vancouver *Province* 21 December 1955, p. 5).

25TH GENERAL ELECTION 1956

Dissolution of legislature	13 August 1956
Issue of writs	13 August 1956
Nomination day	5 September 1956
Polling day	19 September 1956
Return day of writs	20 October 1956[1]
Opening of new legislature	7 February 1957

SUMMARY

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Co-operative Commonwealth Federation	231,511	28.32	10	51
Independent and other[2]	3,178	.39	—	7
Labour (Party)	1,321	.16	1	1
Labour Progressive Party	3,381	.41	—	14
Liberal Party	177,922	21.77	2	52
Progressive Conservative Party	25,373	3.11	—	22
Social Credit (Party)	374,711	45.84	39	52
TOTALS	817,397	100.00	52	199

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 25TH GENERAL ELECTION 1956

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	Carr, William James	SC	1,894	28.51
Tot. 6,644	McKinnon, Norman Leslie	LIB.	1,388	20.89
Rej. 80	SQUIRE, Stanley John	CCF	3,362	50.60
Atlin	ASSELSTINE, William James	SC	454	48.04
Tot. 945	Calder, Frank Arthur	CCF	360	38.10
Rej. 59	Frizzell, George Douglas	LIB.	131	13.86
Burnaby (2)	Cafferky, Emmet	LIB.	3,895	6.43
Tot. 60,540	DOWDING, Gordon Hudson	CCF	12,692	20.96
Rej. 236	Drysdale, John A.W.	PC	513	.84
	Edwards, James Henry	LIB.	3,972	6.56
	Green, Malcolm Fitzgerald	PC	478	.80
	Hoffman, Kenneth Martin	SC	11,583	19.13
	Philps, William Parker	SC	12,103	20.00
	WINCH, Ernest Edward	CCF	15,304	25.28
Cariboo	CHETWYND, William Ralph Talbot	SC	3,014	60.86
Tot. 4,952	Kohnke, Felix Rudolph	LIB.	1,141	23.04
Rej. 45	Lehman, James	CCF	797	16.09
Chilliwack	Goosen, Henry	LIB.	3,118	19.76
Tot. 15,776	KIERNAN, William Kenneth	SC	9,008	57.10
Rej. 138	Kournossoff, Michael	CCF	2,992	18.97
	Taylor, Douglas Grant Burton	PC	658	4.17
Columbia	Madson, Chris	CCF	248	12.56
Tot. 1,974	NEWTON, Richard Orr	SC	1,074	54.41
Rej. 20	Thompson, Samuel Forrest	LIB.	652	33.03
Comox	CAMPBELL, Daniel Robert John	SC	4,916	41.63
Tot. 11,810	McPhee, Robert George	LIB.	2,339	19.81
Rej. 183	Newman, Cyril	CCF	4,555	38.57
Cowichan-Newcastle	Harvey, Robert James	LIB.	1,611	16.44
Tot. 9,799	Parker, Charles William	SC	3,173	32.38
Rej. 91	STRACHAN, Robert Martin	CCF	5,015	51.18
Cranbrook	Downey, Francis Vincent	LIB.	902	14.47
Tot. 6,235	NIMSICK, Leo Thomas	CCF	3,321	53.26
Rej. 54	Sang, Robert Earl	SC	2,012	32.27
Delta (2)	Burnell, Myrtle Evelyn	LPP	355	.51
Tot. 69,066	Gaspar, Frank	LPP	272	.39
Rej. 352	IRWIN, Thomas James	SC	18,848	27.29
	Johnson, Walter H.	CCF	11,202	16.22
	MASSEY, Nehemiah George	SC	17,762	25.72
	McPherson, Victor A.	LIB.	5,149	7.46
	Rhodes, James Henry	CCF	10,798	15.63
	Wilson, William Pearce	LIB.	4,680	6.78

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 25TH GENERAL ELECTION 1956 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Dewdney	Butler, Michael Joseph	LIB.	4,141	19.15
Tot. 21,619	Grewall, Naranjan Singh	CCF	7,211	33.35
Rej. 293	WICKS, Lyle	SC	10,267	47.49
Esquimalt	BRUCH, Herbert Joseph	SC	3,530	43.70
Tot. 8,078	Chisholm, George Brock	PC	821	10.16
Rej. 110	Walters, Elvan	CCF	2,013	24.92
	Whittaker, George Wilfrid	LIB.	1,714	21.22
Fernie	Butala, Frank Joseph	SC	1,181	37.94
Tot. 3,113	Stewart, Kenny Nash	LIB.	611	19.63
Rej. 112	UPHILL, Thomas Aubert	LBR.	1,321	42.43
Fort George	Kienzle, Carl Waldemar	CCF	1,304	20.20
Tot. 6,454	Perry, Frank Samuel	LIB.	1,376	21.32
Rej. 236	WILLISTON, Ray Gillis	SC	3,774	58.48
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Dawson, Hilbert Crae	SC	866	42.04
Tot. 2,060	HAGGEN, Lois Mabel	CCF	877	42.57
Rej. 34	Jones, John Morris	LIB.	317	15.39
Kamloops	GAGLARDI, Philip Arthur	SC	4,948	61.02
Tot. 8,109	Mauro, Victor	CCF	1,144	14.11
Rej. 53	Wilson, Thomas Palmer	LIB.	2,017	24.87
Kaslo-Slocan	Abey, Frank Harold	LIB.	297	10.67
Tot. 2,784	HARDING, Randolph	CCF	1,512	54.31
Rej. 50	Moran, Michael Ernest	SC	975	35.02
Lillooet	Greenway, Austin Kenneth	CCF	907	23.13
Tot. 3,921	ROBINSON, Donald Frederick	SC	2,055	52.41
Rej. 58	Smith, James	LIB.	959	24.46
Mackenzie	GARGRAVE, Anthony John	CCF	4,502	48.41
Tot. 9,299	Mainil, Jules Arthur	LIB.	1,362	14.65
Rej. 89	Moon, David Angus	PC	189	2.03
	Muir, Robert John	SC	3,246	34.91
Nanaimo and The Islands	Brewster, Edward Joseph	IND.	69	0.77
Tot. 9,001	Glen, Arthur Roderick	CCF	2,963	32.92
Rej. 109	Maffeo, Peter	LIB.	2,142	23.80
	WESTWOOD, Earle Cathers	SC	3,827	45.52
Nelson-Creston	Affleck, Boyd Campbell	CCF	2,331	28.38
Tot. 8,213	BLACK, Wesley Drewett	SC	4,190	51.02
Rej. 86	Mountford, Thomas Edward	LPP	70	0.85
	White, Elmer William	LIB.	1,622	19.75

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 25TH GENERAL ELECTION 1956 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
New Westminster	Alsbury, Stewart	LIB.	2,220	19.29
Tot. 11,510	EDDIE, John McRae (Rae)	CCF	4,469	38.83
Rej. 82	Kermeen, Stanley Desmond	SC	4,176	36.28
	Sangster, J. Lewis	IND.[SC][3]	645	5.60
North Okanagan	Davis, John A.	LIB.	2,272	27.14
Tot. 8,372	Klim, Nicholas (Nick)	LPP	88	1.05
Rej. 184	Monk, William Alfred	CCF	1,429	17.07
	SHANTZ, Lorne Hugh	SC	4,583	54.74
North Peace River	Baker, John William Belesaigne	LIB.	423	20.71
Tot. 2,042	Loucks, Vera Agnes	CCF	359	17.58
Rej. 80	Murray, Margaret Teresa Lally	PEOPLE[4]	173	8.47
	ROCHE, Harold Earl	SC	1,087	53.23
North Vancouver (2)	Beltz, John Edward	CCF	4,718	7.78
Tot. 53,719	BRYAN, John Melvin (Jr.)	SC	11,974	22.29
Rej. 346	Caron, Charles	LPP	211	.39
	Collis, George	CCF	4,266	7.94
	Finlayson, Douglas Deane	PC	5,121	9.53
	MacQuarrie, Alexander Bates	LIB.	6,386	11.89
	Millerd, Francis W. (Frank)	LIB.	8,425	15.68
	STEACY, Newton Phillips	SC	11,298	21.03
	Thomas, Glyn	LPP	191	.35
	Tomlinson, George Henry (Jr.)	IND.[SC][3]	902	1.68
	Wilcox, Stanley Earl	IND.[SC][3]	227	.42
Oak Bay	GIBBS, Philip Archibald	LIB.	3,940	49.38
Tot. 7,979	Harbord, Justin Victor	PC	919	11.52
Rej. 74	Oliver, Kenneth	SC	2,691	33.73
	Thomas, Patrick Holman	CCF	429	5.38
Omineca	Leslie, Joseph Norman	LIB.	847	27.17
Tot. 3,117	McInnis, George Johnson	CCF	585	18.77
Rej. 52	SHELFORD, Cyril Morley	SC	1,685	54.06
Prince Rupert	Brown, Arthur Bruce	LIB.	1,664	32.79
Tot. 5,074	Hills, George Edwin	CCF	1,259	24.81
Rej. 83	MURRAY, William Harvey	SC	2,151	42.39
Revelstoke	Delacherois, Frederick Francis	LIB.	364	13.54
Tot. 2,688	Hobbs, George	CCF	985	36.64
Rej. 30	LUNDELL, Arvid Waldemar	SC	1,339	49.81
Rossland-Trail	McRae, Thomas Alexander	PC	252	2.48
Tot. 10,148	Muirhead, Samuel Clayton	CCF	2,839	27.98
Rej. 70	SOMMERS, Robert Edward	SC	5,097	50.23
	Waldie, William Thompson	LIB.	1,960	19.31

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 25TH GENERAL ELECTION 1956 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Saanich	Henderson, Hugh Larratt	PC	1,257	7.58
Tot. 16,582	Ramsay, Hugh Dyer	LIB.	3,344	20.17
Rej. 181	Snowsell, Frank	CCF	5,439	32.80
	TISDALLE, John Douglas Tidball	SC	6,542	39.45
Salmon Arm	Abbing de Vries, Greta Dagma	LIB.	339	8.15
Tot. 4,159	REID, James Allan	SC	2,131	51.24
Rej. 79	Thompson, William John	CCF	1,454	34.96
	Williams, Dennis Allen	PC	235	5.65
Similkameen	Laird, Frank William	LIB.	1,744	18.13
Tot. 9,620	Mepham, Stephen Archibald	CCF	2,200	22.87
Rej. 90	RICHTER, Francis Xavier	SC	5,189	53.94
	Southworth, James Douglas	PC	487	5.06
Skeena	Hallman, Paul Wilbur	LIB.	1,387	27.22
Tot. 5,096	Howard, Frank	CCF	1,823	35.77
Rej. 132	SHIRREFF, Hugh Addison	SC	1,886	37.01
South Okanagan	BENNETT, William Andrew Cecil	SC	7,694	69.70
Tot. 11,038	Bull, Cecil Robert	LIB.	1,230	11.14
Rej. 186	Ratzlaff, Walter	CCF	1,663	15.07
	Weddell, Brian Coryell	PC	451	4.09
South Peace River	Burton, Harol John	LIB.	456	12.96
Tot. 3,518	CARNELL, Stanley	SC	1,787	50.80
Rej. 49	Dahlen, Arthur Roald	CCF	1,275	36.24
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	Burns, Patrick	CCF	7,322	13.98
Tot. 52,369	Caine, Wilfred	PC	1,006	1.92
Rej. 608	Macaulay, James Archibald	PC	1,095	2.09
	Macdonald, Alexander Barrett	CCF	7,826	14.94
	MARTIN, Eric Charles Fitzgerald	SC	12,824	24.48
	McCay, Nellie	LIB.	4,424	8.44
	Millar, Perry Simington	LIB.	4,972	9.49
	PRICE, Bert	SC	12,180	23.26
	Todd, Wilmer Glenwood	IND.	203	.36
	Weinstein, Harry C.	LPP	257	.49
	Whyte, James Albert	LPP	260	.50
Vancouver Centre (2)	Black, Delbert Errol	PC	969	2.67
Tot. 36,302	Giesbrecht, William	CCF	4,393	12.10
Rej. 168	Gillett, Jack	LPP	445	1.23
	Goodman, Ralph	LIB.	3,727	10.27
	Macdonald, James Allen	LIB.	3,996	11.01
	MATTHEW, Alexander Small	SC	8,614	23.73
	Morgan, Nigel	LPP	485	1.34
	Neale, Charles Patrick (Paddy)	CCF	4,561	12.56
	PETERSON, Leslie Raymond	SC	9,112	25.10

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 25TH GENERAL ELECTION 1956 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Vancouver East (2)	Aggett, Lorne C.	PC	720	.85
Tot. 84,422	Beyer, Sidney Lewis	PC	541	.64
Rej. 786	Fingarson, Evelyn Margaret	SC	17,821	21.11
	McCabe, John Leslie	LIB.	4,156	4.92
	O'Donohue, Patrick Joseph	LIB.	4,229	5.01
	SHARP, Frederick Morton	SC	18,640	22.08
	Thayer, Harold Edward	CCF	18,541	21.96
	TURNER, Arthur James	CCF	19,774	23.42
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	Allistone, Ernest Forbes	IND.	959	.61
Tot. 155,953	Atherton, Reginald	PC	3,324	2.13
Rej. 561	BATE, Thomas Audley	SC	23,696	15.19
	BONNER, Robert William	SC	25,615	16.42
	Bowering, Ebbie William	PC	2,878	1.85
	BROWN, Buda Hosmer	SC	23,238	14.90
	Burnett, Theodore Roosvelt	LIB.	12,924	8.29
	Fisher, Alexander Whidden	LIB.	15,599	10.00
	Griffin, Harold John Michael	LPP	318	.20
	Hill, Frederick Norman	CCF	8,435	5.41
	Laing, Arthur	LIB.	17,801	11.44
	MacInnis, Winona Grace	CCF	11,365	7.29
	Pierce, William James Gibbs	CCF	7,979	5.17
	Tinsman, Emma Loring	PC	1,822	1.69
Victoria City (3)	Arsens, Lydia Augusta	SC	7,827	5.02
Tot. 60,519	Bergren, Myrtle Woodward	LPP	124	.08
Rej. 252	Blakey, Doris Winifred	LPP	143	.10
	Caird, William Baxter	CCF	3,417	2.19
	Campbell, May	CCF	3,432	5.67
	CHANT, William Neelands	SC	9,199	14.95
	Edgelow, Geoffrey Innes	LIB.	7,241	11.96
	GREGORY, George Frederick Thompson	LIB.	8,408	13.89
	Hindle, Neil John McGregor	CCF	3,265	5.39
	Knott, Ernest Leon	LPP	162	.27
	Shaw, Forrest Linden	LIB.	7,205	11.91
	SMITH, John Donald	SC	8,620	14.24
	Tyrwhitt-Drake, Montague Lawrence	PC	1,476	2.44
Yale	CORBETT, Irvine Finlay	SC	1,315	47.34
Tot. 2,778	Madden, Joe	CCF	599	21.56
Rej. 61	McLean, Olga	LIB.	703	25.31
	Moyes, Kenneth	PC	161	5.80

---

[1] Amended to 24 October 1956 for Grand Forks-Greenwood.

[2] Includes one People party candidate.

[3] Vancouver *Province* 23 August 1956, p. 19. Under the Election Act (SBC 1940 c.20 s.28) Independent candidates could not use "the name of a recognized political party."

[4] Given in *Statement of Votes* as People. Vancouver *Province* 4 September 1956, p. 4, cites her as running for the Common Herd party.

BY-ELECTIONS 25TH PARLIAMENT

BURNABY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
5 August 1957	29 August 1957	9 September 1957	30 September 1957 (Returned 18 September 1957)	23 January 1958 (Sworn in 8 December 1957)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Black, Delbert Errol	PC	3,913	17.73
COX, Cedric	CCF	8,960	40.59
Laing, Arthur	LIB.	2,518	11.41
Milne, John Evans	SC	6,682	30.27
TOTAL		22,073	
REJECTED		90	

REASON: Death of E.E. Winch 11 January 1957.

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1960.

CARIBOO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
5 August 1957	29 August 1957	9 September 1957	30 September 1957 (Returned 24 September 1957)	23 January 1958 (Sworn in 27 November 1957)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Kohnke, Felix Rudolph	LIB.	1,102	23.66
Roddis, John James	PC	638	13.70
SPEARE, William Collins	SC	2,294	49.25
Wasyliw, John	CCF	624	13.40
TOTAL		4,658	
REJECTED		28	

REASON: Death of W.R.T. Chetwynd 3 April 1957.

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1960.

BY-ELECTIONS 25TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

DELTA

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
5 August 1957	29 August 1957	9 September 1957	30 September 1957 (Returned 26 September 1957)	23 January 1958 (Sworn in 21 November 1957)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Frazer, Gordon Craig	PC	5,388	21.26
GIBSON, Gordon Lionel	SC	9,989	39.41
Gidora, Peter	LPP	217	.86
Shepherd, Leonard Alec	CCF	8,379	33.06
Wilson, William Pearce	LIB.	1,266	4.99
Wolanski, Peter Alexander	IND.	109	.43
TOTAL		25,348	
REJECTED		120	

REASON: Resignation of T.J. Irwin 26 April 1957 to contest federal election (Burnaby-Richmond, 10 June 1957).

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1960.

ROSSLAND-TRAIL

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
14 November 1958	8 December 1958	15 December 1958	2 January 1959 (Returned 29 December 1958)	22 January 1959 (Sworn in 19 January 1959)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Brokenshire, Alexander Samuel	PC	2,200	20.87
BROTHERS, Donald Leslie	SC	3,170	30.07
De Vito, Francis Edward	CCF	2,807	26.63
Krause, Michael Eugene	LIB.	2,365	22.43
TOTAL		10,542	
REJECTED		70	

REASON: Resignation of R.E. Sommers, Minister of Lands and Forests, 7 November 1958, because of conviction for bribery and conspiracy.

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1960.

26TH GENERAL ELECTION 1960

Dissolution of legislature	3 August 1960
Issue of writs	3 August 1960
Nomination day	29 August 1960
Polling day	12 September 1960
Return day of writs	12 October 1960[1]
Opening of new legislature	26 January 1961

SUMMARY

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Communist Party of Canada	5,675	.57	—	19
Co-operative Commonwealth Federation	326,094	32.73	16	52
Independent	2,557	.25	—	5
Liberal Party of Canada	208,249	20.90	4	50
Progressive Conservative Party	66,943	6.72	—	52
Social Credit (Party)	386,886	38.83	32	52
TOTALS	996,404	100.00	52	230

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 26TH GENERAL ELECTION 1960

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	Duncan, Eric Frederick	SC	2,966	32.65
Tot. 9,085	Lyon, Ronald George	PC	514	5.66
Rej. 315	McKenzie, John Alexander	LIB.	1,305	14.36
	Mosher, Mark Fulmore	CPC	207	2.28
	SQUIRE, Stanley John	CCF	4,093	45.05
Atlin	Asselstine, William James	SC	267	32.05
Tot. 833	Brown, Charles Jewell	PC	122	14.65
Rej. 85	CALDER, Frank Arthur	CCF	444	53.30
Burnaby (2)	Beyerstein, Hilliard Harold William	SC	13,469	16.98
Tot. 79,309	COX, Cedric	CCF	17,659	22.27
Rej. 589	DOWDING, Gordon Hudson	CCF	17,522	22.09
	Green, Malcolm Fitzgerald	PC	1,069	1.35
	Irwin, Thomas James	SC	13,394	16.89
	Ladner, Graham B.	LIB.	7,601	9.58
	Lindsay, William	LIB.	7,111	8.97
	Pritchett, Harold James	CPC	409	.52
	Zucco, Florence B.	PC	1,075	1.36
Cariboo	Crowe, Stanley Doubleday	CCF	1,842	24.37
Tot. 7,558	Kohnke, Felix Rudolf	LIB.	2,073	27.43
Rej. 112	SPEARE, William Collins	SC	3,091	40.90
	Tingley, Celian Orvin	PC	552	7.30
Chilliwack	KIERNAN, William Kenneth	SC	10,051	54.30
Tot. 18,510	Taylor, Douglas Grant Burton	PC	1,173	6.34
Rej. 150	Tetlock, Leslie Malcolm Walker	CCF	4,123	22.27
	Wilson, Frank	LIB.	3,163	17.09
Columbia	Blakley, Herbert Alexander	LIB.	593	22.52
Tot. 2,633	Harris, Robert Beverly	CCF	775	29.43
Rej. 88	NEWTON, Richard Orr	SC	1,115	42.35
	Rad, Gordon Truls	PC	150	5.70
Comox	Baikie, William Wallace	LIB.	2,759	17.47
Tot. 15,791	CAMPBELL, Daniel Robert John	SC	6,100	38.63
Rej. 248	Gray, Alan	PC	653	4.14
	Higgin, John	CPC	207	1.31
	Wood, Frederick Charles	CCF	6,072	38.45
Cowichan-Newcastle	Bergren, Hjalmar Peter	CPC	170	1.59
Tot. 10,670	Fee, Hazel Viola	SC	3,033	28.43
Rej. 115	Kerrone, John Joseph	PC	1,206	11.30
	STRACHAN, Robert Martin	CCF	6,261	58.68
Cranbrook	Glennie, Jack	LIB.	1,475	23.39
Tot. 6,306	NIMSICK, Leo Thomas	CCF	2,786	44.18
Rej. 67	Sadler, Douglas	SC	1,700	26.96
	Webber, Willie Harvey	PC	345	5.47

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 26TH GENERAL ELECTION 1960 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Delta (2)	Baker, Norman	IND.	220	.21
Tot. 106,328	Crowe, George Francis	PC	2,280	2.14
Rej. 834	Gibson, Gordon Lionel	IND.	2,010	1.89
	Helps, Arthur R.	LIB.	8,529	8.02
	Jones, Dalton O.	PC	2,159	2.03
	Lakusta, George	CPC	408	.38
	Massey, Nehemiah George	SC	21,011	19.76
	MATHER, Camille Mildred	CCF	21,839	20.54
	Morris, C. Douglas	LIB.	8,517	8.01
	RHODES, James Henry	CCF	21,559	20.28
	Riggan, Donald H.	SC	17,291	16.26
	Stevens, Homer John	CPC	505	.47
Dewdney	BARRETT, David	CCF	12,637	43.73
Tot. 28,898	Gulloch, James Ross	PC	803	2.78
Rej. 406	Hilland, Carl Christian	CPC	233	0.81
	Thompson, Walter Raymond	LIB.	4,512	15.61
	Wicks, Lyle	SC	10,713	37.07
Esquimalt	BRUCH, Herbert Joseph	SC	4,429	40.38
Tot. 10,968	Bryant, James	PC	991	9.04
Rej. 126	Mitchell, Geoffrey Harris	CCF	3,383	30.84
	Whittaker, George Wilfrid	LIB.	2,165	19.74
Fernie	Butala, Frank Joseph	SC	927	29.83
Tot. 3,108	McKAY, Henry Cartmell (Harry)	LIB.	1,126	36.23
Rej. 29	Phillips, Lloyd	CCF	864	27.80
	Ramage, Francis J.	PC	191	6.15
Fort George	Coates, John Anthony	PC	346	3.78
Tot. 9,164	Enemark, Holger	LIB.	1,416	15.45
Rej. 163	Rutherford, William Kenneth	CCF	2,336	25.49
	WILLISTON, Ray Gillis	SC	5,066	55.28
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Armstrong, Joseph Clinton	SC	752	28.56
Tot. 2,633	HAGGEN, Lois Mabel	CCF	1,115	42.35
Rej. 40	Martin, Frank	LIB.	564	21.42
	Sugimoto, Yasushi	PC	202	7.67
Kamloops	GAGLARDI, Philip Arthur	SC	4,777	45.86
Tot. 10,416	Green, Ronald Edmund	CCF	2,828	27.15
Rej. 531	Millward, Peter John	PC	1,374	13.19
	Wilson, Thomas Palmer	LIB.	1,437	13.80
Kaslo-Slocan	HARDING, Randolph	CCF	1,298	50.35
Tot. 2,578	Humphries, John Verdner	PC	244	9.46
Rej. 23	Leask, Thomas Melville	LIB.	303	11.75
	Parkyn, Henry Edgar	SC	733	28.43

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 26TH GENERAL ELECTION 1960 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Lillooet	Behrner, George M.	PC	336	7.84
Tot. 4,285	Keyes, Cyril Clyde	LIB.	923	21.54
Rej. 282	Macey, John Kendrick	CCF	1,331	31.06
	ROBINSON, Donald Frederick	SC	1,695	39.56
Mackenzie	Bracewell, Vincent Hartley	SC	3,167	29.70
Tot. 10,664	GARGRAVE, Anthony John	CCF	4,952	46.44
Rej. 132	McCloskey, Francis William	LIB.	2,058	19.30
	Moon, David Angus	PC	487	4.57
Nanaimo and The Islands	Cameron, Colin	CCF	4,548	41.87
Tot. 10,862	Heath, Hugh Basil	LIB.	1,036	9.54
Rej. 151	Mortenson, Irving Floyd	CPC	72	0.66
	Strongitharm, Edward Drewry	PC	607	5.59
	WESTWOOD, Earle Cathers	SC	4,599	42.34
Nelson-Creston	BLACK, Wesley Drewett	SC	4,501	49.37
Tot. 9,117	McNevin, John Alexander	CCF	2,664	29.22
Rej. 106	Oliver, Robert Bain	LIB.	1,222	13.40
	Taylor, Ernest Gordon	PC	730	8.01
New Westminster	Dare, Samuel Thomas	LIB.	2,519	16.00
Tot. 15,747	EDDIE, John McRae (Rae)	CCF	6,496	41.25
Rej. 127	Kermeen, Stanley Desmond	SC	5,041	32.01
	Munroe, Frederick Craig	PC	1,691	10.74
North Okanagan	Davis, John A.	LIB.	1,817	17.16
Tot. 10,587	Klim, Nicholas (Nick)	CPC	91	0.86
Rej. 118	Kosty, John M.	PC	1,098	10.37
	Pothecary, Isabella[2] B.	CCF	3,028	28.60
	SHANTZ, Lorne Hugh	SC	4,553	43.01
North Peace River	Angus, Robert Lyle	IND.	81	2.27
Tot. 3,573	Baker, John William Belesaigne	LIB.	958	26.81
Rej. 57	Bowes, Wilbert Daniel	PC	114	3.19
	Curtis, John Gordon	CCF	769	21.52
	HUHN, Jacob Francis	SC	1,651	46.21
North Vancouver (2)	Braaten, Orville Garfield	CCF	6,746	9.33
Tot. 72,331	Clifford, Hugh	CCF	6,720	9.29
Rej. 438	Finlayson, Douglas Deane	PC	3,260	4.51
	GIBSON, James Gordon	LIB.	13,287	18.37
	Knowlton, Bruce Benjamin	SC	12,276	16.97
	Maitland, Robert Reid	PC	2,397	3.31
	PERRAULT, Raymond Joseph	LIB.	14,408	19.92
	Steacy, Newton Phillips	SC	12,804	17.00
	Stewart, William Angus	CPC	242	.33
	Yorke, Gregory Bruce	CPC	191	.26

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 26TH GENERAL ELECTION 1960 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Oak Bay	George, James Arthur Anderson	PC	1,212	11.82
Tot. 10,251	MACFARLANE, Alan Brock	LIB.	4,558	44.46
Rej. 113	Mitchell, Francis Harris	CCF	701	6.84
	Murdoch, George	SC	3,780	36.87
Omineca	Deeder, Marguerite Clarice	LIB.	529	14.86
Tot. 3,559	Frederiksen, Karl Peter	PC	278	7.81
Rej. 64	Holmes, Ivan Everett	CCF	1,119	31.44
	SHELFORD, Cyril Morley	SC	1,633	45.88
Prince Rupert	Brown, Arthur Bruce	LIB.	1,087	18.77
Tot. 5,792	Kelly, Horace L.G.	PC	199	3.44
Rej. 134	Macphee, Angus	CCF	2,139	36.93
	MURRAY, William Harvey	SC	2,367	40.87
Revelstoke	Hardman, Walter	LIB.	585	18.21
Tot. 3,212	HOBBS, George	CCF	1,417	44.12
Rej. 33	Lundell, Arvid Waldemar	SC	945	29.42
	McFadden, Hamilton Sanders	PC	265	8.25
Rossland-Trail	BROTHERS, Donald Leslie	SC	5,562	51.12
Tot. 10,881	Gaylor, Kenneth William	CCF	2,536	23.31
Rej. 81	Krause, Michael Eugene	LIB.	2,034	18.69
	Loader, John Wilberforce	PC	608	5.59
	Warrington, Albert James	CPC	141	1.30
Saanich	Greive, Frank W.	LIB.	4,451	19.37
Tot. 22,983	Knott, Ernest Leon	CPC	73	0.32
Rej. 313	Thomas, Patrick Holman	CCF	6,512	28.33
	TISDALLE, John Douglas Tidball	SC	10,165	44.23
	Virgin, Victor Ernest	PC	1,782	7.75
Salmon Arm	Haines, Kenneth Carr	CCF	1,667	35.17
Tot. 4,740	JEFCOAT, Willis Franklin	SC	1,979	41.75
Rej. 59	MacLeod, Torquil (Torque)	PC	613	12.93
	Nunn, Donald Edmund	LIB.	481	10.15
Similkameen	Mathias, Winnifred Odetta	PC	840	8.20
Tot. 10,242	RICHTER, Francis Xavier	SC	4,797	46.84
Rej. 75	Stuart, Francis Douglas	CCF	3,151	30.77
	Winkelaar, Johannes Joseph	LIB.	1,454	14.20
Skeena	Alton, Monty	CCF	2,137	37.00
Tot. 5,775	LITTLE, Dudley George	SC	2,379	41.19
Rej. 109	Stickney, William Donald	LIB.	848	14.68
	Williams, Guy Ronald	PC	411	7.12

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 26TH GENERAL ELECTION 1960 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
South Okanagan	Barre, Joseph M.	LIB.	1,238	9.20
Tot. 13,454	BENNETT, William Andrew Cecil	SC	8,058	59.89
Rej. 301	Ratzlaff, Walter	CCF	2,902	21.57
	Smith, Herbert Stuart Harrison	PC	1,256	9.34
South Peace River	CARNELL, Stanley	SC	3,133	59.39
Tot. 5,275	Close, John	CCF	1,339	25.38
Rej. 64	Lowes, Joseph H.	LIB.	303	5.74
	Runkle, Peter	PC	500	9.48
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	Edwards, Lionel Frank	CPC	339	.60
Tot. 56,382	Finkleman, Irving Simpson	IND.	87	.15
Rej. 621	Kearney, Francis Joseph	LIB.	5,715	10.14
	Lyon, Kenneth Redmond Vaughan	LIB.	5,744	10.19
	MARTIN, Eric Charles Fitzgerald	SC	10,642	18.87
	Neale, Charles Patrick (Paddy)	CCF	9,505	16.86
	PRICE, Bert	SC	10,231	18.15
	Samuelson, Roy Alexander	CPC	271	.48
	Sturdy, David A.	PC	2,611	.46
	Thomas, Harry F.	PC	1,904	3.38
	Vulliamy, Frederick Justin	CCF	9,333	16.55
Vancouver Centre (2)	Berger, Thomas Rodney	CCF	6,530	16.03
Tot. 40,733	Castillou, Henry Greer	LIB.	3,724	9.14
Rej. 504	Dennison, William James	CCF	6,378	15.66
	Eckardt, Lawrence Smith	PC	1,411	3.46
	Jordan-Knox, Charles	LIB.	3,726	9.15
	MATTHEW, Alexander Small	SC	8,227	20.20
	PETERSON, Leslie Raymond	SC	8,516	20.91
	Reid, Patrick Lockhart	PC	1,421	3.49
	Rush, Maurice	CPC	420	1.03
	Rutka, Sonia	CPC	380	.93
Vancouver East (2)	Appleton, Harold (Harry)	LIB.	5,906	5.92
Tot. 99,479	Bryant, Joseph Charles	LIB.	5,828	5.86
Rej. 761	Dent, Madeline Barbara	PC	999	1.01
	Dent, Norman Gareth	PC	1,080	1.09
	Dunn, Albert	IND.	159	.16
	MACDONALD, Alexander Barrett	CCF	25,610	25.74
	McCarthy, Raymond	SC	16,379	16.46
	Morgan, Nigel	CPC	718	.72
	Phillips, John	CPC	598	.60
	Sharp, Frederick Morton	SC	16,622	16.71
	TURNER, Arthur James	CCF	25,580	25.71

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 26TH GENERAL ELECTION 1960 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	Atherton, Reginald	PC	6,774	3.92
Tot. 172,832	BATE, Thomas Audley	SC	23,950	13.86
Rej. 803	BONNER, Robert William	SC	24,273	14.04
	Boyes, Francis Cecil	LIB.	17,438	10.09
	BROWN, Buda Hosmer	SC	23,583	13.65
	Dumaresq, Samuel Joseph	LIB.	15,107	8.74
	Gibson, George Nelson	CCF	12,158	7.03
	Greer, Clifford Augustine	CCF	12,702	7.35
	Kidd, Desmond Fife	PC	6,453	3.73
	Poaps, Mary Helen	PC	4,029	2.33
	Thomasen, Thomas Walter	CCF	11,538	6.68
	Way, Leslie Charles	LIB.	14,827	8.58
Victoria City (3)	Campbell, Clive D.	PC	1,959	3.00
Tot. 65,329	Campbell, May	CCF	4,598	7.04
Rej. 388	CHANT, William Neelands	SC	9,864	15.10
	Cressy, Theodore H.	PC	1,543	2.36
	Edgelow, Geoffrey Innes	LIB.	6,083	9.31
	Erickson, Rhoda	CCF	4,262	6.52
	Gregory, George Frederick Thompson	LIB.	7,278	11.14
	Hindle, Neil John McGregor	CCF	4,516	6.91
	Murison, Charles A.P.	PC	2,236	3.42
	Shaw, Forrest Linden	LIB.	5,464	8.36
	SKILLINGS, Waldo McTavish	SC	8,671	13.27
	SMITH, John Donald	SC	8,855	13.55
Yale	Collett, John Allan	LIB.	964	27.30
Tot. 3,531	CORBETT, Irvine Finlay	SC	1,103	31.24
Rej. 107	Lauder, Joseph William	PC	390	11.05
	MacDougall, Evan Donald	CCF	1,074	30.42

---

[1] Amended to 28 October 1960 for Comox and Yale.

[2] In 1963 *Statement of Votes* listed as Isobel.

BY-ELECTIONS 26TH PARLIAMENT

REVELSTOKE

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
30 July 1962	23 August 1962	4 September 1962	20 September 1962 (Returned 17 September 1962)	24 January 1963 (Sworn in 21 January 1963)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
HOBBS, Margaret Francis	NDP-CCF	1,127	42.12
Johnston, John Wallace	LIB.	483	18.05
Lundell, Arvid Waldemar	SC	1,066	39.84
TOTAL		2,676	
REJECTED		15	

REASON: Death of G. Hobbs 30 January 1962.

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1963.

VANCOUVER-POINT GREY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
14 November 1962	7 December 1962	17 December 1962	7 January 1963 (Returned 21 December 1962)	24 January 1963 (Sworn in 21–24 January 1963)[1]

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
Atherton, Reginald	PC	9,128	20.24
Burns-Miller, Eve	SC	8,575	19.01
Holland, Albert E. Anthony	NDP	5,350	11.86
McGEER, Patrick Lucey	LIB.	22,055	48.89
TOTAL		45,108	
REJECTED		256	

REASON: Death of B.H. Brown 12 August 1962.

---

[1] No date given in Oath Book but entry follows that of M.F. Hobbs dated 21 January.

[2] *Statement of Votes* 1963.

BY-ELECTIONS 26TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

COLUMBIA

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
14 June 1963	8 July 1963	15 July 1963	2 August 1963	(1)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[2]	%
GREENWOOD, Frank	SC	1,122	36.68
Harris, Robert Beverly	NDP-CCF	609	19.91
Keenleyside, Robert	LIB.	643	21.02
Trott, Alvin Walter John	PC	685	22.39
TOTAL		3,059	
REJECTED		13	

REASON: Death of R.O. Newton 14 February 1963.

---

[1] Not sworn in and never took seat. The Legislature was dissolved and a general election called for 30 August 1963.

[2] *Statement of Votes* 1963.

27TH GENERAL ELECTION 1963

Dissolution of legislature	21 August 1963
Issue of writs	22 August 1963
Nomination day	16 September 1963
Polling day	30 September 1963
Return day of writs	16 December 1963[1]
Opening of new legislature	23 January 1964

SUMMARY

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Communist Party of Canada	849	.09	—	4
Independent and other[2]	290	.03	—	2
Liberal Party	193,363	19.98	5	51
New Democratic Party	269,004	27.80	14	52
Progressive Conservative Party	109,090	11.27	—	44
Social Credit (Party)	395,079	40.83	33	52
TOTALS	967,675	100.00	52	205

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 27TH GENERAL ELECTION 1963

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	Duncan, Eric Frederick	SC	3,506	39.72
Tot. 8,826	Luckhurst, Edward John (Jack)	PC	1,071	12.13
Rej. 68	SQUIRE, Stanley John	NDP	4,249	48.14
Atlin	Asselstine, William James	SC	308	30.56
Tot. 1,008	CALDER, Frank Arthur	NDP	549	54.46
Rej. 19	Dopson, Cyril Felix	LIB.	151	14.98
Burnaby (2)	Bauder, Edward Marshall	LIB.	5,472	7.43
Tot. 73,598	Beyerstein, Hilliard Harold William	SC	14,070	19.12
Rej. 420	Cox, Cedric	NDP	14,409	19.58
	DOWDING, Gordon Hudson	NDP	14,750	20.04
	Fairclough, Ronald William	LIB.	5,641	7.66
	Gladwin, Esmond Sibley	PC	2,263	3.07
	MacSORLEY, Charles Willoughby	SC	14,650	19.91
	Thomson, Christopher John McKin	PC	2,343	3.18
Cariboo	Cade, John Alfred Vernon	PC	1,551	21.60
Tot. 7,182	Crowe, Stanley Doubleday	NDP	1,482	20.63
Rej. 49	Kohnke, Felix Rudolf	LIB.	1,134	15.79
	SPEARE, William Collins	SC	3,015	41.98
Chilliwack	Dayton, Oscar Murray	PC	1,757	10.24
Tot. 17,165	KIERNAN, William Kenneth	SC	10,031	58.44
Rej. 118	Spencer, John Fife	LIB.	2,252	13.12
	Tetlock, Leslie Malcolm Walker	NDP	3,125	18.21
Columbia	CHABOT, James Roland	SC	1,305	40.08
Tot. 3,256	Harris, Robert Beverly	NDP	467	14.34
Rej. 41	Keenleyside, Robert	LIB.	392	12.04
	Trott, Alvin Walter John	PC	1,092	33.54
Comox	CAMPBELL, Daniel Robert John	SC	6,598	42.38
Tot. 15,570	Elrix, David Alexander	LIB.	1,259	8.09
Rej. 150	Fraser, Duncan McIntyre	PC	1,475	9.47
	Williams, Frederick Sidney	NDP	6,238	40.06
Cowichan-Newcastle	Craig, Cyril	PC	840	7.82
Tot. 10,742	Morton, Donald Christopher	SC	3,576	33.29
Rej. 92	STRACHAN, Robert Martin	NDP	5,422	50.47
	Whittaker, George Wilfrid	LIB.	904	8.42
Cranbrook	Green, William Otis	PC	1,526	23.27
Tot. 6,557	Hoole, Lloyd James	LIB.	835	12.73
Rej. 35	Jones, Robert Owen	SC	1,633	24.90
	NIMSICK, Leo Thomas	NDP	2,563	39.09

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 27TH GENERAL ELECTION 1963 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Delta (2)	Horan, Thomas	PC	4,049	4.04
Tot. 100,327	Huff, Harry Lewis	LIB.	5,342	5.32
Rej. 473	Kuhn, Theodore	PC	4,461	4.45
	LeCOURS, Ernest A.	SC	22,067	22.00
	Mather, Camille Mildred	NDP	18,690	18.63
	Rhodes, James Henry	NDP	17,661	17.60
	Smith, J.T. (Jock)	LIB.	5,553	5.53
	VOGEL, Hunter Bertram	SC	22,504	22.43
Dewdney	BARRETT, David	NDP	11,625	41.95
Tot. 27,714	Jack, Wilfred Robert	LIB.	4,051	14.62
Rej. 251	Lester, Richard Egerton	SC	10,506	37.91
	Morrow, Lyn	PC	1,532	5.53
Esquimalt	BRUCH, Herbert Joseph	SC	4,951	48.28
Tot. 10,254	Dunsmuir, Robin James	PC	1,099	10.72
Rej. 121	Mitchell, Geoffrey Harris	NDP	2,806	27.36
	Simard, Maurice Charles	LIB.	1,398	13.63
Fernie	De Anna, Ezner	NDP	1,037	35.25
Tot. 2,942	McKAY, Henry Cartmell (Harry)	LIB.	1,226	41.67
Rej. 22	O'Rourke, Maurice J.	SC	679	23.08
Fort George	Cullinane, Thomas Raymond	LIB.	961	11.00
Tot. 8,733	Rutherford, William Kenneth	NDP	1,725	19.75
Rej. 72	Sawley, Dudley Erwin	PC	739	8.46
	WILLISTON, Ray Gillis	SC	5,308	60.78
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Geronazzo, Daniel Dominic	SC	705	29.50
Tot. 2,390	HAGGEN, Lois Mabel	NDP	919	38.45
Rej. 20	McGarry, Milo Joseph	LIB.	766	32.05
Kamloops	Fulton, Edmund Davie	PC	4,473	37.22
Tot. 12,019	GAGLARDI, Philip Arthur	SC	5,669	47.17
Rej. 71	Randle, Lance	NDP	1,297	10.79
	Smith, Henry Maxwell	LIB.	580	4.83
Kaslo-Slocan	Campbell, Burton Peter	SC	1,093	39.66
Tot. 2,756	HARDING, Randolph	NDP	1,242	45.07
Rej. 27	Maja, Onni Matt	LIB.	301	10.92
	Williams, Donald Walter	PC	120	4.35
Lillooet	Castillou, Henry Greer	LIB.	977	23.15
Tot. 4,220	Meagher, Thomas William	PC	702	16.64
Rej. 53	ROBINSON, Donald Frederick	SC	1,425	33.77
	Skatfeld, Clare	NDP	1,116	26.45
Mackenzie	Dawson, Isabel Pearl	SC	3,920	37.73
Tot. 10,390	GARGRAVE, Anthony John	NDP	4,323	41.61
Rej. 90	McCloskey, Francis William (Frank)	LIB.	2,147	20.66

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 27TH GENERAL ELECTION 1963 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Nanaimo and The Islands	STUPICH, David Daniel	NDP	4,278	42.44
Tot. 10,079	Weir, Robert Clayton	LIB.	960	9.52
Rej. 79	Westwood, Earle Cathers	SC	4,259	42.26
	Wildman, Cornelia Petronella Adriana	PC	582	5.77
Nelson-Creston	Askevold, Sigurd	NDP	1,943	21.44
Tot. 9,064	BLACK, Wesley Drewett	SC	4,047	44.65
Rej. 53	Shorthouse, Thomas Stanley	PC	1,474	16.26
	Vogel, Richard Hunter	LIB.	1,600	17.65
New Westminster	Barrett, George Herbert	LIB.	2,335	17.42
Tot. 13,403	Corrigan Edith Maud	SC	4,717	35.19
Rej. 98	EDDIE, John McRae (Rae)	NDP	5,035	37.57
	Raikes, G. Basil	PC	1,316	9.82
North Okanagan	Becker, Frank F.	LIB.	2,076	20.75
Tot. 10,006	Byatt, Harry W.	PC	1,765	17.64
Rej. 69	McLEOD, George William	SC	4,157	41.55
	Pothecary, Isobel[3] B.	NDP	2,008	20.07
North Peace River	HUHN, Jacob Francis	SC	2,310	69.43
Tot. 3,327	Murray, Daniel Gilchrist	LIB.	603	18.12
Rej. 34	Pomeroy, Douglas George[4]	NDP	414	12.44
North Vancouver (2)	Bray, Ronald Clifton	PC	3,088	4.21
Tot. 73,337	Capozzi, Harold Peter (Herb)	SC	13,215	18.02
Rej. 332	Clifford, Hugh	NDP	5,409	7.38
	Faminow, Peter Samuel	NDP	5,764	7.86
	GIBSON, James Gordon	LIB.	14,068	19.18
	Nowlan, John Patrick	PC	3,567	4.86
	PERRAULT, Raymond Joseph	LIB.	16,153	22.03
	Rush, Maurice	CPC	190	.26
	Sharp, Frederick Morton	SC	11,883	16.20
Oak Bay	Ennals, Charles McGregor	SC	3,770	36.17
Tot. 10,422	Harrigan, Robert Wayne	NDP	469	4.50
Rej. 72	Henderson, Hugh Larratt	PC	1,726	16.56
	MACFARLANE, Alan Brock	LIB.	4,457	42.77
Omineca	Langford, Robert Fred	NDP	779	22.17
Tot. 3,514	McCallum, Richard M.	LIB.	528	15.03
Rej. 51	Pickering, Philip	PC	271	7.71
	SHELFORD, Cyril Morley	SC	1,936	55.09
Prince Rupert	MacDonald, Nil Fergus	LIB.	1,328	23.70
Tot. 5,603	MURRAY, William Harvey	SC	2,357	42.07
Rej. 59	Toderas, William (Bill)	NDP	1,918	34.23

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 27TH GENERAL ELECTION 1963 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Revelstoke	Burnett, William James	LIB.	385	13.54
Tot. 2,843	Hobbs, Margaret Frances	NDP	1,071	37.67
Rej. 15	LUNDELL, Arvid Waldemar	SC	1,176	41.36
	Williams, Owen Orlando	PC	211	7.42
Rossland-Trail	BROTHERS, Donald Leslie	SC	5,474	51.02
Tot. 10,729	Maddocks, Robert Charles	NDP	2,646	24.66
Rej. 53	McCulloch, Alan J.G.	PC	1,470	13.70
	Varcoe, John Basil	LIB.	1,139	10.62
Saanich	Jenkins, John George	SPC	75	0.35
Tot. 21,739	Lee, Gordon	PC	3,180	14.63
Rej. 158	Stewart, Ian Hugh	LIB.	3,049	14.03
	TISDALLE, John Douglas Tidball	SC	10,657	49.02
	Windsor, John	NDP	4,778	21.98
Salmon Arm	Churchill, James	PC	1,005	20.29
Tot. 4,953	JEFCOAT, Willis Franklin	SC	2,058	41.55
Rej. 57	Johnson, Byron O.S.	LIB.	245	4.95
	O'Neill, Leonard Terrence	NDP	1,645	33.21
Similkameen	McElroy, Evelyn Annie	PC	1,303	12.46
Tot. 10,455	RICHTER, Francis Xavier	SC	5,093	48.71
Rej. 86	Stuart, Francis Douglas	NDP	2,636	25.21
	Washington, Alwyn Day Coleman	LIB.	1,423	13.61
Skeena	Donald, William Ivor	LIB.	961	16.29
Tot. 5,899	LITTLE, Dudley George	SC	2,963	50.23
Rej. 65	Toynbee, Richard Mouat	NDP	1,975	33.48
South Okanagan	Bedell, Barbara Sydney	NDP	1,707	12.81
Tot. 13,322	BENNETT, William Andrew Cecil	SC	8,485	63.69
Rej. 115	Dawe, Arthur Parsons	LIB.	642	4.82
	Marshall, James	PC	2,488	18.68
South Peace River	CARNELL, Stanley	SC	3,365	68.81
Tot. 4,890	Close, John	NDP	825	16.87
Rej. 54	McClellan, William Arthur	LIB.	700	14.31
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	Ashdown, Colin	PC	2,975	5.07
Tot. 58,657	Berger, Thomas Rodney	NDP	10,345	17.64
Rej. 468	Coultas, Gerald	PC	3,457	5.89
	MARTIN, Eric Charles Fitzgerald	SC	11,181	19.06
	Mussallem, Nick	LIB.	5,291	9.02
	Neal, Charles Patrick (Paddy)	NDP	8,998	15.34
	Phillips, Fred	LIB.	5,798	9.88
	PRICE, Bert	SC	10,612	18.09

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 27TH GENERAL ELECTION 1963 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Vancouver Centre (2)	Forkin, Ronald J.	CPC	266	.67
Tot. 39,777	Forst, Alexander	LIB.	3,467	8.72
Rej. 419	Haggart, Harold G.	PC	2,741	6.89
	Johnson, Arthur L.	PC	2,588	6.51
	Kennedy, Thomas Warnett	LIB.	3,477	8.74
	MATTHEW, Alexander Small	SC	7,594	19.09
	Norris, John M.	NDP	5,806	14.60
	PETERSON, Leslie Raymond	SC	8,060	20.26
	Stewart, William E.	CPC	240	.60
	Vulliamy, Frederick Justin	NDP	5,538	13.92
Vancouver East (2)	Chong, Gladys	PC	2,308	2.64
Tot. 87,294	Dronsfield, William	PC	2,260	2.59
Rej. 644	Dunn, Albert	IND.	215	.25
	Fedyk, John Joseph	LIB.	3,996	4.58
	Kennedy, James Morris	SC	17,031	19.51
	Little, Lloyd Bruce	LIB.	3,901	4.47
	MACDONALD, Alexander Barrett	NDP	20,424	23.40
	TURNER, Arthur James	NDP	20,292	23.25
	Vance, Earl	SC	16,867	19.32
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	Bate, Thomas Audley	SC	20,267	11.29
Tot. 179,472	BONNER, Robert William	SC	23,172	12.91
Rej. 726	Broome, Ernest James (Ernie)	PC	7,643	4.26
	Dalgleish, Amy	NDP	8,072	4.50
	LOFFMARK, Ralph Raymond	SC	20,962	11.68
	Macey, John Kendrick	NDP	8,663	4.83
	Malkin, H. Richardson (Dick)	PC	7,213	4.02
	McGEER, Patrick Lucey	LIB.	25,592	14.26
	Phillips, Arthur	LIB.	16,510	9.20
	Purdy, Harry	PC	15,719	8.76
	Rathie, William George	LIB.	17,641	9.83
	Whitney, William James	NDP	8,018	4.67
Victoria City (3)	CHANT, William Neelands	SC	9,736	5.42
Tot. 58,670	Cressy, Theodore H.	PC	2,282	1.27
Rej. 175	Fanthorpe, Henry A.L.	NDP	3,324	1.85
	Forbes, Elizabeth	LIB.	4,355	2.43
	Gelling, William Charles	PC	2,528	1.41
	Griffin, Michael	LIB.	4,440	7.57
	Humber, Bruce	LIB.	4,302	7.33
	Knott, Ernest Leon	CPC	153	.26
	Loader, John Wilberforce	PC	2,253	3.84
	Reimer, David Phillip	NDP	3,275	5.58
	SKILLINGS, Waldo McTavish	SC	9,347	15.93
	SMITH, John Donald	SC	9,118	15.54
	Toone, Alfred W.	NDP	3,557	6.06

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 27TH GENERAL ELECTION 1963 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Yale Tot. 4,571 Rej. 58	Collett, John Allan	LIB.	599	13.10
	Corbett, Irvine Finlay	SC	1,691	36.99
	Green, John Willison	PC	584	12.78
	HARTLEY, William Leonard[5]	NDP	1,697	37.13

[1] Amended date. Originally 31 October 1963.

[2] Includes one Socialist Party of Canada candidate.

[3] In 1960 *Statement of Votes* listed as Isabella.

[4] Listed as Dan George in *Statement of Votes*.

[5] Hartley's election was subsequently voided but this decision was then reversed on appeal. (See "Controverted and Voided Elections".)

28TH GENERAL ELECTION 1966

Dissolution of legislature	5 August 1966
Issue of writs	5 August 1966
Nomination day	29 August 1966
Polling day	12 September 1966
Return day of writs	20 October 1966
Opening of new legislature	24 January 1967

SUMMARY

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Communist Party of Canada	1,097	.14	—	6
Independent	1,711	.23	—	6
Liberal Party	152,155	20.24	6	53
New Democratic Party	252,753	33.62	16	55
Progressive Conservative Party	1,409	.18	—	3
Social Credit (Party)	342,751	45.59	33	55
TOTALS	751,876	100.00	55	178

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 28TH GENERAL ELECTION 1966

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	McDIARMID, Howard Richmond	SC	6,039	55.55
Tot. 10,871	McLean, George	LIB.	511	4.70
Rej. 95	Squire, Stanley John	NDP	4,321	39.75
Atlin	CALDER, Frank Arthur	NDP	572	59.71
Tot. 958	Dalziel, Robin Roy	LIB.	125	13.05
Rej. 10	Kirkwood, Thomas James	SC	261	27.24
Boundary-Similkameen	Haggen, Lois Mabel	NDP	3,669	31.07
Tot. 11,810	RICHTER, Francis Xavier	SC	6,547	55.44
Rej. 87	Wilson, John Victor Hyde	LIB.	1,594	13.50
Burnaby-Edmonds	DOWDING, Gordon Hudson	NDP	5,748	48.71
Tot. 11,801	Mercier, David Maurice	LIB.	1,423	12.06
Rej. 106	Playfair, John Andrew Ferris	SC	4,630	39.23
Burnaby North	DAILLY, Eileen Elizabeth	NDP	6,984	49.72
Tot. 14,046	Whiffin, Inez Louise	SC	5,105	36.34
Rej. 200	Wolloschuk, Ralph	LIB.	1,957	13.93
Burnaby-Willingdon	Clark, James Martin (Jim)	LIB.	2,053	14.84
Tot. 13,835	MacSorley, Charles Willoughby	SC	5,629	40.69
Rej. 124	VULLIAMY, Frederick Justin	NDP	6,153	44.47
Cariboo	Dent, Hartley Douglas	NDP	2,530	35.74
Tot. 7,079	Mackey, Ronald Charles	LIB.	719	10.16
Rej. 74	SPEARE, William Collins	SC	3,830	54.10
Chilliwack	Kerr, William	NDP	3,081	25.26
Tot. 12,195	KIERNAN, William Kenneth	SC	7,703	63.17
Rej. 164	Lancaster, Lillian Louise	LIB.	1,411	11.57
Columbia River	CHABOT, James Roland	SC	1,563	58.45
Tot. 2,674	Keenleyside, Robert	LIB.	634	23.71
Rej. 21	Madson, Chris	NDP	477	17.84
Comox	CAMPBELL, Daniel Robert John	SC	5,449	49.39
Tot. 11,033	Cvetkovich, Joseph J.	LIB.	1,276	11.57
Rej. 104	Shanks, Neville	NDP	4,308	39.05
Coquitlam	BARRETT, David	NDP	9,517	55.20
Tot. 17,240	Gamache, Rene Jules	SC	6,065	35.18
Rej. 155	Ripley, Eileen Marguerite	LIB.	1,658	9.62
Cowichan-Malahat	Haddock, Joseph	LIB.	783	7.22
Tot. 10,841	Rogers, Patrick James	SC	4,412	40.70
Rej. 81	STRACHAN, Robert Martin	NDP	5,646	52.08

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 28TH GENERAL ELECTION 1966 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Delta	Garrett, George	LIB.	1,954	11.69
Tot. 16,721	Govan, Philip	PC	921	5.51
Rej. 153	Thomas, Jack Howard	NDP	6,078	36.35
	WENMAN, Robert Lloyd	SC	7,768	46.46
Dewdney	Davison, Thomas H.	LIB.	1,146	9.41
Tot. 12,181	Franklin, William R.	NDP	4,528	37.17
Rej. 88	MUSSALLEM, George	SC	6,507	53.42
Esquimalt	Bartanus, John E.	NDP	3,445	30.25
Tot. 11,387	BRUCH, Herbert Joseph	SC	6,075	53.35
Rej. 285	Elrix, David Alexander	LIB.	1,867	16.40
Fort George	Denton, Patrick Ivan McConnell	NDP	2,802	26.95
Tot. 10,397	Hope, Henry Allan	LIB.	1,313	12.63
Rej. 101	WILLISTON, Ray Gillis	SC	6,282	60.42
Kamloops	GAGLARDI, Philip Arthur	SC	5,753	52.35
Tot. 10,990	Kalyk, Nickolas Harvey	LIB.	2,000	18.20
Rej. 63	Randle, Lance	NDP	3,237	29.45
Kootenay	Jones, Robert Owen	SC	3,070	34.89
Tot. 8,798	McKay, Henry Cartmell (Harry)	LIB.	2,123	24.13
Rej. 54	NIMSICK, Leo Thomas	NDP	3,605	40.98
Langley	McConnell, Roy Leslie	LIB.	1,260	10.19
Tot. 12,365	Thomas, Martin	NDP	3,899	31.53
Rej. 153	VOGEL, Hunter Bertram	SC	7,206	58.28
Mackenzie	Benner, Joseph L.	LIB.	855	9.11
Tot. 9,386	DAWSON, Isabel Pearl	SC	4,945	52.68
Rej. 90	Gargrave, Anthony John	NDP	3,586	38.21
Nanaimo	Goseltine, Robert Paul	LIB.	516	4.40
Tot. 11,721	Ney, Frank James	SC	5,580	47.61
Rej. 114	STUPICH, David Daniel	NDP	5,625	47.99
Nelson-Creston	BLACK, Wesley Drewett	SC	4,683	59.29
Tot. 7,899	Munro, John James	NDP	2,324	29.42
Rej. 91	Vogel, Anne MacRae MacLeod	LIB.	892	11.29
New Westminster	Cooper, Robert James	LIB.	1,577	12.24
Tot. 12,880	Corrigan, Edith Maud	SC	5,552	43.11
Rej. 160	EDDIE, John McRae (Rae)	NDP	5,751	44.65
North Okanagan	Becker, Frank F.	LIB.	2,408	30.46
Tot. 7,905	JORDAN, Patricia Jane	SC	3,841	48.59
Rej. 63	McAnulty, James	NDP	1,535	19.42
	Rice, Ellwood Charles	IND.	121	1.53

Results by Electoral District — 28th General Election 1966 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
North Peace River	Angus, Robert Lyle	IND.	256	6.89
Tot. 3,714	Boulter, Leith Douglas	LIB.	565	15.21
Rej. 35	Huhn, Jacob Francis	IND.	583	15.70
	Pomeroy, Douglas George	NDP	511	13.76
	SMITH, Dean Edward	SC	1,799	48.44
North Vancouver-Capilano	Paterson, Donald Clarke	PC	261	2.09
Tot. 12,479	PERRAULT, Raymond Joseph	LIB.	6,426	51.49
Rej. 96	Pugsley, Kenwood	SC	3,976	31.86
	Toren, Martin Sidney	NDP	1,816	14.55
North Vancouver-Seymour	CLARK, Barrie Aird	LIB.	5,301	39.61
Tot. 13,382	Frazer, Murdo	SC	4,607	34.43
Rej. 171	Greene, Harry	NDP	3,137	23.44
	Rush, Maurice	CPC	110	0.82
	Wood, Robert H.	PC	227	1.70
Oak Bay	Ennals, Charles McGregor	SC	5,808	38.97
Tot. 14,902	MACFARLANE, Alan Brock	LIB.	8,118	54.48
Rej. 184	Yarwood, Mira V.	NDP	976	6.55
Omineca	Bergen, Cornelius	NDP	994	29.84
Tot. 3,331	SHELFORD, Cyril Morley	SC	2,337	70.16
Rej. 172				
Prince Rupert	Lennox, John E.	NDP	1,813	36.23
Tot. 5,004	MacDonald, Neil Fergus	LIB.	544	10.87
Rej. 34	MURRAY, William Harvey	SC	2,647	52.90
Revelstoke-Slocan	Campbell, Burton Peter	SC	2,020	41.81
Tot. 4,831	Collier, David Roy	IND.	105	2.17
Rej. 32	HARDING, Randolph	NDP	2,158	44.67
	Laforme, George Wilfred	LIB.	548	11.34
Richmond	LeCOURS, Ernest A.	SC	6,521	43.33
Tot. 15,051	McKernan, John A.	LIB.	2,381	15.82
Rej. 83	McMath, Robert Alexander	NDP	6,149	40.85
Rossland-Trail	BROTHERS, Donald Leslie	SC	5,600	55.93
Tot. 10,013	Campbell, Edward B.	NDP	2,453	24.50
Rej. 49	Fowler, Charles Samuel	LIB.	1,960	19.57
Saanich and the Islands	Campbell, James McGeer	LIB.	3,401	23.52
Tot. 14,459	Haw, Edwin Wallace	NDP	3,821	26.43
Rej. 152	TISDALLE, John Douglas Tidball	SC	7,237	50.05
Shuswap	Holm, Alver Birger	NDP	2,595	35.12
Tot. 7,389	JEFCOAT, Willis Franklin	SC	3,995	54.07
Rej. 72	McTavish, Donald Sherwood	LIB.	760	10.29
	Mowers, Orville Blake	CPC	39	0.53

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 28TH GENERAL ELECTION 1966 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Skeena	Donald, William Ivor	LIB.	711	12.93
Tot. 5,499	Douglas, Ronald	NDP	1,742	31.68
Rej. 56	LITTLE, Dudley George	SC	3,046	55.39
South Okanagan	BENNETT, William Andrew Cecil	SC	8,747	73.15
Tot. 11,957	Matte, Leo Joseph	LIB.	1,274	10.65
Rej. 135	Rose, Thomas	NDP	1,936	16.19
South Peace River	Cowan, Raymond Clarence	NDP	851	19.68
Tot. 4,324	PHILLIPS, Donald McGray	SC	2,585	59.78
Rej. 77	Phillips, Vera Daphne Peel	LIB.	888	20.54
Surrey	Archer, Roderick Anthony	SC	6,254	42.82
Tot. 14,604	HALL, Ernest	NDP	7,039	48.20
Rej. 119	Masi, Renaldo Angelo	LIB.	1,234	8.45
	McLaren, Jean Maryl	CPC	77	0.53
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	Alsbury, Albert Thomas	SC	7,584	18.77
Tot. 40,386	BERGER, Thomas Rodney	NDP	9,849	24.39
Rej. 322	Brennan, Robert (Bob)	LIB.	3,190	78.99
	Higgs, Frederick (Rick)	LIB.	2,681	6.64
	PARKINSON, Raymond	NDP	9,498	23.52
	Price, Bert	SC	7,584	18.78
Vancouver Centre (2)	Beynon, James William (Jim)	CPC	253	.66
Tot. 38,570	Black, William Griffiths	LIB.	4,147	10.75
Rej. 432	CAPOZZI, Harold Peter (Herb)	SC	8,157	21.15
	Goeujon, Gerard A.	IND.	144	.37
	Huddlestan, F. C. Christopher	NDP	6,871	17.81
	Lipp, Phillip James	LIB.	3,803	9.86
	Phillips, Paul A.	NDP	7,257	18.82
	WOLFE, Evan Maurice	SC	7,938	20.58
Vancouver East (2)	Fedyk, John Joseph	LIB.	1,637	3.60
Tot. 45,521	Kennedy, James Morris	SC	8,644	18.99
Rej. 404	MACDONALD, Alexander Barrett	NDP	12,502	27.46
	Morgan, Allan Edward	SC	8,593	18.88
	Pedrini, Harry	LIB.	1,583	3.48
	Stevens, Homer John	CPC	377	8.28
	WILLIAMS, Robert Arthur	NDP	12,185	26.77
Vancouver-Little Mountain (2)	Clair, Robert Eugene	NDP	8,523	17.03
Tot. 50,040	Corsbie, Joseph Hardcastle	NDP	8,620	17.23
Rej. 455	Crowley, Jean Marguerite	LIB.	4,270	8.53
	McCARTHY, Grace Mary	SC	11,566	23.11
	PETERSON, Leslie Raymond	SC	12,380	24.74
	Sweeney, Edward Charles	LIB.	4,681	9.35

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 28TH GENERAL ELECTION 1966 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Vancouver-Point Grey (2)	Bonner, Robert William	SC	11,494	22.97
Tot. 57,472	Brown, Donald Garth	NDP	2,853	5.70
Rej. 392	GARDOM, Garde Basil	LIB.	13,507	26.99
	Lavalle, Eduard Marcus	NDP	2,934	5.11
	McGEER, Patrick Lucey	LIB.	17,400	30.28
	Ranta, Lawrence Edward	SC	9,284	16.15
Vancouver South (2)	BATE, Thomas Audley	SC	11,740	21.83
Tot. 53,784	Faulkner, Howard Leonard	IND.	502	.93
Rej. 387	Grant, James Ronald	LIB.	5,698	10.59
	Hepworth, Richard Gordon	LIB.	5,675	10.55
	Levi, Norman	NDP	9,067	16.86
	LOFFMARK, Ralph Raymond	SC	12,259	22.79
	Warnock, Joseph Harold	NDP	8,843	16.44
Victoria (2)	Allen, Harold Tuttle	NDP	5,304	11.70
Tot. 45,315	Blair, Dorcas	NDP	5,175	11.42
Rej. 264	CHANT, William Neelands	SC	13,068	28.84
	Knott, Ernest Leon	CPC	241	.53
	Porteous, John W.	LIB.	4,774	10.54
	Preston, Frank D.	LIB.	4,597	10.14
	SKILLINGS, Waldo McTavish	SC	12,156	26.83
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	Eckardt, Lawrence Smith	SC	5,499	34.76
Tot. 15,820	McKenzie, James William C.	NDP	1,975	12.48
Rej. 171	WILLIAMS, Louis Allan	LIB.	8,346	52.76
Yale-Lillooet	Corbett, Irvine Finlay	SC	3,131	44.63
Tot. 7,016	HARTLEY, William Leonard	NDP	3,885	55.37
Rej. 1261				

BY-ELECTIONS 28TH PARLIAMENT

CARIBOO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
27 October 1966	19 November 1966	28 November 1966	19 December 1966	24 January 1967 (Sworn in 10 January 1967)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
BONNER, Robert William	SC	4,189	46.78
Dent, Hartley Douglas	NDP	3,537	39.50
Goeujon, Gerard	FTP	62	.69
Mullins, Richard	IND.	23	.26
Skipp, Herbert Lee	LIB.	1,144	12.77
TOTAL		8,955	
REJECTED		47	

REASON: Resignation of W.C. Speare 26 October 1966 to provide seat for R.W. Bonner.

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1966.

VANCOUVER SOUTH

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
8 April 1968	10 May 1968	21 May 1968	21 June 1968 (Certified elected 10 June 1968)	23 January 1969 (Sworn in 27 June 1968)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
LEVI, Norman	NDP	10,289	39.57
Robertson, Edward Alastair (Sandy)	LIB.	7,356	28.29
Sprackman, Leonard	RPC	48	.18
Wainborn, George	SC	8,309	31.96
TOTAL		26,002	
REJECTED		194	

REASON: Death of T.A. Bate 21 September 1967.

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1969.

BY-ELECTIONS 28TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

NORTH VANCOUVER-CAPILANO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 June 1968	3 July 1968	15 July 1968	15 August 1968 (Certified elected 7 August 1968)	23 January 1969 (Sworn in 16 September 1968)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Beynon, James William (Jim)	CPC	36	.35
BROUSSON, David Maurice	LIB.	5,578	53.61
Maclean, Charles Rankin	PC	435	4.18
Robinson, Peter Edward	SC	3,090	29.70
Simons, Sidney Bernard	NDP	1,265	12.16
TOTAL		10,404	
REJECTED		55	

REASON: Resignation of R.J. Perrault 5 June 1968 to contest federal election (Burnaby-Seymour, 25 June 1968).

---

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1969.

OAK BAY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 June 1968	3 July 1968	15 July 1968	15 August 1968 (Certified elected 7 August 1968)	23 January 1969 (Sworn in 16 September 1968)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
COX, Allan Leslie	LIB.	7,892	59.68
Pollen, George Peter Alexander	SC	4,678	35.38
Yarwood, Mira V.	NDP	654	4.95
TOTAL		13,224	
REJECTED		30	

REASON: Resignation of A.B. Macfarlane for "personal reasons" 25 April 1968. Sworn in as B.C. Supreme Court Justice 26 April 1968.

---

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1969.

BY-ELECTIONS 28TH PARLIAMENT — *Continued*

REVELSTOKE-SLOCAN

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 June 1968	3 July 1968	15 July 1968	15 August 1968 (Certified elected 7 August 1968)	23 January 1969 (Sworn in 24 October 1968)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Campbell, Peter Burton	SC	2,285	43.62
Delacherois, Frederick Francis	LIB.	466	8.90
KING, William Stewart	NDP	2,487	47.48
TOTAL		5,238	
REJECTED		54	

REASON: Resignation of R. Harding 5 June 1968 to contest federal election (Kootenay West, 25 June 1968).

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1969.

BURNABY-WILLINGDON

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
12 December 1968	4 January 1969	13 January 1969	27 January 1969	27 January 1969 (Sworn in 27 January 1969)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Clark, James Martin	LIB.	2,143	21.54
Grandison, Reginald David	PC	217	2.18
LORIMER, James Gibson	NDP	4,918	49.44
Playfair, John Andrew Ferris	SC	2,669	26.83
TOTAL		9,947	
REJECTED		43	

REASON: Death of F.J. Vulliamy 20 October 1968.

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1969.

29TH GENERAL ELECTION 1969

Dissolution of legislature	21 July 1969
Issue of writs	21 July 1969
Nomination day	13 August 1969
Polling day	27 August 1969
Return day of writs	10 October 1969[1]
Opening of new legislature	22 January 1970

SUMMARY

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Communist Party of Canada	482	.05	—	4
Independent and other[2]	962	.10	—	7
Liberal Party	186,235	19.03	5	55
New Democratic Party	331,813	33.92	12	55
Progressive Conservative Party	1,087	.11	—	1
Social Credit (Party)	457,777	46.79	38	55
TOTALS	978,356	100.00	55	177

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 29TH GENERAL ELECTION 1969

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	McDIARMID, Howard Richmond	SC	7,209	47.08
Tot. 15,313	Romaniuk, Eugene Edward	LIB.	1,424	9.30
Rej. 131	Squire, Stanley John	NDP	6,680	43.62
Atlin	CALDER, Frank Arthur	NDP	639	53.12
Tot. 1,203	Curran, Peter John	SC	230	19.12
Rej. 13	Studer, Basil Edward	LIB.	334	27.76
Boundary-Similkameen	Barlee, Neville Langrell	NDP	4,957	30.09
Tot. 16,476	MacDonald, Donald Grant	LIB.	2,575	15.63
Rej. 122	RICHTER, Francis Xavier	SC	8,944	54.29
Burnaby-Edmonds	Chalk, John Robert	SC	5,839	39.31
Tot. 14,855	DOWDING, Gordon Hudson	NDP	6,791	45.72
Rej. 239	Turner, William John	CPC	63	0.42
	Walsh, Robert Rumley	LIB.	2,162	14.55
Burnaby North	DAILLY, Eileen Elizabeth	NDP	8,365	48.18
Tot. 17,361	Maddison, Harold Kenny	LIB.	2,816	16.22
Rej. 249	Walker, Hugh	SC	6,180	35.60
Burnaby-Willingdon	Daly, James William	SC	6,902	39.74
Tot. 17,369	Gibbons, David Walter	LIB.	3,008	17.32
Rej. 206	LORIMER, James Gibson	NDP	7,459	42.94
Cariboo	FRASER, Alexander Vaughan	SC	5,766	52.05
Tot. 11,078	Seabrook, Kirby Gerald	NDP	2,961	26.73
Rej. 85	Zirnhelt, David	LIB.	2,351	21.22
Chilliwack	Hollins, Frank Edward	NDP	3,688	20.72
Tot. 17,801	Jessiman, Kenneth	LIB.	2,366	13.29
Rej. 165	KIERNAN, William Kenneth	SC	11,747	65.99
Columbia River	Batten, William Richard	LIB.	726	22.47
Tot. 3,231	CHABOT, James Roland	SC	1,818	56.27
Rej. 26	Jack, Ian David	NDP	687	21.26
Comox	CAMPBELL, Daniel Robert John	SC	7,910	45.61
Tot. 17,344	Chown, Olga Ruth Henrietta	LIB.	2,303	13.28
Rej. 194	Harris, Harry	NDP	7,131	41.12
Coquitlam	Angus, Michael Forrest	LIB.	6,018	22.16
Tot. 27,161	BARRETT, David	NDP	12,948	47.67
Rej. 213	Hansen, Poul E.	SC	8,195	30.17
Cowichan-Malahat	Bigsby, James Robert	LIB.	916	5.91
Tot. 15,510	Ennals, Charles McGregor	SC	7,107	45.82
Rej. 127	Hasanen, Kenneth Leslie Craig	IND.	76	0.49
	STRACHAN, Robert Martin	NDP	7,411	47.78

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 29TH GENERAL ELECTION 1969 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Delta	Hemm, Doral	LIB.	3,545	12.87
Tot. 27,545	Liden, Carl Oswald	NDP	9,855	35.78
Rej. 295	WENMAN, Robert Lloyd	SC	14,145	51.35
Dewdney	Leggatt, Stuart Malcolm	NDP	5,980	36.89
Tot. 16,210	McDonald, Peter Macaulay	LIB.	1,987	12.26
Rej. 158	MUSSALLEM, George	SC	8,243	50.85
Esquimalt	BRUCH, Herbert Joseph	SC	8,532	52.60
Tot. 16,221	Gorst, James Henry	NDP	5,718	35.25
Rej. 415	Phillips, Frederick Henry	LIB.	1,971	12.15
Fort George	Enemark, Tex Cyril	LIB.	1,291	8.26
Tot. 15,639	Whittaker, John Lucas (Jack)	NDP	4,196	26.83
Rej. 159	WILLISTON, Ray Gillis	SC	10,152	64.91
Kamloops	Bryson, Malcolm Bates	LIB.	4,860	28.96
Tot. 16,783	GAGLARDI, Philip Arthur	SC	7,572	45.12
Rej. 120	Jacobs, James Andrew	NDP	4,351	25.93
Kootenay	Broadhurst, J. Harry	SC	4,267	38.26
Tot. 11,153	Nelson, Henry	LIB.	2,604	23.35
Rej. 173	NIMSICK, Leo Thomas	NDP	4,282	38.39
Langley	Haddrell, Glenn C.	NDP	5,454	30.27
Tot. 18,018	Preston, George Henry Barclay	LIB.	1,951	10.83
Rej. 204	VOGEL, Hunter Bertram	SC	10,613	58.90
Mackenzie	DAWSON, Isabel Pearl	SC	5,687	45.59
Tot. 12,475	Forrest, Robert Douglas	LIB.	1,287	10.32
Rej. 175	Lockstead, Donald Frederick	NDP	5,501	44.10
Nanaimo	NEY, Frank James	SC	8,252	49.22
Tot. 16,764	Plecas, Robert Steven	LIB.	722	4.31
Rej. 153	Stupich, David Daniel	NDP	7,790	46.47
Nelson-Creston	BLACK, Wesley Drewett	SC	5,849	54.04
Tot. 10,823	Freno, Louis William (Bill)	LIB.	689	6.37
Rej. 127	Nicolson, Lorne James	NDP	4,285	39.59
New Westminster	COCKE, Dennis Geoffrey	NDP	7,280	40.75
Tot. 17,866	Doran, Roderick	CPC	57	0.32
Rej. 221	Edmondson, John Earl	SC	7,161	40.08
	Milne, Dennis Douglas George	LIB.	3,368	18.85
North Okanagan	JORDAN, Patricia Jane	SC	6,610	60.01
Tot. 11,015	Neil, Robert Richard	LIB.	2,127	19.31
Rej. 103	Pringle, Colleen Wilhelmina	NDP	2,278	20.68

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 29TH GENERAL ELECTION 1969 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
North Peace River	Boulter, Leith Douglas	LIB.	484	9.14
Tot. 5,294	Pomeroy, Douglas George	NDP	933	17.62
Rej. 49	SMITH, Dean Edward	SC	3,877	73.23
North Vancouver-Capilano	BROUSSON, David Maurice	LIB.	7,175	48.32
Tot. 14,850	Duplissie, Allan Jarvis	NDP	2,591	17.45
Rej. 93	Montaine, Lorne Albert	SC	5,084	34.24
North Vancouver-Seymour	CLARK, Barrie Aird	LIB.	7,219	39.06
Tot. 18,483	Dickinson, John Rodney	NDP	5,325	28.81
Rej. 183	Stukus, Annis	SC	5,939	32.13
Oak Bay	Cox, Allan Leslie	LIB.	6,656	36.37
Tot. 18,303	McKenzie, John Crawford	NDP	2,105	11.50
Rej. 174	WALLACE, George Scott	SC	9,542	52.13
Omineca	Chunys, Michael	LIB.	472	8.85
Tot. 5,331	Kelly, Douglas Tynwald	NDP	1,607	30.14
Rej. 72	SHELFORD, Cyril Morley	SC	3,252	61.00
Prince Rupert	Falconer, Roderick Douglas	IND.	64	0.85
Tot. 7,519	Lester, Peter James	LIB.	1,488	19.79
Rej. 94	Manly, James Douglas	NDP	2,853	37.94
	MURRAY, William Harvey	SC	3,114	41.42
Revelstoke-Slocan	CAMPBELL, Burton Peter	SC	3,103	50.62
Tot. 6,130	King, William Stewart	NDP	2,611	42.59
Rej. 44	Stewart, Douglas Charles	LIB.	416	6.79
Richmond	Johnstone, Thelma	LIB.	3,372	16.06
Tot. 20,992	LeCOURS, Ernest A.	SC	9,521	45.36
Rej. 124	Steves, Harold Leslie	NDP	8,099	38.58
Rossland-Trail	BROTHERS, Donald Leslie	SC	6,230	48.54
Tot. 12,835	MacKenzie, Thomas Greer	NDP	4,948	38.55
Rej. 127	Remesz, Joseph	LIB.	1,359	10.59
	Valair, Dell Campbell	IND.[3]	298	2.32
Saanich and the Islands	Johannessen, Donald Inge	NDP	6,978	34.58
Tot. 20,178	Lindholm, Louis Frederick	LIB.	3,312	16.41
Rej. 136	TISDALLE, John Douglas Tidball	SC	9,888	49.00
Shuswap	Askew, Richard Lloyd	LIB.	1,371	13.82
Tot. 9,919	Hildebrand, Jacob Gerhard	S.CONS.	131	1.32
Rej. 86	JEFCOAT, Willis Franklin	SC	4,809	48.48
	Leggett, Bruce Edwin	NDP	3,608	36.37

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 29TH GENERAL ELECTION 1969 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Skeena	Kolterhoff, Kurt Theodor	LIB.	748	7.59
Tot. 9,851	LITTLE, Dudley George	SC	5,044	51.20
Rej. 180	Robertson, James Harold	NDP	4,059	41.20
South Okanagan	BENNETT, William Andrew Cecil	SC	13,074	72.20
Tot. 18,109	Knox, Robert Dickson	LIB.	1,957	10.81
Rej. 205	Pfeifer, Eva A.	NDP	3,078	17.00
South Peace River	Adams, Elden Raymond	NDP	1,210	19.94
Tot. 6,067	MARSHALL, Donald Albert	SC	4,267	70.33
Rej. 50	Sykes, Phillip Sydney	LIB.	590	9.72
Surrey	HALL, Ernest	NDP	9,398	47.23
Tot. 19,900	Hatcher, Anthony (Tony)	SC	8,921	44.83
Rej. 223	Jacobs, Robert	LIB.	1,581	7.94
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	Berger, Thomas Rodney	NDP	10,181	20.38
Tot. 49,955	Farris, Kenneth Baird	LIB.	4,630	9.27
Rej. 494	Fong, Leonard Donald	LIB.	4,171	8.35
	MERILEES, Harold James	SC	10,815	21.65
	Parkinson, Raymond	NDP	9,698	19.41
	PRICE, Bert	SC	10,460	20.94
Vancouver Centre (2)	Barnes, Emery Oakland	NDP	9,446	19.14
Tot. 49,354	CAPOZZI, Harold Peter (Herb)	SC	10,751	21.78
Rej. 528	Deverell, William Herbert	NDP	9,441	19.13
	Devlin, Daniel Terence	LIB.	4,551	9.22
	Miller, Robert Garry	LIB.	4,454	9.02
	WOLFE, Evan Maurice	SC	10,711	21.70
Vancouver East (2)	Crist, Ernest Francis	CPC	159	.31
Tot. 50,810	Gibson, Mary Gertrude	LIB.	2,398	4.72
Rej. 338	Hodgson, Lionel Vincent	IND.	54	.11
	Jacobson, Arthur Berg	SC	9,997	19.66
	MACDONALD, Alexander Barrett	NDP	13,006	25.60
	Meyer, Max Edward	SC	9,905	19.49
	Morgan, Nigel	CPC	203	.40
	Morrison, James	LIB.	2,320	4.57
	WILLIAMS, Robert Arthur	NDP	12,768	25.13
Vancouver-Little Mountain (2)	Beattie, Robert Harry	LIB.	4,851	8.64
Tot. 56,114	McCARTHY, Grace Mary	SC	14,044	25.03
Rej. 345	Mulroney, Dennis Frank	NDP	8,913	15.88
	Pearse, Peter Hector	LIB.	4,994	8.90
	PETERSON, Leslie Raymond	SC	14,292	25.47
	Rockwell, Richard Melville	NDP	9,020	16.07

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 29TH GENERAL ELECTION 1969 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Vancouver-Point Grey (2)	Bush, Alan Frederick	NDP	4,268	7.61
Tot. 63,196	DeWolfe, John Anthony St. Etienne	PC	1,087	1.94
Rej. 258	GARDOM, Garde Basil	LIB.	13,621	24.27
	Macey, John Kendrick	NDP	3,939	6.23
	McGEER, Patrick Lucey	LIB.	15,650	24.76
	Rathie, William George	SC	12,811	20.27
	Widman, Charles Randolph	SC	11,820	18.70
Vancouver South (2)	KRIPPS, Agnes	SC	14,233	22.25
Tot. 63,978	Laxton, John Noel	NDP	10,523	16.45
Rej. 393	Levi, Norman	NDP	11,259	17.60
	LOFFMARK, Ralph Raymond	SC	15,154	23.69
	Robertson, Edward Alastair Sandy	LIB.	6,670	10.43
	Sander, Suraj Singh	IND.	80	.13
	Tytherleigh, Michael Henry Hornby	LIB.	6,059	9.47
Victoria (2)	Bunn, Peter G.	NDP	8,517	14.70
Tot. 57,955	CHANT, William Neelands	SC	15,899	27.43
Rej. 496	Couvelier, Melville Bertram	LIB.	4,497	7.76
	Fawcett, James Philip	NDP	8,006	13.81
	Scott, William Alfred	IND.	259	.45
	SKILLINGS, Waldo McTavish	SC	15,443	26.65
	Stewart, Ian Hugh	LIB.	5,334	9.20
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	Corcoran, Leonard Joseph	SC	7,433	38.42
Tot. 19,346	Mundy, William Basil	NDP	2,939	15.19
Rej. 131	WILLIAMS, Louis Allan	LIB.	8,974	46.39
Yale-Lillooet	Corbett, Irvine Finlay	SC	3,414	39.36
Tot. 8,673	HARTLEY, William Leonard	NDP	3,799	43.80
Rej. 115	Ross, Lorne Edward	LIB.	1,460	16.83

---

[1] Amended date. Originally 27 September 1969.

[2] Includes one Social Conservative candidate.

[3] Supported by U.B.C. Alma Mater Society.

30TH GENERAL ELECTION 1972

Dissolution of legislature	24 July 1972
Issue of writs	24 July 1972
Nomination day	16 August 1972
Polling day	30 August 1972
Return day of writs	30 September 1972[1]
Opening of new legislature	17 October 1972

SUMMARY

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Communist Party of Canada	862	.08	—	5
Independent	1,184	.10	—	9
Liberal Party	185,640	16.40	5	53
New Democratic Party	448,260	39.59	38	55
Progressive Conservative Party	143,450	12.67	2	49
Social Credit (Party)	352,776	31.16	10	55
TOTALS	1,132,172	100.00	55	226

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 30TH GENERAL ELECTION 1972

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	Cathers, Wayne Albert Ramsey	LIB.	2,272	12.92
Tot. 17,579	Johnstone, Thomas	SC	4,985	28.36
Rej. 251	SKELLY, Robert Evans	NDP	9,439	53.69
	Souther, Edna Delthene	PC	883	5.02
Atlin	Anderson, John Norman	SC	245	14.88
Tot. 1,647	CALDER, Frank Arthur	NDP	675	40.98
Rej. 27	Clayton, Glen Leslie	PC	65	3.95
	Curran, Peter John	IND.	242	14.69
	Studer, Basil Edward	LIB.	420	25.50
Boundary-Similkameen	Barlee, Neville Langrell	NDP	6,850	37.34
Tot. 18,347	Ewart, Donald James	PC	1,550	8.45
Rej. 122	RICHTER, Francis Xavier	SC	8,092	44.11
	Schiller, Ruth	LIB.	1,855	10.11
Burnaby-Edmonds	Chalk, John Robert	SC	3,891	24.05
Tot. 16,177	DOWDING, Gordon Hudson	NDP	8,146	50.36
Rej. 238	Flint, John Ross	LIB.	1,889	11.68
	Ladner, Hugh Graham	PC	2,251	13.91
Burnaby North	Coath, Robert Brian	LIB.	2,418	12.13
Tot. 19,939	DAILLY, Eileen Elizabeth	NDP	11,224	56.29
Rej. 224	Mason, James Peter Randall	SC	4,764	23.89
	Nesbitt, Susan	PC	1,533	7.69
Burnaby-Willingdon	Davis, Calvin Bruce	PC	1,365	6.95
Tot. 19,635	Jamieson, Donald Henry	LIB.	3,335	16.98
Rej. 204	LORIMER, James Gibson	NDP	9,643	49.11
	Mercier, David Maurice	SC	5,292	26.95
Cariboo	Anderson, Ronald Hjalmar	NDP	5,435	38.68
Tot. 14,052	FRASER, Alexander Vaughan	SC	6,780	48.25
Rej. 220	Gladue, Lawrence Albert	LIB.	1,837	13.07
Chilliwack	Dean, Michael	IND.	107	0.49
Tot. 21,677	Erickson, Johann	LIB.	3,782	17.45
Rej. 264	Holder, Allan Bryan	PC	4,134	19.07
	SCHROEDER, Harvey Wilfred	SC	8,712	40.19
	Weger, Kelly Margaret	NDP	4,942	22.80
Columbia River	CHABOT, James Roland	SC	1,814	45.35
Tot. 4,000	Hutchison, Thomas	NDP	1,573	39.33
Rej. 58	Lim, Stanley	LIB.	190	4.75
	Walsh, Michael Joseph	PC	423	10.58
Comox	Campbell, Daniel Robert John	SC	6,376	29.00
Tot. 21,985	Foort, Lawrence	PC	1,166	5.30
Rej. 135	SANFORD, Karen Elizabeth	NDP	12,540	57.04
	Thompson, Patrick Melvin	LIB.	1,903	8.66

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 30TH GENERAL ELECTION 1972 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Coquitlam	BARRETT, David	NDP	19,374	57.28
Tot. 33,822	Paish, Howard Arthur John	LIB.	5,053	14.94
Rej. 234	Robinson, John Edward Mayon	SC	7,360	21.76
	Trent, Faith Helen Elly	PC	2,035	6.02
Cowichan-Malahat	Clemmens, Daniel R.	LIB.	842	4.62
Tot. 18,240	Grouhel, Kathleen	SC	4,555	24.97
Rej. 203	Hasanen, Kenneth Leslie Craig	IND.	70	0.38
	Quaife, James William	PC	2,101	11.52
	STRACHAN, Robert Martin	NDP	10,672	58.51
Delta	Boyd, Marcia Ann	PC	6,660	17.67
Tot. 37,690	Donnelly, Lorne L.	LIB.	3,730	9.90
Rej. 378	LIDEN, Carl Oswald	NDP	15,040	39.90
	Wenman, Robert Lloyd	SC	12,260	32.53
Dewdney	Mussallem, George	SC	7,548	38.30
Tot. 19,707	ROLSTON, Peter Carson	NDP	9,228	46.83
Rej. 164	Watson, Edward Arthur	PC	1,717	8.71
	Worthington, Theodore John	LIB.	1,214	6.16
Esquimalt	Bruch, Herbert Joseph	SC	5,320	27.46
Tot. 19,373	GORST, James Henry	NDP	6,568	33.90
Rej. 453	Joy, Henry Donovan	LIB.	3,884	20.05
	Williams, John Sedgwick	PC	3,601	18.59
Fort George	NUNWEILER, Allan Alfred	NDP	8,435	39.99
Tot. 21,093	Racette, Ronald L.	LIB.	710	3.37
Rej. 252	Williston, Ray Gillis	SC	8,194	38.85
	Wilson, John Galt	PC	3,754	17.80
Kamloops	ANDERSON, Gerald Hamilton	NDP	7,497	32.19
Tot. 23,291	Gaglardi, Philip Arthur	SC	6,812	29.25
Rej. 154	Mercer, William George	LIB.	5,691	24.43
	Shaw, Terrence Andrew	IND.	48	0.21
	Willoughby, John Archibald	PC	3,243	13.92
Kootenay	Caldwell, Harry Edwards	LIB.	1,872	13.64
Tot. 13,721	NIMSICK, Leo Thomas	NDP	6,065	44.20
Rej. 180	Powell, Ronald	PC	1,615	11.77
	Reeves, David John	SC	4,169	30.38
Langley	Brown, Roy James	LIB.	2,146	8.96
Tot. 23,947	McCLELLAND, Robert Howard	SC	10,243	42.77
Rej. 329	Powell, Charles Gordon	NDP	9,033	37.72
	Taylor, Douglas Grant Burton	PC	2,525	10.54
Mackenzie	Blaney, Michael Hamilton	LIB.	1,767	11.89
Tot. 14,862	Dawson, Isabel Pearl	SC	4,802	32.31
Rej. 149	LOCKSTEAD, Donald Frederick	NDP	8,293	55.80

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 30TH GENERAL ELECTION 1972 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Nanaimo	Allen, Nelson Edward	IND.	238	1.19
Tot. 19,921	Ney, Frank James	SC	6,409	32.17
Rej. 327	Roberts, Graeme C.	PC	1,880	9.44
	Schoop, Lloyd	LIB.	916	4.60
	STUPICH, David Daniel	NDP	10,478	52.60
Nelson-Creston	Black, Wesley Drewett	SC	4,399	35.33
Tot. 12,451	MacNeill, George Edmund	LIB.	648	5.20
Rej. 139	NICOLSON, Lorne James	NDP	6,282	50.45
	Sloan, John K.	PC	1,122	9.01
New Westminster	COCKE, Dennis Geoffrey	NDP	10,357	55.63
Tot. 18,616	Edmondson, John Earl	SC	5,306	28.50
Rej. 287	Miller, Carl L.	LIB.	2,953	15.86
North Okanagan	Christensen, Kenneth Leyden	LIB.	2,960	20.81
Tot. 14,222	JORDAN, Patricia Jane	SC	5,323	37.43
Rej. 118	Usher, Brian George	PC	2,080	14.63
	Winters, Jerry	NDP	3,859	27.13
North Peace River	Herdy, William John	LIB.	265	4.06
Tot. 6,528	Leahy, Derril Laverne	PC	1,560	23.90
Rej. 87	Nelson, Dennis Warren	NDP	1,699	26.03
	SMITH, Dean Edward	SC	3,004	46.02
North Vancouver-Capilano	BROUSSON, David Maurice	LIB.	6,851	39.54
Tot. 17,328	Brouwer, Jacob	PC	3,526	20.35
Rej. 123	McDonald, Leslie	NDP	3,421	19.74
	Wallace, William Lee	SC	3,530	20.37
North Vancouver-Seymour	Clark, Barrie Aird	LIB.	5,100	22.05
Tot. 23,133	GABELMANN, Colin Stuart	NDP	7,609	32.89
Rej. 193	Poyner, James Matthew	SC	4,300	18.59
	Warren, Derril Thomas	PC	6,124	26.47
Oak Bay	Couvelier, Melville Bertram	LIB.	3,253	16.47
Tot. 19,747	McDiarmid, Howard Richmond	SC	4,752	24.06
Rej. 229	Neuls, Gordon John	NDP	1,423	7.21
	WALLACE, George Scott	PC	10,319	52.06
Omineca	Beck, Charles Irving	PC	1,018	15.53
Tot. 6,553	Cursons, Darrell Frederick	LIB.	517	7.89
Rej. 101	KELLY, Douglas Tynwald	NDP	2,600	39.68
	Shelford, Cyril Morley	SC	2,418	36.90
Prince Rupert	Eidsvik, Odd Inge	LIB.	1,416	18.71
Tot. 7,570	LEA, Graham Richard	NDP	3,152	41.64
Rej. 103	Murray, William Harvey	SC	2,715	35.87
	Porter, Robert Graham	PC	287	3.79

Results by Electoral District — 30th General Election 1972 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Revelstoke-Slocan	Campbell, Burton Peter	SC	2,580	37.55
Tot. 6,870	Illman, Margaret Rose	PC	158	2.30
Rej. 60	KING, William Stewart	NDP	3,748	54.56
	Lavallee, Bernard Charles	LIB.	384	5.59
Richmond	Cowen, Allen	LIB.	3,084	11.54
Tot. 26,723	LeCours, Ernest A.	SC	7,221	27.02
Rej. 301	STEVES, Harold Leslie	NDP	12,845	48.07
	Wright, William (Bill)	PC	3,573	13.37
Rossland-Trail	Brothers, Donald Leslie	SC	4,936	35.21
Tot. 14,019	D'ARCY, Christopher Anthony Conyers	NDP	7,542	53.80
Rej. 92	Maddocks, Colin Thomas	LIB.	1,541	10.99
Saanich and the Islands	Anderson, Malcolm B.	LIB.	3,581	15.25
Tot. 23,487	McKenzie, John Crawford	IND.	49	0.21
Rej. 265	CURTIS, Hugh Austin	PC	8,427	35.88
	Isherwood, T. Foster	SC	5,894	25.09
	Sherwood, Eric	NDP	5,536	23.57
Shuswap	De Jong, Govert Johannes	PC	920	7.61
Tot. 12,090	Howard, Violet Pearce	LIB.	1,460	12.08
Rej. 111	Jefcoat, Willis Franklin	SC	4,251	35.16
	LEWIS, Donald Emerson	NDP	5,459	45.15
Skeena	DENT, Hartley Douglas	NDP	5,442	46.90
Tot. 11,604	MacDonald, Ian Charles	LIB.	1,441	12.42
Rej. 206	Sargent, Richard William	PC	1,040	8.96
	Sears, Lionel Wayne	IND.	76	0.65
	Weber, John Frederick	SC	3,605	31.07
South Okanagan	BENNETT, William Andrew Cecil	SC	12,122	49.91
Tot. 24,287	Doak, James Crosland	PC	2,188	9.01
Rej. 304	Snowsell, Frank	NDP	6,060	24.95
	Tait, Roger MacPhail	LIB.	3,917	16.13
South Peace River	Marshall, Donald Albert	PC	2,951	41.97
Tot. 7,032	McIntyre, Francis James	LIB.	156	2.22
Rej. 107	PHILLIPS, Donald McGray	SC	2,972	42.26
	Watkins, John R.	NDP	953	13.55
Surrey	Bianco, Frederick Joseph	CPC	95	0.40
Tot. 23,956	HALL, Ernest	NDP	12,574	52.49
Rej. 395	Reid, William Earl (Bill)	PC	1,415	5.91
	Vander Zalm, William Nick (Bill)	LIB.	3,995	16.68
	Wallace, James B.	SC	5,877	24.53

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 30TH GENERAL ELECTION 1972 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	Berger, Robert	LIB.	4,872	8.91
Tot. 54,699	BROWN, Rosemary	NDP	12,162	22.23
Rej. 615	Calder, Brian Kenneth	PC	3,597	6.58
	Campbell, Charles McKinnon	LIB.	4,945	9.04
	Glass, Pamela	PC	2,651	4.85
	LEVI, Norman	NDP	12,295	22.48
	Price, Bert	SC	6,994	12.79
	Wainborn, George	SC	7,183	13.13
Vancouver Centre (2)	BARNES, Emery Oakland	NDP	12,120	22.68
Tot. 53,434	Capozzi, Harold Peter (Herb)	SC	10,037	18.78
Rej. 539	Castillou, Henry Greer	LIB.	4,751	8.89
	Kennedy, Thomas Alexander	LIB.	4,869	9.11
	LAUK, Gary Vernon	NDP	11,749	21.99
	Wolfe, Evan Maurice	SC	9,908	18.54
Vancouver East (2)	Brown, A. G. David	SC	7,473	13.99
Tot. 53,422	Dean, Barry F.	CPC	237	0.44
Rej. 515	Jha, Biren K.	SC	7,117	13.32
	MACDONALD, Alexander Barrett	NDP	16,946	31.72
	McIntyre, Donald	PC	2,453	4.59
	Mitchell, Paul John	PC	2,299	4.30
	Morgan, Nigel	CPC	250	0.47
	WILLIAMS, Robert Arthur	NDP	16,647	31.16
Vancouver-Little Mountain (2)	Bader, David John	IND.	253	0.43
Tot. 58,926	Beynon, James William (Jim)	CPC	122	0.21
Rej. 417	Brown, William Allan	PC	2,295	3.89
	CUMMINGS, Roy Thomas	NDP	11,761	19.96
	Durante, Richard John Joseph	LIB.	3,874	6.57
	Gibson, David Baird Penfield	LIB.	3,854	6.54
	Grandison, Reginald David	PC	2,358	4.00
	McCarthy, Grace Mary	SC	11,109	18.85
	Peterson, Leslie Raymond	SC	11,219	19.04
	Stevens, Homer John	CPC	158	0.27
	Turner, Gordon James	IND.	101	0.17
	YOUNG, Phyllis Florence	NDP	11,822	20.06
Vancouver-Point Grey (2)	GARDOM, Garde Basil	LIB.	13,673	20.72
Tot. 65,975	Kelsey, Ian Bruce	PC	5,103	7.73
Rej. 387	Linnell, Marianne	PC	5,696	8.63
	McGEER, Patrick Lucey	LIB.	14,599	22.13
	Puil, George John	SC	8,326	12.62
	Sabatino, Paul	NDP	5,260	7.97
	Sweeney, Edward Charles	SC	8,006	12.13
	Thomas, Hilda Louise	NDP	5,312	8.05

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 30TH GENERAL ELECTION 1972 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Vancouver South (2)	Boyce, Helen Demetra	LIB.	6,501	9.49
Tot. 68,485	Boytinck, Walter J.	PC	2,744	4.01
Rej. 432	Kripps, Agnes	SC	11,263	16.45
	Loffmark, Ralph Raymond	SC	11,215	16.38
	MacKinnon, Mildred (Millie)	PC	2,684	3.92
	RADFORD, Jack A.	NDP	14,010	20.46
	Rowell, Frederick Newton A.	LIB.	6,247	9.12
	WEBSTER, Daisy	NDP	13,821	20.18
Victoria (2)	ANDERSON, David Alexander	LIB.	10,750	16.00
Tot. 67,182	Gunning, Edith Rose Sophia	PC	7,843	11.67
Rej. 497	Hobson, John David	NDP	6,887	10.25
	Jameson, Carron Baker	LIB.	7,436	11.07
	MORRISON, Newell Orrin Ruston	SC	10,840	16.14
	Ruff, Kathleen	NDP	6,981	10.39
	Savage, Albert Clyde	PC	6,218	9.26
	Skillings, Waldo McTavish	SC	10,227	15.22
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	Copes, Raymond Alden	NDP	2,619	11.70
Tot. 22,390	Corcoran, Leonard Joseph	SC	5,098	22.77
Rej. 158	Hyndman, Peter Stewart	PC	7,076	31.60
	WILLIAMS, Louis Allan	LIB.	7,597	33.93
Yale-Lillooet	Bann, John	SC	2,933	27.31
Tot. 10,738	HARTLEY, William Leonard	NDP	6,157	57.34
Rej. 190	Mason, Gary Eric	LIB.	424	3.95
	Murakami, Ernest Keigo	PC	1,224	11.40

---

[1] Amended to 10 October 1972 and then 12 October 1972 for Vancouver-Little Mountain; to 12 October 1972 for South Peace River.

BY-ELECTIONS 30TH PARLIAMENT

SOUTH OKANAGAN

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
1 August 1973	24 August 1973	7 September 1973	20 September 1973 (Returned 19 September 1973)	19 September 1973 (Sworn in 19 September 1973)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
BENNETT, William Richards	SC	9,726	39.47
Dyck, John	LIB.	2,434	9.88
Hasanen, Kenneth Leslie Craig	IND.	26	.11
McIver, Bryan Patrick	NDP	6,390	25.93
Sproule, Brian Keith	CPC(ML)	43	.17
Warren, Derril Thomas	PC	6,023	24.44
TOTAL		26,642	
REJECTED		131	

REASON: Resignation of W.A.C. Bennett 5 June 1973 upon retirement from politics.

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1975.

NORTH VANCOUVER-CAPILANO

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
3 January 1974	26 January 1974	5 February 1974	18 February 1974	18 February 1974 (Sworn in 18 February 1974)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Andrews, Ronald Clayton	SC	4,679	30.74
Baigent, Diane Mackenzie	NDP	2,637	17.32
Dent, Norman Gareth	CDP	19	.13
GIBSON, Gordon Fulerton	LIB.	4,736	31.11
Hyndman, Peter Stewart	PC	3,151	20.70
TOTAL		15,222	
REJECTED		84	

REASON: Resignation of D.M. Brousson 23 October 1973 to look after his business interests.

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1975.

31ST GENERAL ELECTION 1975

Dissolution of legislature	3 November 1975
Issue of writs	3 November 1975
Nomination day	27 November 1975
Polling day	11 December 1975
Return day of writs	5 January 1976[1]
Opening of new legislature	17 March 1976

SUMMARY

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Communist Party of Canada	1,441	.11	—	13
Independent and other[2]	4,816	.37	—	16
Liberal Party	93,379	7.24	1	49
New Democratic Party	505,396	39.16	18	55
North American Labour Party	141	.01	—	4
Progressive Conservative Party	49,796	3.86	1	29
Social Credit Party	635,482	49.25	35	55
TOTALS	1,290,451	100.00	55	221

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 31ST GENERAL ELECTION 1975

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	Haggard, Charles Ormond	SC	7,988	40.01
Tot. 19,967	McDonald, Otto Lester	CPC	84	0.42
Rej. 226	McKinnon, Cecile Marie T.	LIB.	1,018	5.10
	Schroeder, Allan Arthur	PC	1,278	6.40
	SKELLY, Robert Evans	NDP	9,599	48.07
Atlin	CALDER, Frank Arthur	SC	984	55.50
Tot. 1,773	Curran, Peter John	LIB.	292	16.47
Rej. 22	Steidl, Gordon	NDP	497	28.03
Boundary-Similkameen	Elder, James	LIB.	580	2.60
Tot. 22,325	HEWITT, James J. (Jim)	SC	10,784	48.31
Rej. 161	Montgomery, Barry Donald	PC	1,778	7.96
	Storey, Yvonne Joan	NDP	9,183	41.13
Burnaby-Edmonds	Dowding, Gordon Hudson	NDP	7,889	44.35
Tot. 17,786	LOEWEN, Raymond L.	SC	8,332	46.85
Rej. 156	Mitchell, Paul John	PC	568	3.19
	Tanner, Robert Stanley	LIB.	997	5.61
Burnaby North	Black, Delbert Errol	PC	816	3.55
Tot. 22,970	DAILLY, Eileen Elizabet	NDP	10,430	45.41
Rej. 205	Diamond, Sara	RMG	22	0.10
	Doucet, Andre	NALP	12	0.05
	Griffin, Sean Kevin	CPC	76	0.33
	Oswald, John Clifford	SC	10,306	44.87
	Shillow, Moshe	LIB.	1,308	5.69
Burnaby-Willingdon	Clark, James Martin (Jim)	LIB.	1,676	7.91
Tot. 21,190	Lorimer, James Gibson	NDP	9,119	43.03
Rej. 329	VEITCH, Elwood Neal	SC	10,395	49.06
Cariboo	Adams, Grethyll Verda	NDP	6,122	30.13
Tot. 20,316	FRASER, Alexander Vaughan	SC	14,194	69.87
Rej. 235				
Chilliwack	Cameron, Ian McBeth	NDP	6,628	25.35
Tot. 26,143	Erickson, Johann	LIB.	2,987	11.43
Rej. 79	SCHROEDER, Harvey Wilfred	SC	16,528	63.22
Columbia River	CHABOT, James Roland	SC	2,800	59.93
Tot. 4,672	Conroy, Joseph Hadley	LIB.	507	10.85
Rej. 70	Pecora, Orlando	NDP	1,365	29.22
Comox	Hanuse, Daniel Edgar	SC	10,171	38.90
Tot. 26,148	McLaren, Norman L.	LIB.	1,381	5.28
Rej. 424	SANFORD, Karen Elizabeth	NDP	10,650	40.73
	Stephens, Victor Albert	PC	3,946	15.09

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 31ST GENERAL ELECTION 1975 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Coquitlam	Barrett, David	NDP	18,663	47.55
Tot. 39,246	Beynon, Christine	CPC	61	0.16
Rej. 319	Johnson, Larry William	IND.	73	0.19
	KERSTER, George Herman	SC	18,681	47.60
	Levinson, Alan	NALP	17	0.04
	Osborne, Thomas	LIB.	1,652	4.21
	Stoelzle, Bernd Fritz	IND.	99	0.25
Cowichan-Malahat	Bigg, Andrew Basil	IND.	559	2.60
Tot. 21,465	Ennals, Charles McGregor	SC	9,066	42.24
Rej. 188	Tothill, Jevington Blair	LIB.	1,595	7.43
	WALLACE, Barbara Brookman	NDP	10,245	47.73
Delta	Bates, Arthur Edward	LIB.	2,236	4.60
Tot. 48,559	Darnell, Michael Anthony	CPC	105	0.22
Rej. 592	DAVIDSON, Kenneth Walter	SC	25,892	53.32
	Liden, Carl Oswald	NDP	17,469	35.98
	O'Brien-Bell, John	PC	2,857	5.88
Dewdney	Green, John Willison	PC	1,249	5.19
Tot. 24,074	Maddin, Douglas Wilbur	IND.	188	0.78
Rej. 247	MUSSALLEM, George	SC	13,024	54.10
	Rolston, Peter Carson	NDP	9,613	39.93
Esquimalt	Craggs, John Strong	IND.	132	0.54
Tot. 24,295	Dawson, Thelma	PC	2,033	8.37
Rej. 417	KAHL, Lyle Benjamin James	SC	10,637	43.78
	Mitchell, Franklin John Trehern	NDP	10,516	43.28
	Stephenson, Leonard J.	LIB.	977	4.02
Fort George	Anderton, Alan Graham	PC	1,273	4.41
Tot. 28,865	House, Frederick Joseph	LIB.	1,695	587
Rej. 306	LLOYD, Howard John	SC	16,455	57.01
	Nunweiler, Allan Alfred	NDP	9,442	32.71
Kamloops	Anderson, Gerald Hamilton	NDP	10,975	36.49
Tot. 30,078	Carter, Donald Norman	LIB.	4,464	14.84
Rej. 236	MAIR, Kenneth Rafe	SC	14,639	48.67
Kootenay	HADDAD, George Wayne	SC	7,915	52.29
Tot. 15,138	Patterson, James	NDP	7,223	47.71
Rej. 220				
Langley	Chesney, Joseph Edward	NDP	9,625	27.58
Tot. 34,906	Mallison, Kenneth Henry	LIB.	1,879	5.38
Rej. 402	McCLELLAND, Robert Howard	SC	23,402	67.04
Mackenzie	LOCKSTEAD, Donald Frederick	NDP	9,059	54.10
Tot. 16,744	McRae, Marion McIlwraith	LIB.	1,108	6.62
Rej. 150	Paetkau, Eric Jacob	SC	6,577	39.28

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 31ST GENERAL ELECTION 1975 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Nanaimo	Holmgren, Raymond	CPC	90	0.36
Tot. 24,813	Matthews, William Harold	LIB.	636	2.56
Rej. 187	Moore, Marjorie Ennis	PC	869	3.50
	Roberts, Graeme C.	SC	11,041	44.50
	STUPICH, David Daniel	NDP	12,177	49.08
Nelson-Creston	Coleman, George Henry	SC	5,951	43.54
Tot. 13,669	NICOLSON, Lorne James	NDP	7,718	56.46
Rej. 172				
New Westminster	COCKE, Dennis Geoffrey	NDP	9,650	50.51
Tot. 19,106	Doran, Roderick	CPC	60	0.31
Rej. 166	Franke, Karl	LIB.	923	4.83
	Seigo, Alexander John	SC	8,473	44.35
North Okanagan	DeGirolamo, Daniel Gaetano	LIB.	2,305	12.32
Tot. 18,715	Foord, James Arthur	NDP	6,510	34.78
Rej. 165	JORDAN, Patricia Jane	SC	9,900	52.90
North Peace River	Martin, Desmond	LIB.	251	3.37
Tot. 7,438	Schuck, Andrew Philip	NDP	2,139	28.76
Rej. 96	SMITH, Dean Edward	SC	5,048	67.87
North Vancouver-Capilano	Andrews, Ronald Clayton	SC	8,530	43.19
Tot. 19,749	Copes, Michael Ian	NDP	2,383	12.07
Rej. 230	GIBSON, Gordon Fulerton	LIB.	8,836	44.74
North Vancouver-Seymour	Calder, Brian Kenneth	PC	926	3.40
Tot. 27,200	DAVIS, John (Jack)	SC	14,550	53.49
Rej. 245	Gabelmann, Colin Stuart	NDP	9,611	35.34
	Kanngiesser, Robert Frederick	LIB.	2,113	7.77
Oak Bay	Carson, Sherman Frank Byas	SC	8,274	37.29
Tot. 22,189	Jameson, Sarah Elizabeth	LIB.	359	1.62
Rej. 229	Vickery, Raymond Barrie	NDP	2,067	9.31
	WALLACE, George Scott	PC	11,489	51.78
Omineca	Kelly, Douglas Tynwald	NDP	2,776	30.82
Tot. 9,007	KEMPF, Jack Joseph	SC	5,228	58.04
Rej. 111	Studer, Basil Edward	LIB.	1,003	11.14
Prince Rupert	Emes, Charles Michael	LIB.	428	5.12
Tot. 8,367	Last, Roy Barclay	SC	3,527	42.15
Rej. 78	LEA, Graham Richard	NDP	4,412	52.73
Revelstoke-Slocan	Holoday, Ronald Harvey	LIB.	428	5.76
Tot. 7,429	KING, William Stewart	NDP	3,988	53.68
Rej. 99	Olynyk, Sam	SC	3,013	40.56

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 31ST GENERAL ELECTION 1975 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Richmond	NIELSEN, James Arthur	SC	17,932	52.81
Tot. 33,954	Noble, Madeline Emma	PC	715	2.11
Rej. 237	Sim, Frederick Charles	IND.	44	0.13
	Steves, Harold Leslie	NDP	12,598	37.10
	Williams, David James	LIB.	2,665	7.85
Rossland-Trail	Campbell, Burton Peter	SC	6,055	41.89
Tot. 14,455	D'ARCY, Christopher Anthony Conyers	NDP	7,881	54.52
Rej. 109	Milne, Thomas George	LIB.	519	3.59
Saanich and the Islands	Block, Irene Rose	PC	2,883	10.22
Tot. 28,195	CURTIS, Hugh Austin	SC	14,185	50.31
Rej. 356	Pickup, Carolyn Mae	NDP	10,048	35.64
	Rhomberg, Edgar Rudolph	LIB.	1,079	3.83
Shuswap	BAWTREE, Leonard	SC	7,514	47.79
Tot. 15,722	Kane, Cyril Cecil	PC	880	5.60
Rej. 169	Lewis, Donald Emerson	NDP	7,328	46.61
Skeena	Dent, Hartley Douglas	NDP	6,145	44.77
Tot. 13,727	Gowe, Ronald N.	LIB.	484	3.52
Rej. 141	Jolliffe, Victor Charles George	PC	235	1.71
	SHELFORD, Cyril Morley	SC	6,863	50.00
South Okanagan	BENNETT, William Richards	SC	17,918	55.04
Tot. 32,553	Crouch, Alex William	PC	1,712	5.26
Rej. 209	Dendy, Hugh Duncan	NDP	10,851	33.33
	Finkelstein, Tom	LIB.	2,072	6.37
South Peace River	Henderson, James Bailey	PC	452	6.25
Tot. 7,225	Miller, Corliss Patricia	NDP	2,233	30.91
Rej. 58	PHILLIPS, Donald McGray	SC	4,540	62.84
Surrey	Bianco, Frederick Joseph	CPC	67	0.25
Tot. 26,879	Hall, Ernest	NDP	11,214	41.72
Rej. 386	Ross, Donald Alvin	LIB.	1,257	4.68
	VANDER ZALM, William Nick (Bill)	SC	14,341	53.35
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	Bierre, Francois	NALP	70	0.13
Tot. 54,738	Boyce, Helen Demetra	LIB.	2,672	4.88
Rej. 587	BROWN, Rosemary	NDP	12,664	23.14
	Ferguson, Thomas Francis Barry	LIB.	2,339	4.27
	Hillier, Francis Allan	SC	12,234	22.35
	Kelly, Stewart W. L.	IND.	271	0.49
	LEVI, Norman	NDP	12,442	22.73
	Price, Ronald Stephen	SC	12,046	22.01

Results by Electoral District — 31st General Election 1975 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Vancouver Centre (2)	Bader, David John	IND.	191	0.37
Tot. 51,937	BARNES, Emery Oakland	NDP	12,252	23.59
Rej. 669	Capozzi, Harold Peter (Herb)	SC	11,253	21.67
	Gidora, Michael Christopher	CPC	164	0.32
	Hammond, Thomas Smith	LIB.	1,949	3.75
	Kennedy, Thomas Warnett	IND.[SC][3]	2,545	4.90
	Lau, Tin Chao Alan	SC	7,214	13.89
	LAUK, Gary Vernon	NDP	12,846	24.73
	Podovinnikoff, Nicholas	CPC	140	0.27
	Wright, Malcolm Caldwell	PC	1,513	2.91
	Yee, Jack Say	LIB.	1,870	3.60
Vancouver East (2)	Babic, Ratomir (Roy)	SC	10,431	18.81
Tot. 55,462	Chamberlist, Norman Sidney	LIB.	1,591	2.87
Rej. 582	Cristall, Gary Eric	RMG	31	0.06
	MACDONALD, Alexander Barrett	NDP	15,918	28.70
	Mandrusiak, Nick	SC	10,267	18.51
	Morgan, Nigel	CPC	214	0.39
	Penner, Stephen Richard	RMG	41	0.07
	Segur, Calvin Alphonso	NALP	42	0.07
	Simatos, Florence Ann	LIB.	1,387	2.50
	Vint, Samuel G.	CPC	144	0.26
	WILLIAMS, Robert Arthur	NDP	15,396	27.76
Vancouver-Little Mountain (2)	Ballantyne, Beverley E. Joyce	LIB.	1,369	2.33
Tot. 58,710	Brown, William Allan	PC	697	1.19
Rej. 595	Burgoyne, Eric Henry	PC	599	1.02
	Cummings, Roy Thomas	NDP	11,587	19.74
	McCARTHY, Grace Mary	SC	15,627	26.62
	Siemens, James Bruce	LIB.	1,518	2.58
	WOLFE, Evan Maurice	SC	15,313	26.08
	Young, Phyllis Florence	NDP	12,000	20.44
Vancouver-Point Grey (2)	Brown, Richard Neill MacLeod	PC	1,340	1.86
Tot. 71,885	Burgoyne, Theodore Bolton	PC	1,032	1.44
Rej. 554	Does, Gerard Henry	IND.	98	0.14
	Durante, Richard John Joseph	LIB.	5,004	6.96
	GARDOM, Garde Basil	SC	20,761	28.88
	McGEER, Patrick Lucey	SC	21,192	29.48
	Pendakur, Venkatachala Setty	NDP	8,932	12.42
	Roberts, Moyra Anne	LIB.	4,383	6.10
	Thomas, Hilda Louise	NDP	9,143	12.72

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 31ST GENERAL ELECTION 1975 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Vancouver South (2)	Chambers, Gordon Joseph	LIB.	2,100	2.93
Tot. 71,754	Harcourt, Michael Franklin	NDP	14,213	19.81
Rej. 390	Johannson, Richard Lyle	LIB.	1,988	2.77
	Radford, Jack A.	NDP	14,260	19.87
	ROGERS, Charles Stephen	SC	18,711	26.08
	Stevens, Bruce	CPC	169	0.24
	STRONGMAN, William Gerald	SC	18,559	25.86
	Vint, Samuel	CPC	67	0.09
	Walker, Clare	PC	854	1.19
	Westlake, Peter Guy	PC	833	1.16
Victoria (2)	Anderson, David Alexander	LIB.	6,677	9.25
Tot. 72,145	BARBER, Charles Frederick	NDP	14,645	20.30
Rej. 691	BAWLF, Robert Samuel	SC	15,143	20.99
	Burdon, William Loyd	PC	2,558	3.55
	Hanson, Gordon William	NDP	13,970	19.36
	Kavanagh, Richard Owen	IND.	148	0.21
	O'Grady, Terence Pitt	LIB.	3,102	4.30
	Rendle, Ian Douglas	SC	13,374	18.54
	Scott, William Alfred	IND.	349	0.48
	Stanley, Peter Bruce	PC	2,179	3.02
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	Jameson, Francis Bernard	PC	998	3.97
Tot. 25,115	Kellner, Joseph Allan Earle	LSA	34	0.14
Rej. 261	Maracle, Cordelia Kitty	LIB.	3,263	12.99
	Miller, Murray Wayne	NDP	4,647	18.50
	WILLIAMS, Louis Allan	SC	16,173	64.40
Yale-Lillooet	Foisy, Armand Leo	LIB.	599	4.90
Tot. 12,225	Hartley, William Leonard	NDP	4,654	38.07
Rej. 168	Walkem, Forrest Felix	PC	1,234	10.09
	WATERLAND, Thomas Manville	SC	5,738	46.94

[1] Amended to 16 January 1976 for Burnaby North and Coquitlam; to 12 January 1976 for Skeena. Return day for writ from Coquitlam further amended to an indefinite date; writ was returned 19 February 1976.

[2] Includes Revolutionary Marxist Group (3 candidates) and League for Socialist Action (1 candidate).

[3] Campaigned as Ind.SC but listed as Independent in *Statement of Votes*. Since 1940 the Election Act (SBC 1940 c.20 s.28) prohibits the use of a recognized party name by Independent candidates.

BY-ELECTIONS 31ST PARLIAMENT

VANCOUVER EAST

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
29 April 1976	25 May 1976	3 June 1976	16 June 1976 (Returned 14 June 1976)	14 June 1976 (Sworn in 14 June 1976)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Bader, David John	IND.	104	.36
BARRETT, David	NDP	19,997	70.23
Boylan, Anne	IND.	58	.20
Lavers, Lester Harold	PC	218	.77
Levinson, Alan	NALP	34	.12
Long, Ralph Harry	SC	7,023	24.66
Siemens, James Bruce	LIB.	1,041	3.66
TOTAL		28,475	
REJECTED		348	

REASON: Resignation of R.A. Williams 27 February 1976 to provide seat for D. Barrett.

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1975.

OAK BAY

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 February 1978	6 March 1978	20 March 1978	1 April 1978	3 April 1978 (Sworn in 3 April 1978)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Camp, Bennett Allan	NDP	3,498	19.52
Carson, Frank Sherman Byas	SC	5,109	28.52
Ross-Smith, Denson Graham	LIB.	2,350	13.12
STEPHENS, Victor Albert	PC	6,904	38.54
Tickner, Lawrence Richard	SPC	54	.30
TOTAL		17,915	
REJECTED		154	

REASON: Resignation of G.S. Wallace 31 December 1977 to return to his medical practice.

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1979.

32ND GENERAL ELECTION 1979

Dissolution of legislature	3 April 1979
Issue of writs	3 April 1979
Nomination day	26 April 1979
Polling day	10 May 1979
Return day of writs	5 June 1979[1]
Opening of new legislature	6 June 1979

SUMMARY

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Communist[2]	1,394	.10	—	9
Independent and others[3]	1,296	.09	—	7
Liberal Party	6,662	.47	—	5
New Democratic Party	646,188	45.99	26	57
North American Labour Party	297	.02	—	4
Progressive Conservative Party	71,078	5.06	—	37
Social Credit Party	677,607	48.23	31	57
Western Independence Party	555	.04	—	2
TOTALS	1,405,077	100.00	57	178

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 32ND GENERAL ELECTION 1979

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	SKELLY, Robert Evans	NDP	7,935	57.63
Tot. 13,768	Swann, Gary William	CPC	97	0.71
Rej. 201	Van Bergen, Joseph	SC	5,736	41.66
Atlin	Calder, Frank Arthur	SC	749	49.97
Tot. 1,499	PASSARELL, Alan Lawrence	NDP	750	50.03
Rej. 39				
Boundary-Similkameen	HEWITT, James J. (Jim)	SC	13,739	47.56
Tot. 28,886	McIver, Bryan Patrick	NDP	11,485	39.76
Rej. 324	Swales, John Edwin	PC	3,662	12.68
Burnaby-Edmonds	BROWN, Rosemary	NDP	9,634	50.85
Tot. 18,946	Lewarne, William Alfred	SC	8,375	44.20
Rej. 384	Parker, Ruth	PC	937	4.95
Burnaby North	DAILLY, Eileen Elizabeth	NDP	12,843	52.97
Tot. 24,247	England, Sheryl Ann	PC	1,064	4.39
Rej. 486	Gray, Brian Keith	NALP	41	0.17
	Griffin, Margaret Jean (Betty)	CPC	88	0.36
	Oswald, John Clifford	SC	10,211	42.11
Burnaby-Willingdon	LORIMER, James Gibson	NDP	11,100	51.54
Tot. 21,535	Veitch, Elwood Neal	SC	10,435	48.46
Rej. 506				
Cariboo	FRASER, Alexander Vaughan	SC	13,736	64.09
Tot. 21,431	Kemp, Byron Ralph	NDP	7,233	33.75
Rej. 315	Mayne, Brian Hartley	IND.	462	2.16
Central Fraser Valley	Bakker, Jan	NDP	4,653	25.88
Tot. 17,982	Barton, Eva Viola	PC	1,362	7.57
Rej. 279	RITCHIE, William Samuel (Bill)	SC	11,967	66.55
Chilliwack	Menzies, David Carstairs (Dave)	NDP	5,792	31.41
Tot. 18,441	Pirie, Thomas Fitzgerald (Jerry)	PC	1,413	7.66
Rej. 238	SCHROEDER, Harvey Wilfred	SC	11,236	60.93
Columbia River	CHABOT, James Roland	SC	4,830	52.21
Tot. 9,251	Smaill, Sandra Helen Mary	NDP	4,421	47.79
Rej. 157				
Comox	Doll, Delbert Keith	SC	9,390	42.57
Tot. 22,061	Kellow, Eric Harry	PC	2,251	10.20
Rej. 315	SANFORD, Karen Elizabeth	NDP	10,420	47.23
Coquitlam-Moody	Jakubec, Orest Peter	PC	762	3.69
Tot. 20,629	Keen, Leslie Richard	SC	7,915	38.37
Rej. 223	LEGGATT, Stuart Malcolm	NDP	11,919	57.78
	Segur, Calvin Alphonso	NALP	33	0.16

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 32ND GENERAL ELECTION 1979 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Cowichan-Malahat	Hollett, Henry Rex	SC	7,746	41.43
Tot. 18,698	Paskin, Kenneth	PC	1,113	5.95
Rej. 180	WALLACE, Barbara Brookman	NDP	9,839	52.62
Delta	Burnett, Elsie Gwendolyn	PC	1,877	6.30
Tot. 29,800	DAVIDSON, Walter Kenneth	SC	16,421	55.10
Rej. 228	Liden, Carl Oswald	NDP	11,429	38.35
	Stevens, John Michael	CPC	73	0.25
Dewdney	MUSSALLEM, George	SC	12,643	51.31
Tot. 24,641	Norris, Joan Mary	NDP	11,998	48.69
Rej. 467				
Esquimalt-Port Renfrew	Christie, Douglas Hewson	WIP	280	1.16
Tot. 24,176	Kahl, Lyle Benjamin James	SC	9,812	40.58
Rej. 523	Langlois, William James (Bill)	PC	1,462	6.05
	MITCHELL, Franklin John Trehern	NDP	12,419	51.37
	Stansall, Donald Cecil	INHP	72	0.30
	Williams, Wayne Arthur	IND.	131	0.54
Kamloops	Lapa, Andrew	NDP	12,121	40.64
Tot. 29,824	MAIR, Kenneth Rafe	SC	15,430	51.74
Rej. 545	Pratt, Murray Regis	PC	2,273	7.62
Kootenay	Paul, Roy Wilburn	PC	975	7.80
Tot. 12,492	SEGARTY, Terence Patrick	SC	6,167	49.37
Rej. 102	Wright, Douglas Wayne	NDP	5,350	42.83
Langley	Anderson, Sherri Rose	PC	1,885	8.62
Tot. 21,859	Duguid, Stephen Ralph	NDP	7,984	36.53
Rej. 302	McCLELLAND, Robert Howard	SC	11,990	54.85
Mackenzie	Gray, Gerald David	SC	6,515	38.29
Tot. 17,015	LOCKSTEAD, Donald Frederick	NDP	10,500	61.71
Rej. 265				
Maillardville-Coquitlam	Kerster, George Herman	SC	9,422	44.18
Tot. 21,327	Legge, Gerald	PC	921	4.32
Rej. 495	LEVI, Norman	NDP	10,913	51.17
	Therrien, Gerald Bernard	NALP	71	0.33
Nanaimo	Humble, Thomas Wesley (Tom)	SC	11,979	41.31
Tot. 29,000	STUPICH, David Daniel	NDP	17,021	58.69
Rej. 420				
Nelson-Creston	Coleman, George Henry	SC	7,349	42.01
Tot. 17,492	NICOLSON, Lorne James	NDP	10,143	57.99
Rej. 303				
New Westminster	COCKE, Dennis Geoffrey	NDP	11,343	59.30
Tot. 19,129	Hughes, Malvern James	SC	7,786	40.70
Rej. 292				

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 32ND GENERAL ELECTION 1979 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
North Island	Dodman, Morley Gordon	IND.	225	1.33
Tot. 16,927	Furney, Gerry	SC	6,649	39.28
Rej. 274	GABELMANN, Colin Stuart	NDP	8,831	52.17
	Johnson, Peter Alan	PC	1,222	7.22
North Peace River	Breti, Joseph Mark	NDP	2,081	23.98
Tot. 8,679	BRUMMET, Anthony Julius (Tony)	SC	6,598	76.02
Rej. 147				
North Vancouver-Capilano	Copes, Michael Ian	NDP	7,139	30.03
Tot. 23,770	Nichol, William James	PC	1,579	6.65
Rej. 455	REE, Angus Creelman	SC	13,247	55.73
	Warburton, Frank Carlton	LIB.	1,805	7.59
North Vancouver-Seymour	DAVIS, John (Jack)	SC	11,049	48.61
Tot. 22,730	Gilmore, Joy Ann	PC	1,796	7.90
Rej. 338	Langan, Vida Joy	NDP	8,417	37.03
	Tothill, Jevington Blair	LIB.	1,468	6.46
Oak Bay-Gordon Head	Overgaard, Muriel Agnes	NDP	6,741	26.17
Tot. 25,755	SMITH, Brian Ray Douglas	SC	12,730	49.43
Rej. 497	Stephens, Victor Albert	PC	6,284	24.40
Okanagan North	Butters, Jewel Sandra	PC	2,582	13.16
Tot. 19,619	JORDAN, Patricia Jane	SC	9,811	50.01
Rej. 190	Winters, Jerry	NDP	7,226	36.83
Okanagan South	BENNETT, William Richards	SC	20,552	62.45
Tot. 32,912	Dendy, Hugh Duncan	NDP	10,881	33.06
Rej. 324	Gardner, Ernest Arthur	PC	1,479	4.49
Omineca	Anderson, Russell Frederick	NDP	4,163	41.66
Tot. 9,993	KEMPF, Jack Joseph	SC	5,830	58.34
Rej. 199				
Prince George North	Boyd, Charles Arthur	NDP	6,704	47.27
Tot. 14,181	HEINRICH, John Herbert (Jack)	SC	7,477	52.73
Rej. 402				
Prince George South	MacLatchy, Joan Kristin	NDP	6,845	41.04
Tot. 16,680	STRACHAN, William Bruce	SC	9,835	58.96
Rej. 300				
Prince Rupert	LEA, Graham Richard	NDP	5,129	61.80
Tot. 8,300	Robins, Hugh John	SC	3,171	38.20
Rej. 147				
Richmond	NIELSEN, James Arthur	SC	18,783	51.14
Tot. 36,732	Steves, Harold Leslie	NDP	15,549	42.33
Rej. 389	Wright, Barry Reginald	PC	2,400	6.53

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 32ND GENERAL ELECTION 1979 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Rossland-Trail	Brooks, Joseph Phillips	SC	5,728	36.18
Tot. 15,832	D'ARCY, Christopher Anthony Conyers	NDP	9,252	58.44
Rej. 186	Drown, Dale Murray	PC	852	5.38
Saanich and the Islands	CURTIS, Hugh Austin	SC	16,018	49.42
Tot. 32,410	Green, John Willison	PC	2,431	7.50
Rej. 419	Mika, John	NDP	13,961	43.08
Shuswap-Revelstoke	Bawtree, Leonard	SC	10,008	45.04
Tot. 22,219	KING, William Stewart	NDP	10,654	47.95
Rej. 293	Smiley, Harold A.	PC	1,557	7.01
Skeena	HOWARD, Frank	NDP	7,561	50.29
Tot. 15,034	McCreery, L. David	IND.	197	1.31
Rej. 233	Serry, Arthur David	IND.	83	0.55
	Shelford, Cyril Morley	SC	7,193	47.85
South Peace River	Miller, Corliss Patricia	NDP	2,785	34.58
Tot. 8,054	PHILLIPS, Donald McGray	SC	5,269	65.42
Rej. 123				
Surrey (2)	Arland, Josephine P.	CPC	183	0.15
Tot. 119,361	Gidora, Timothy George	CPC	204	0.17
Rej. 1,368	HALL, Ernest	NDP	28,644	24.00
	Jones, Dalton O.	SC	26,306	22.04
	VANDER ZALM, William Nick (Bill)	SC	29,693	24.88
	Watkins, Michael Garry	NDP	28,497	23.87
	Westwood, Brian Kent	PC	5,834	4.89
Vancouver Centre (2)	BARNES, Emery Oakland	NDP	17,361	27.91
Tot. 62,207	Eady, Keith Donald	PC	1,475	2.37
Rej. 1,310	Figueroa, Miguel	CPC	237	0.38
	Henderson, Douglas David	PC	1,511	2.43
	Kennedy, Thomas Warnett	SC	12,233	19.66
	Kimmitt, Richard Desmond Fitzgerald	SC	11,649	18.73
	LAUK, Gary Vernon	NDP	17,464	28.07
	Rush, Maurice	CPC	277	0.45
Vancouver East (2)	BARRETT, David	NDP	21,836	32.95
Tot. 66,270	Boyce, Helen Demetra	SC	10,857	16.38
Rej. 1,032	Doucet, Andre	NALP	152	0.23
	Honour, William Arthur	PC	1,068	1.61
	Keinanen, Shirley Joann	PC	999	1.51
	MACDONALD, Alexander Barrett	NDP	20,670	31.19
	Smith, Bernard Merle	SC	10,688	16.13
Vancouver-Little Mountain (2)	Harcourt, Michael Franklin	NDP	17,009	23.83
Tot. 71,377	McCARTHY, Grace Mary	SC	19,350	27.11
Rej. 1,143	Swanson, Jean	NDP	16,329	22.88
	WOLFE, Evan Maurice	SC	18,689	26.18

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 32ND GENERAL ELECTION 1979 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Vancouver-Point Grey (2)	Fairley, William	PC	2,511	3.17
Tot. 79,151	GARDOM, Garde Basil	SC	20,620	26.05
Rej. 1,274	Green, Elizabeth L.	PC	2,437	3.08
	McGEER, Patrick Lucey	SC	19,789	25.00
	O'Brien, Timothy Charles	LIB.	1,399	1.77
	Shandel, Thomas Francis	NDP	15,686	19.82
	Sumner, Christopher Keith	LIB.	1,131	1.43
	Thomas, Hilda Louise	NDP	15,578	19.68
Vancouver South (2)	Dhillon, Amarjit Singh	CPC(ML)[4]	154	0.21
Tot. 73,992	Dosanjh, Ujjal Dev Singh	NDP	14,123	19.09
Rej. 875	Duvall, James Edgar	NDP	15,258	20.62
	HYNDMAN, Peter Stewart	SC	19,665	26.58
	Kilbey, David Nigel	PC	2,045	2.76
	ROGERS, Charles Stephen	SC	19,741	26.68
	Schmidt, Roger	LIB.	859	1.16
	Soroka, Allen Harvey	CPC(ML)[4]	81	0.11
	Westlake, Peter Guy	PC	2,066	2.79
Victoria (2)	BARBER, Charles Frederick	NDP	22,700	28.26
Tot. 80,339	Bawlf, Robert Samuel	SC	17,002	21.16
Rej. 1,107	Easton, Michael Edward	WIP	275	0.34
	HANSON, Gordon William	NDP	20,226	25.18
	Lindsay, Jack	PC	2,195	2.73
	Lynn, Margaret M. (Maggi)	PC	2,018	2.51
	Young, Michael Dalway Watson (Mike)	SC	15,923	19.82
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	Cook, Robert Douglas	GATE	126	0.52
Tot. 24,381	England, Christopher Derrick	PC	1,916	7.86
Rej. 459	Minchin, Lawrence Charles	NDP	5,773	23.68
	WILLIAMS, Louis Allan	SC	16,566	67.94
Yale-Lillooet	Anderson, Gerald Hamilton	NDP	5,870	41.80
Tot. 14,043	Ward, Raymond Paul	PC	864	6.15
Rej. 205	WATERLAND, Thomas Manville	SC	7,309	52.05

---

[1] Amended to 8 June 1979 for Atlin.

[2] Includes Communist Party of Canada and Communist Party of Canada (Marxist-Leninist).

[3] Includes Independent New Hope Party and Gay Alliance Toward Equality (1 candidate each).

[4] Listed only as Communist Party of Canada in *Statement of Votes* but was not part of the CPC slate. Campaigned as CPC(Marxist-Leninist).

BY-ELECTIONS 32ND PARLIAMENT

KAMLOOPS

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
10 April 1981	4 May 1981	14 May 1981	29 May 1981 (Returned 28 May 1981)	28 May 1981 (Sworn in 28 May 1981)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Currie, John Ernest	CHAM.[2]	109	.46
Dack, Howard Donald	NDP	10,058	41.91
Kendall, David Brian	LIB.	704	2.93
RICHMOND, Claude Harry	SC	10,833	45.13
Walsh, James Thomas	PC	2,298	9.57
TOTAL		24,002	
REJECTED		179	

REASON: Resignation of K.R. Mair 1 February 1981 to become a radio talk show host.

---

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1981.

[2] Victoria *Times-Colonist* 25 April 1981, p. 15. Listed as Independent in *Statement of Votes*.

33RD GENERAL ELECTION 1983

Dissolution of legislature	7 April 1983
Issue of writs	7 April 1983
Nomination day	22 April 1983
Polling day	5 May 1983
Return day of writs	30 May 1983[1]
Opening of new legislature	23 June 1983

SUMMARY

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
Communist Party of Canada	837	.05	—	4
Green Party	3,078	.19	—	4
Independent	5,225	.32	—	18
Liberal Party	44,442	2.69	—	52
New Democratic Party	741,354	44.94	22	57
Progressive Conservative Party	19,131	1.16	—	12
Social Credit Party	820,807	49.76	35	57
Western Canada Concept	14,185	.86	—	18
Western National Party	474	.03	—	2
TOTALS	1,649,533	100.00	57	224

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 33RD GENERAL ELECTION 1983

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	Chiko, Alice	SC	5,496	37.34
Tot. 14,718	Gaughan, Michael Thomas	WCC	291	1.98
Rej. 244	Hutchinson, Susan Patricia	LIB.	183	1.24
	SKELLY, Robert Evans	NDP	8,656	58.81
	Swann, Gary William	CPC	92	.63
Atlin	Ball, Robert Edmund Allen (Bobby)	SC	1,208	40.48
Tot. 2,984	Brohman, Paul Danny	IND.	84	2.82
Rej. 76	Longson, Burgess A.	IND.	105	3.52
	PASSARELL, Alan Lawrence	NDP	1,587	53.18
Boundary-Similkameen	Hasanen, Kenneth Leslie Craig	LIB.	1,086	3.15
Tot. 34,423	HEWITT, James J. (Jim)	SC	18,869	54.82
Rej. 312	Storey, Yvonne Joan	NDP	14,468	42.03
Burnaby-Edmonds	Begin, Robert Gary	SC	10,092	47.92
Tot. 21,060	BROWN, Rosemary	NDP	10,677	50.70
Rej. 298	Lehnert, Hans Joachim	WNP	291	1.38
Burnaby North	Bloy, James Henry (Harry)	PC	644	2.39
Tot. 26,909	Brown, Donald Neil	SC	12,505	46.47
Rej. 253	DAILLY, Eileen Elizabeth	NDP	13,013	48.36
	Davidson, Richard Harvey (Slim)	LIB.	747	2.78
Burnaby-Willingdon	Beyer, Heinz	WNP	183	.78
Tot. 23,442	Chapin, David Timothy	LIB.	708	3.02
Rej. 279	Lorimer, James Gibson	NDP	10,886	46.44
	VEITCH, Elwood Neil	SC	11,665	49.76
Cariboo	FRASER, Alexander Vaughn	SC	16,446	61.82
Tot. 26,602	Hilbert, Steven Edward	NDP	8,990	33.80
Rej. 393	Le Bourdais, Jeremie Louis	GP	212	.80
	Paley, Harold Alexander	WCC	405	1.52
	Robertson, Quintin Robert McAdam	LIB.	549	2.06
Central Fraser Valley	Fontaine, Harry Wilfred	NDP	6,628	25.05
Tot. 26,458	McNeil, James Alexander	PC	3,399	12.85
Rej. 419	RITCHIE, William Samuel (Bill)	SC	16,032	60.59
	Suderman, Jacob Victor	LIB.	399	1.51
Chilliwack	Fast, Scott Orman	NDP	7,955	35.34
Tot. 22,510	Hjalmarson, Clarence Ernest	WCC	953	4.23
Rej. 289	SCHROEDER, Harvey Wilfred	SC	12,255	54.45
	Tyson, Thomas Matthew	PC	847	3.76
	Warnke, Hartwig B.	LIB.	500	2.22
Columbia River	CHABOT, James Roland	SC	6,385	53.94
Tot. 11,837	Duff, Don	NDP	5,232	44.20
Rej. 159	Hendren, Michael Gordon	LIB.	220	1.86

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 33RD GENERAL ELECTION 1983 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Comox	Finnie, Thomas John	LIB.	502	1.71
Tot. 29,452	Griffiths, Allan Wayne	WCC	1,104	3.75
Rej. 258	SANFORD, Karen Elizabeth	NDP	13,719	46.58
	Smith, George Herbert Parke	SC	13,422	45.57
	Stephens, Victor Albert	IND.	705	2.39
Coquitlam-Moody	ROSE, Mark Willson	NDP	14,717	51.81
Tot. 28,407	Stewart, William Watson	LIB.	1,010	3.55
Rej. 267	Whitehead, Douglas William Geoffrey	SC	12,680	44.64
Cowichan-Malahat	Bruce, Graham Preston	SC	10,143	44.38
Tot. 22,853	Lesosky, Louis James	IND.	101	.44
Rej. 245	Steele, Irwin Wield (Bill)	LIB.	345	1.51
	Turnbull, James Ivan	WCC	609	2.67
	WALLACE, Barbara Brookman	NDP	11,655	51.00
Delta	Buhay, Ken	LIB.	464	1.26
Tot. 36,827	Coggan, Michael Terence	WCC	450	1.22
Rej. 247	DAVIDSON, Kenneth Walter	SC	21,496	58.37
	Hoyt, David Peter	PC	1,117	3.03
	Moser, Karl H.	NDP	13,300	36.12
Dewdney	Altwasser, Wally	IND.	566	1.76
Tot. 32,065	Moore, Robert L.	LIB.	410	1.28
Rej. 366	PELTON, Forbes Charles Austin	SC	15,820	49.34
	Weremchuk, Sophie	NDP	15,269	47.62
Esquimalt-Port Renfrew	Greenwood, Kerry Gordon	WCC	1,151	4.08
Tot. 28,220	Lightburn, Brian	SC	10,185	36.09
Rej. 299	MITCHELL, Franklin John Trehern	NDP	16,304	57.77
	Stanley, William Charles	LIB.	580	2.06
Kamloops	Kendall, David Brian	IND.	972	2.63
Tot. 36,972	Reiter, David Phillip	NDP	14,627	39.56
Rej. 356	RICHMOND, Claude Harry	SC	21,114	57.11
	Sumner, Christopher Keith	IND.	259	.70
Kootenay	Mathias, Harry Edwin	NDP	8,245	47.36
Tot. 17,411	Palmer, Kory	LIB.	347	1.99
Rej. 208	SEGARTY, Terence Patrick	SC	8,819	50.65
Langley	Bouwman, Marilyn	LIB.	569	1.94
Tot. 29,314	Bullivant, Stanley John	IND.	77	.26
Rej. 303	McCLELLAND, Robert Howard	SC	17,227	58.77
	Martens, Jake	WCC	519	1.77
	Simpson, William John	IND.	183	.62
	Watkins, Michael Gary	NDP	10,739	36.64

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 33RD GENERAL ELECTION 1983 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Mackenzie	LOCKSTEAD, Donald Frederick	NDP	11,070	55.20
Tot. 20,055	Price, Jim Ernest	SC	7,953	39.66
Rej. 222	Shaw, George Ian	LIB.	1,032	5.14
Maillardville-Coquitlam	Levi, Norman	NDP	11,831	48.65
Tot. 24,318	Orser, Russell Charles A.	LIB.	617	2.54
Rej. 243	PARKS, John Michael	SC	11,870	48.81
Nanaimo	Alce, Graham J.R.	SC	13,490	40.36
Tot. 33,423	Cowan, John Lloyd	WCC	1,090	3.26
Rej. 269	Matthews, Shelagh J.F. (Sue)	LIB.	554	1.66
	STUPICH, David Daniel	NDP	17,436	52.17
	Timberlake, Alan Joseph	GP	625	1.87
	Yearwood, Howard Peter	IND.	228	.68
Nelsn-Creston	Dirks, Howard Leroy	SC	8,485	43.62
Tot. 19,452	Masson, Antoine (Tony)	LIB.	456	2.34
Rej. 236	NICOLSON, Lorne James	NDP	10,511	54.04
New Westminster	Butler, Barry David	SC	8,224	40.57
Tot. 20,269	COCKE, Dennis Geoffrey	NDP	11,455	56.52
Rej. 233	Paterson, John Ian	LIB.	590	2.91
North Island	Anderson, John Ross	LIB.	330	1.57
Tot. 20,966	Elderkin, Roy Diar	WCC	865	4.13
Rej. 239	Furney, Gerry	SC	8,199	39.11
	GABELMANN, Colin Stuart	NDP	11,572	55.19
North Peace River	BRUMMET, Anthony Julius (Tony)	SC	8,528	76.71
Tot. 11,117	Kabush, Elmer George	NDP	2,349	21.13
Rej. 108	Parkinson, David Charles	LIB.	240	2.16
North Vancouver-Capilano	Driscoll-Bell, L. Jean	LIB.	1,424	5.43
Tot. 26,211	Kempo, Olga	NDP	8,507	32.46
Rej. 241	REE, Angus Creelman	SC	16,280	62.11
North Vancouver-Seymour	DAVIS, John (Jack)	SC	15,268	59.16
Tot. 25,807	McNish, Gordon Stuart	LIB.	719	2.79
Rej. 215	Schreck, David Donald	NDP	9,367	36.30
	White, Edward Alexander	WCC	453	1.75
Oak Bay-Gordon Head	Burbank, Irvin Kimball	PC	1,678	6.29
Tot. 26,680	Downe, Russel Ellsworth	IND.	63	.24
Rej. 237	Julian, Matthew	LIB.	635	2.38
	LeCours, Ernest A.	IND.	201	.75
	Overgaard, Muriel Agnes	NDP	9,580	35.91
	Pappajohn, Tom	WCC	515	1.93
	SMITH, Brian Ray Douglas	SC	14,008	52.50

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 33RD GENERAL ELECTION 1983 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Okanagan North	Banks, Maury	LIB.	706	2.80
Tot. 25,174	CAMPBELL, Donald James	SC	13,647	54.22
Rej. 237	MacWilliam, Lyle Dean	NDP	10,380	41.23
	Robatzek, Art	WCC	441	1.75
Okanagan South	Bartell, Frederick L.	IND.	165	.39
Tot. 41,857	BENNETT, William Richards	SC	27,647	66.05
Rej. 476	Griffiths, Peter C.L.	IND.	338	.81
	McKee, Robert N.	LIB.	848	2.03
	Taylor, Brian Christopher	NDP	12,859	30.72
Omineca	Kanary, Bruce Thomas	NDP	4,164	34.54
Tot. 12,054	KEMPF, Jack Joseph	SC	6,722	55.77
Rej. 168	Nunn, Clyde William	WCC	1,006	8.35
	Seiler, David Anthony	LIB.	162	1.34
Prince George North	HEINRICH, John Herbert (Jack)	SC	8,616	53.26
Tot. 16,179	Schuck, Andrew Philip	NDP	7,171	44.32
Rej. 307	Stevens, Judy C.	LIB.	392	2.42
Prince George South	Bulmer, Tom	NDP	7,983	37.17
Tot. 21,480	Denholm, Gladys	LIB.	132	.61
Rej. 274	Dupuis, Lorne	PC	1,327	6.18
	Serup, Svend	WCC	376	1.75
	STRACHAN, William Bruce	SC	11,662	54.29
Prince Rupert	Carr, James Grant	LIB.	745	7.19
Tot. 10,353	LEA, Graham Richard	NDP	5,890	56.89
Rej. 160	Webber, Roy Arne Clarence	SC	3,718	35.92
Richmond	Emes, Russel Timothy	LIB.	897	1.89
Tot. 47,484	Nazaruk, Sam Miksym	PC	1,751	3.69
Rej. 623	NIELSEN, James Arthur (Jim)	SC	26,261	55.30
	Steves, Harold Leslie	NDP	18,575	39.12
Rossland-Trail	Cocchia, Sergio C.	LIB.	394	2.34
Tot. 16,812	D'ARCY, Christopher Anthony Conyers	NDP	9,661	57.47
Rej. 243	Peitzsche, Frederick William James	IND.	176	1.05
	Siemens, Walter A.	SC	6,581	39.14
Saanich and the Islands	Christie, Douglas Hewson	WCC	1,028	2.57
Tot. 39,934	CURTIS, Hugh Austin	SC	19,219	48.13
Rej. 369	Green, John Willison	PC	1,560	3.91
	Lewis, Mary Jane	LIB.	780	1.95
	Mika, John	NDP	17,347	43.44
Shuswap-Revelstoke	King, William Stewart	NDP	12,340	45.56
Tot. 27,084	MICHAEL, Clifford C.	SC	14,102	52.07
Rej. 320	Studer, Basil Edward	LIB.	642	2.37

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 33RD GENERAL ELECTION 1983 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Skeena	HOWARD, Frank	NDP	9,682	51.12
Tot. 18,941	Monaghan, Joanne B.	SC	8,962	47.31
Rej. 282	Sears, Lionel Wayne	IND.	297	1.57
South Peace River	Litwin, William George	LIB.	257	2.53
Tot. 10,165	Michiel, Glen Patrick	NDP	3,368	33.13
Rej. 156	PHILLIPS, Donald McGray	SC	6,540	64.34
Surrey (2)	Bannister, David J.	WCC	1,181	1.25
Tot. 150,894	Boulogne, Jack	GP	692	.46
Rej. 1,018	Hall, Ernest	NDP	34,082	22.59
	Higginbotham, Judith E.	LIB.	1,673	1.11
	JOHNSTON, Rita Margaret	SC	38,081	25.24
	Langford, Carol	NDP	32,748	21.70
	McKinnon, Donald Peter	LIB.	1,651	1.09
	REID, William Earl (Bill)	SC	37,370	24.76
	Swann, Viola	CPC	185	.12
	Wright, Frank Nelson	PC	2,531	1.68
Vancouver Centre (2)	BARNES, Emery Oakland	NDP	18,960	28.70
Tot. 66,066	Bruce, Kevin Baden	PC	880	1.33
Rej. 84	Campbell, Avril Kim	SC	12,740	19.28
	LAUK, Gary Vernon	NDP	18,743	28.37
	McLoughlin, Shirley	LIB.	2,084	3.16
	Owen, Philip W.	SC	12,415	18.79
	Rush, Maurice	CPC	244	.37
Vancouver East (2)	BARRETT, David	NDP	22,117	31.78
Tot. 69,586	MACDONALD, Alexander Barrett	NDP	21,112	30.34
Rej. 1,046	McMartin, William James	SC	12,025	17.28
	Ogden, Bert	CPC	316	.46
	Robinson, Bruce W.	LIB.	1,188	1.71
	Smith, George Ralph	SC	11,741	16.87
	Thiele, Angela E.	LIB.	1,087	1.56
Vancouver-Little Mountain (2)	Hopes, William Pike	LIB.	1,600	1.96
Tot. 81,724	Jones, Frank Arthur F.J.	LIB.	1,381	1.69
Rej. 805	McCARTHY, Grace Mary	SC	20,578	25.18
	MOWAT, Douglas Lyle	SC	20,400	24.96
	Scott, Gerry	NDP	18,822	23.03
	Swanson, Jean	NDP	18,943	23.18
Vancouver-Point Grey (2)	Auer, Leopold	LIB.	1,675	1.98
Tot. 84,826	Carr, Adriane Janice	GP	1,549	1.83
Rej. 480	GARDOM, Garde Basil	SC	22,550	26.58
	McGEER, Patrick Lucey	SC	22,970	27.08
	MacLean, Lorne Neil	PC	1,573	1.86
	Marchak, Maureen Patricia	NDP	16,612	19.58
	Thomas, Hilda Louise	NDP	15,849	18.68
	Warnke, Allan Edward	LIB.	2,048	2.41

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 33RD GENERAL ELECTION 1983 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Vancouver South (2)	Dosanjh, Ujjal Dev Singh	NDP	15,291	18.92
Tot. 80,817	FRASER, Russell Gordon	SC	22,206	27.48
Rej. 727	Hammer, Harry Bernard Cobin	LIB.	3,843	4.75
	ROGERS, Charles Stephen	SC	22,171	27.43
	Whitman, Joyce Ellen	NDP	17,306	21.42
Victoria (2)	BLENCOE, Robin Kyle	NDP	23,787	28.62
Tot. 83,112	Easingwood, Joe	SC	15,971	19.22
Rej. 610	HANSON, Gordon William	NDP	23,877	28.73
	Jensen, Balther Johannes	IND.	406	.49
	Lindal, Victor Evan	LIB.	1,158	1.39
	McElroy, William John	LIB.	1,271	1.53
	Shebib, David Michael	IND.	242	.29
	Townson, John McGrath	SC	15,352	18.47
	Umpherson, Alice Mary (Alyson)	WCC	1,048	1.26
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	Fleming, Cuthbert Alexander	IND.	316	1.12
Tot. 28,065	Graham, Morton Alexander	LIB.	1,941	6.92
Rej. 234	REYNOLDS, John Douglas	SC	17,218	61.35
	Spiekerman, Claus Frank	NDP	6,766	24.11
	Thompson, Neil Stewart	PC	1,824	6.50
Yale-Lillooet	Olds, Donald Russell	NDP	6,574	40.67
Tot. 16,164	Terry, Saul Joseph	LIB.	412	2.55
Rej. 235	WATERLAND, Thomas Manville	SC	9,178	56.78

---

[1] Amended to 4 July 1983 for Maillardville-Coquitlam and to 31 May 1983 for Dewdney, North Island, Okanagan South, Surrey, Vancouver East and Vancouver-Little Mountain.

BY-ELECTIONS 33RD PARLIAMENT

OKANAGAN NORTH

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
11 October 1984	26 October 1984	8 November 1984	4 December 1984 (Returned 29 November 1984)	3 December 1984 (Sworn in 3 December 1984)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Cole, Frank	LIB.	1,487	7.52
MacWILLIAM, Lyle	NDP.	9,707	49.06
Nunn, Clyde	WCC	288	1.45
Thorlakson, Harold	SC	8,303	41.97
TOTAL		19,785	
REJECTED		147	

REASON: Death of D.J. Campbell 10 June 1984.

[1] *Statement of Votes 1986.*

VANCOUVER EAST

ISSUE OF WRIT	NOMINATION DAY	POLLING DAY	RETURN DAY OF WRIT	DATE MEMBER TOOK SEAT
11 October 1984	26 October 1984	8 November 1984	4 December 1984 (Returned 29 November 1984)	3 December 1984 (Sworn in 3 December 1984)

ELECTION RESULTS

	PARTY	VOTES[1]	%
Caravetta, Mario	SC	3,743	16.16
Ford, David John	IND.	79	.34
Grages, Hans-Joachim	GREEN	200	.86
Lee, Arthur John	LIB.	6,287	27.14
WILLIAMS, Robert Arthur	NDP	12,857	55.50
TOTAL		23,166	
REJECTED		364	

REASON: Resignation of D. Barrett 1 June 1984 to become radio talk show host.

[1] *Statement of Votes 1986.*

34TH GENERAL ELECTION 1986

Dissolution of legislature	24 September 1986
Issue of writs	24 September 1986
Nomination day	9 October 1986
Polling day	22 October 1986
Return day of writs	17 November 1986[1]
Opening of new legislature	9 March 1987

SUMMARY

	VOTES	%	MEMBERS	CANDIDATES
British Columbia Libertarian Party	341	0.02	—	3
Communist Party of Canada	722	0.03	—	3
Green Party of British Columbia	4,660	0.24	—	9
Independent	2,470	0.13	—	6
Liberal Party	130,505	6.74	—	55
Libertas of British Columbia	1,552	0.08	—	1
New Democratic Party	824,544	42.60	22	69
New Republic Party For British Columbia	245	0.01	—	1
People's Front	1,502	0.08	—	8
Progressive Conservative Party	14,074	0.73	—	12
Social Credit Party	954,516	49.32	47	69
Western Canada Concept	322	0.02	—	1
TOTALS	1,935,453	100.00	69	237

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 34TH GENERAL ELECTION 1986

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Alberni	Aspinall, Ronald Daniel Craigie	GP	87	0.56
Tot. 15,548	Mosdell, William F.	LIB.	377	2.43
Rej. 304	SKELLY, Robert Evans	NDP	8,597	55.29
	Trumper, Gillian	SC	6,487	41.72
Atlin	Burton, Andrew (Andy)	SC	858	37.29
Tot. 2,301	GUNO, Larry Edward	NDP	1,443	62.71
Rej. 31				
Boundary-Similkameen (2)	Cursons, David G.	GP	634	1.04
Tot. 60,693	Harrop, Eldon John	NDP	11,656	19.21
Rej. 758	HEWITT, James J. (Jim)	SC	18,204	29.99
	Hughes, John Mercer	GP	893	1.47
	Lucier, Anna Rita	LIB.	1,729	2.85
	MESSMER, Ivan Charles	SC	16,150	26.61
	Nickel, Wesley G.	NDP	11,427	18.83
Burnaby-Edmonds	Brito, Carlos Albert	LIB.	1,054	4.94
Tot. 21,354	Johnson, Ronald	NDP	9,945	46.57
Rej. 364	Lane, Mark John Terrence	BCLP	56	0.26
	MERCIER, David Maurice	SC	10,299	48.23
Burnaby North	JONES, James Barry	NDP	13,540	48.33
Tot. 28,017	Long, Grace Olive (Gus)	LIB.	1,834	6.54
Rej. 348	Woods, Michael John	SC	12,643	45.13
Burnaby-Willingdon	Sawicki, Joan	NDP	11,455	48.71
Tot. 23,515	VEITCH, Elwood Neal	SC	12,060	51.29
Rej. 419				
Cariboo (2)	D'Arcy, Michael George	LIB.	1,738	3.61
Tot. 48,157	Dressler, John	NDP	8,386	17.41
Rej. 778	Epp, Peter V.	PC	555	1.15
	FRASER, Alexander Vaughn	SC	14,594	30.31
	LeBourdais, Jeremie Louis	IND.	214	0.44
	Slater, Christine M.	NDP	8,250	17.13
	VANT, T. Neil	SC	12,715	26.40
	Warn, Sylvia Anne Louise	LIB.	927	1.93
	Wyse, Charles Richard	PC	778	1.62
Central Fraser Valley (2)	Bergen, Violet	NDP	6,805	13.44
Tot. 50,618	DE JONG, Harry H.	SC	15,900	31.41
Rej. 627	DUECK, Peter Albert	SC	16,961	33.51
	McNeil, James Alexander	PC	4,900	9.68
	Mohr, J. Steven	NDP	6,052	11.96
Chilliwack	Fast, Scott Orman	NDP	6,626	30.44
Tot. 21,769	Hames, Clinton E.	LIB.	1,859	8.54
Rej. 300	JANSEN, John	SC	12,838	58.97
	Kirby, Gerald James Edward	PC	446	2.05

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 34TH GENERAL ELECTION 1986 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Columbia River	Aitchison, Betty A.B.	LIB.	672	6.36
Tot. 10,572	CRANDALL, Duane Delton	SC	5,178	48.98
Rej. 127	Jones, Ralph	NDP	4,722	44.66
Comox	HAGEN, Stanley Brian	SC	15,833	51.15
Tot. 30,953	Sanford, Karen Elizabeth	NDP	13,562	43.82
Rej. 276	Setter, John G. (Jack)	LIB.	985	3.18
	Terry, Ian	PC	573	1.85
Coquitlam-Moody	Anderson, Darrell V.	SC	13,278	43.37
Tot. 30,618	Papps, Charles A.	LIB.	1,819	5.94
Rej. 364	ROSE, Mark Willson	NDP	15,521	50.69
Cowichan-Malahat	Askew, Carolyn Judith	NDP	10,442	45.31
Tot. 23,046	BRUCE, Graham Preston	SC	11,744	50.96
Rej. 317	Olthof, Paul	LIB.	860	3.73
Delta (2)	Bishop, Sylvia K.	NDP	11,984	16.72
Tot. 71,697	DAVIDSON, Kenneth Walter	SC	20,523	28.62
Rej. 722	Moser, Karl H.	NDP	13,581	18.94
	SAVAGE, John Lawrence	SC	20,950	29.22
	Smith, Kenneth Douglas	PC	1,804	2.52
	Stevens, Samuel D.	LIB.	2,855	3.98
Dewdney (2)	Bingham, Bruce	LIB.	2,203	3.48
Tot. 63,347	Hartley, William James (Bill)	NDP	14,923	23.56
Rej. 766	JACOBSEN, Johann Alvin Norman	SC	15,328	24.19
	PELTON, Forbes Charles Austin	SC	15,614	24.65
	Weremchuk, Sophie	NDP	15,279	24.12
Esquimalt-Port Renfrew	Jones, Robert Henry	LIB.	1,293	4.54
Tot. 28,462	Killip, T. Brian	SC	11,649	40.93
Rej. 250	Lewers, Richard (Dick)	WCC	322	1.13
	SIHOTA, Munmohan Singh (Moe)	NDP	15,198	53.40
Kamloops (2)	Cartwright, Kenna E.	NDP	16,442	24.12
Tot. 68,174	Frisk, Trudy M.	GP	695	1.02
Rej. 1,148	Mikulin, Leon	IND.	282	0.41
	Morrison, Norman A.	LIB.	1,277	1.87
	RICHMOND, Claude Harry	SC	17,478	25.64
	Rolston, Peter Carson	NDP	15,131	22.20
	SMITH, Stuart Douglas Boland (Bud)	SC	16,869	24.74
Kootenay	EDWARDS, Kathleen Anne	NDP	8,000	47.94
Tot. 16,687	Kershaw, Paul R.	LIB.	539	3.23
Rej. 271	Segarty, Terence Patrick	SC	7,649	45.84
	Smith, James G.	PC	499	2.99

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 34TH GENERAL ELECTION 1986 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Langley (2)	Banks, Linda Carol	LIB.	2,333	3.96
Tot. 58,942	Ferguson, Stephen James	LIB.	2,029	3.44
Rej. 844	GRAN, Caroline Mary (Carol)	SC	17,252	29.27
	Hulbert, Kassandra June	NDP	9,191	15.59
	Lopushinsky, Joe Gerry	LBC	1,552	2.63
	Novakowski, Kenneth A.	NDP	9,737	16.52
	PETERSON, Daniel George	SC	16,848	28.59
Mackenzie	Lockstead, Donald Frederick	NDP	8,261	42.30
Tot. 19,530	LONG, Harold J.	SC	8,530	43.68
Rej. 350	Wilson, Gordon F.	LIB.	2,739	14.02
Maillardville-Coquitlam	CASHORE, John Massey	NDP	11,521	47.18
Tot. 24,420	Goddard, Arthur Morris	LIB.	1,968	8.06
Rej. 242	Parks, John Michael	SC	10,931	44.76
Nanaimo (2)	Bourke, Edwin V.	LIB.	1,535	2.24
Tot. 68,689	LOVICK, Dale Laurence	NDP	17,251	25.11
Rej. 773	McBride, Doug	SC	15,868	23.10
	MacDonald, Deborah A.	CPC	325	0.47
	Stuart, James Alexander (Alex)	SC	15,497	22.56
	STUPICH, David Daniel	NDP	18,213	26.52
Nelson-Creston	DIRKS, Howard Leroy	SC	8,897	48.09
Tot. 18,499	Evans, Conrad St. George (Corky)	NDP	8,870	47.95
Rej. 380	Smith, Richard (Toby)	LIB.	732	3.96
New Westminster	Courtney, Timothy E.	LIB.	1,200	5.90
Tot. 20,342	Doran, Roderick	CPC	73	0.36
Rej. 245	HAGEN, Anita Mae Joan	NDP	10,120	49.75
	Ross, Dwight Maxwell	SC	8,949	43.99
North Island	GABELMANN, Colin Stuart	NDP	11,724	54.58
Tot. 21,481	Johnson, Peter Alan	LIB.	683	3.18
Rej. 271	Ostler, Robert Victor	SC	9,074	42.24
North Peace River	BRUMMET, Anthony Julius (Tony)	SC	6,359	67.21
Tot. 9,461	MacKenzie, Ian Bernard	PC	511	5.40
Rej. 139	Moore, Jill C.	LIB.	277	2.93
	Platz, Ken	NDP	2,314	24.46
North Vancouver-Capilano	Downing, Mike Edward	LIB.	3,022	11.92
Tot. 25,358	Kempo, Olga	NDP	7,757	30.59
Rej. 388	REE, Angus Creelman	SC	14,359	56.62
	Tomlinson, Bill	BCLP	220	0.87
North Vancouver-Seymour	DAVIS, John (Jack)	SC	14,339	55.92
Tot. 25,642	Karabelas, Michael Lewis	LIB.	2,183	8.51
Rej. 397	Schreck, David Donald	NDP	9,120	35.57

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 34TH GENERAL ELECTION 1986 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Oak Bay-Gordon Head	Alexander, Milnor	NDP	8,994	34.70
Tot. 25,917	Baker, Milton F.	PC	1,047	4.04
Rej. 277	Murphy, Joan Emily	LIB.	2,141	8.26
	SMITH, Brian Ray Douglas	SC	13,735	53.00
Okanagan North	Bauer, Dieter W.A.	LIB.	522	2.10
Tot. 24,798	HANSON, Lyall Franklin	SC	11,936	48.13
Rej. 290	MacWilliam, Lyle Dean	NDP	11,540	46.54
	Spiller, E. Shirley H.	PC	800	3.23
Okanagan South (2)	Bartell, Frederick L.	NRP	245	0.31
Tot. 79,934	CHALMERS, Larry	SC	23,380	29.25
Rej. 1,094	Dendy, Hugh Duncan	NDP	13,035	16.31
	Gow, William Henry	LIB.	3,225	4.03
	King, David G.	LIB.	3,651	4.57
	Robinson, Eileen M.	NDP	12,111	15.15
	SERWA, Clifford Jack	SC	24,287	30.38
Omineca	KEMPF, Jack Joseph	SC	6,586	60.53
Tot. 10,881	Kilby, Louise B.	NDP	4,295	39.47
Rej. 154				
Prince George North	BOONE, Lois Ruth	NDP	7,573	48.03
Tot. 15,767	Springate, Gordon L.	SC	7,047	44.70
Rej. 182	Viergever, Bob	LIB.	1,147	7.27
Prince George South	Bodner, Edward	NDP	8,075	40.44
Tot. 19,968	Christensen, Beverly J.	LIB.	2,484	12.44
Rej. 205	STRACHAN, William Bruce	SC	9,409	47.12
Prince Rupert	Long, Robert (Bob)	SC	3,844	38.98
Tot. 9,861	MILLER, Arthur Daniel	NDP	5,697	57.77
Rej. 214	Whyte, John D.	LIB.	320	3.25
Richmond (2)	Chambers, David Gordon Earl	LIB.	4,028	4.17
Tot. 96,547	Davy, Clinton L.	IND.	822	0.85
Rej. 1,670	Kube, Arthur Alexander	NDP	15,580	16.14
	LOENEN, Nick	SC	25,983	26.91
	Mullan, Steve A.	LIB.	3,830	3.97
	Sandberg, Douglas Karl	NDP	16,542	17.13
	VANDER ZALM, William Nick (Bill)	SC	29,762	30.83
Rossland-Trail	D'ARCY, Christopher Anthony Conyers	NDP	8,195	50.84
Tot. 16,119	Esakin, Thomas C.	LIB.	476	2.95
Rej. 179	Moore, Audrey L.	SC	7,448	46.21
Saanich and the Islands (2)	COUVELIER, Melville Bertram	SC	20,658	25.42
Tot. 81,276	HUBERTS, Terry	SC	20,517	25.24
Rej. 585	Pickup, Carolyn Mae	NDP	17,193	21.15
	Tanner, Clive	LIB.	5,884	7.24
	Vickers, David Herbert	NDP	17,024	20.95

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 34TH GENERAL ELECTION 1986 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Shuswap-Revelstoke	Harris, Constance Katherine (Connie)	GP	397	1.64
Tot. 24,253	MICHAEL, Clifford C.	SC	12,302	50.72
Rej. 452	Priestman, Gordon S.	NDP	10,768	44.40
	Studer, Basil Edward	LIB.	786	3.24
Skeena	Hayes, William	LIB.	839	4.94
Tot. 16,992	Howard, Frank	NDP	7,101	41.79
Rej. 225	PARKER, David Fletcher Hewlett	SC	8,259	48.61
	Sebastian, Gordon	IND.	793	4.66
South Peace River	Cooper, Hugh	NDP	3,382	32.31
Tot. 10,466	Diemert, John Peter	PC	1,676	16.02
Rej. 163	WEISGERBER, John Sylvester (Jack)	SC	5,408	51.67
Surrey-Guildford-Whalley	Hunt, John Marvin	SC	10,891	41.71
Tot. 26,111	Ross, Donald Alvin	LIB.	4,171	15.97
Rej. 457	SMALLWOOD, Joan Kathleen	NDP	11,049	42.32
Surrey-Newton	Bose, Robert J. (Bob)	NDP	12,460	45.26
Tot. 27,529	Boulogne, Jack	BCLP	65	0.24
Rej. 446	Dhesi, Santokh	PF	37	0.13
	JOHNSTON, Rita Margaret	SC	13,436	48.81
	Wilson, Eric Everett	LIB.	1,531	5.56
Surrey-White Rock-Cloverdale	Hartl, Dietmar	IND.	144	0.43
Tot. 33,422	Higginbotham, Judith E.	LIB.	3,791	11.34
Rej. 373	REID, William Earl (Bill)	SC	19,200	57.45
	Villeneuve, Michael James	NDP	10,287	30.78
Vancouver Centre (2)	BARNES, Emery Oakland	NDP	20,885	29.69
Tot. 70,337	Bourne, Steven R.	LIB.	2,564	3.65
Rej. 1,548	Gardner, Robert	SC	10,965	15.59
	Gudmundson, Murray	GP	317	0.45
	HARCOURT, Michael Franklin	NDP	22,301	31.71
	Murchie, John Archibald	SC	10,679	15.18
	Palmieri, Vito	LIB.	2,036	2.89
	Ross, Gavin L.	GP	446	0.63
	Sproule, Brian Keith	PF	144	0.21
Vancouver East (2)	Anderson, Val J.	LIB.	3,348	4.71
Tot. 71,052	Bitonti, John M.	SC	11,069	15.58
Rej. 1,718	CLARK, Glen David	NDP	20,951	29.49
	Morris, Anita M.	LIB.	2,804	3.95
	Rush, Maurice	CPC	324	0.45
	Theriault, Joseph	PF	94	0.13
	Westlake, Peter Guy	SC	10,907	15.35
	WILLIAMS, Robert Arthur	NDP	21,555	30.34

RESULTS BY ELECTORAL DISTRICT — 34TH GENERAL ELECTION 1986 — *Continued*

		PARTY	VOTES	%
Vancouver-Little Mountain (2)	Bezanson, Allan H.	PF	111	0.14
Tot. 81,499	Kelly, Colin Patrick	NDP	15,717	19.28
Rej. 1,219	Lee, Arthur John	LIB.	10,627	13.04
	McCARTHY, Grace Mary	SC	18,049	22.15
	MOWAT, Douglas Lyall	SC	15,962	19.58
	O'Donnell, Dorothy-Jean	PF	128	0.16
	Peacock, Adrienne Hazel	NDP	15,407	18.90
	Statton, Joyce E.	LIB.	5,498	6.75
Vancouver-Point Grey (2)	Braverman, Doreen	LIB.	6,680	7.88
Tot. 84,815	Brown, Thomas Airlie	LIB.	5,505	6.49
Rej. 682	CAMPBELL, Avril Kim	SC	19,716	23.24
	Dunn, Douglas	GP	498	0.59
	Gathercole, Richard J. (Dick)	NDP	15,729	18.55
	McGeer, Patrick Lucey	SC	18,256	21.52
	MARZARI, Darlene R.	NDP	18,311	21.59
	Soroka, Allen Harvey	PF	120	0.14
Vancouver South (2)	Boylan, Charles R.	PF	513	0.66
Tot. 77,706	Cheema, Harbhajan S.	PF	355	0.46
Rej. 1,550	Craig, Gavin B.	NDP	17,227	22.17
	Duvall, Elain	NDP	17,414	22.41
	FRASER, Russell Gorden	SC	21,325	27.44
	ROGERS, Charles Stephen	SC	20,872	26.86
Victoria (2)	Bibby, David C.	LIB.	2,257	2.82
Tot. 80,023	BLENCOE, Robin Kyle	NDP	21,320	26.64
Rej. 748	HANSON, Gordon William	NDP	21,395	26.74
	Jensen, Balther Johannes	IND.	215	0.27
	Morino, Tom W.	LIB.	2,235	2.79
	Porcher, Laura Kathryn	GP	693	0.87
	Skillings, Roger W.	SC	16,132	20.16
	Yewchuk, Paul	SC	15,776	19.71
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	Carlin, Ed	LIB.	6,786	25.26
Tot. 26,867	Manning, David c.	NDP	5,490	20.43
Rej. 265	REYNOLDS, John Douglas	SC	14,591	54.31
Yale-Lillooet	Henderson, Glenn M.	PC	485	3.15
Tot. 15,421	Lee, Richard A.Y.	LIB.	617	4.00
Rej. 277	McDiarmid, Howard Costley	NDP	6,895	44.71
	RABBITT, James Thomas	SC	7,424	48.14

---

[1] Amended to 5 December 1986 for Dewdney, to 18 November 1986 for Nelson-Creston, and to 28 November 1986 for Vancouver-Point Grey.

[2] Note that in this election the number of rejected votes rather than ballots has been counted.

PARTY ABBREVIATIONS 1903–1986

BCCP	British Columbia Constructive Party
BCLP	British Columbia Libertarian Party
BCSCL	British Columbia Social Credit League
CCF	Co-operative Commonwealth Federation
CDP	Christian Democratic Party
CDPC	Christian Democratic Party of Canada
CGW	Comrades of the Great War
CHAM.	Chameleon Party
CIT.	Citizens' Party
CLP	Canadian Labour Party (B.C. section)
CLPBC	Canadian Labour Party of British Columbia
COAL.	Coalition
CONS.	Conservative Party
CPC	Communist Party of Canada
CPC(ML)	Communist Party of Canada (Marxist-Leninist)
DPC	Democratic Party of Canada
EP	Emancipation Party
FAR.LBR.	Farmer-Labour
FJP	Financial Justice Party
FLP	Federated Labour Party
FTP	Free Trade Party
GATE	Gay Alliance Toward Equality
GAUV	Grand Army of the United Veterans
GP	Green Party of British Columbia
GWVA	Great War Veterans' Association
ILP	Independent Labour Party
IND.	Independent
IND.CCF.	Independent Co-operative Commonwealth Federation
IND.CONS.	Independent Conservative
IND.FAR.	Independent Farmer
IND.FL	Independent Farm Labour
IND.LBR.	Independent Labour
IND.LIB.	Independent Liberal
IND.PRO.	Independent Progressive Association
IND.PC	Independent Progressive Conservative
IND.SC	Independent Social Credit
IND.SOC.	Independent Socialist
IND.SOL.	Independent Soldier
INHP	Independent New Hope Party
LBC	Libertas of British Columbia
LBR.	Labour (Party)
LIB.	Liberal Party
LIB.IND.	Liberal Industrialist
LLBC	Liberty League of British Columbia
LPP	Labour Progressive Party
LRC	Labour Representation Committee
LSA	League for Socialist Action
NALP	North American Labour Party
NDP	New Democratic Party
NDP-CCF	New Democratic Party — Co-operative Commonwealth Federation
N(I)LP	Nanaimo (Independent) Labour Party
NPIG	Non Partisan Independent Group
NRP	New Republic Party for British Columbia
O.CONS.	Official Conservative
OGM	Oxford Group Movement
PC	Progressive Conservative Party
PCCF	People's Co-operative Commonwealth Federation
PEOPLE	People (Common Herd Party)
PF	People's Front
PP	People's Party
PPBC	People's Party of British Columbia
PRO.LIB.	Progressive Liberal
PROV.	Provincial Party of British Columbia
RMG	Revolutionary Marxist Group
RP	Republican Party
RPB	Religious Political Brotherhood
SC	Social Credit (Party of British Columbia)
SCA	Social Credit (alliance)
S.CONS.	Social Conservative
SCLBC	Social Credit League of British Columbia
SCP	Social Credit Party
SDP	Social Democratic Party of Canada
SLP	Socialist Labour Party
SOL.	Soldier
SOL.FAR.	Soldier-Farmer
SOL.LBR.	Soldier-Labour
SPBC	Socialist Party of British Columbia
SPC	Socialist Party of Canada (old)
SPC	Socialist Party of Canada (new)
SPC(BC)	Socialist Party of Canada (B.C. section)
UE	Union of Electors
UF	United Front (Workers and Farmers) Party
UFBC	United Farmers of British Columbia
ULV	United Labour Veterans
UNION	Unionist League/Association
UPBC	Unionist Party of British Columbia
V(I)LP	Vancouver (Independent) Labour Party
VRA	Vancouver Rentpayers Association
VWD	Victory Without Debt Party
WCC	Western Canada Concept
WFL	Women's Freedom League
WIP	Western Independence Party
WNP	Western National Party
WPC	Workers' Party of Canada

PARTIES AND ELECTIONS 1903–1986

General elections are indicated by year, by-elections by year and month. A date range is given when elections were contested by a party or interest over a period of time; otherwise individual dates are shown. Explanatory notes are provided to distinguish among parties with similar names and to indicate connections among various parties.[1]

Party	Elections
British Columbia Constructive Party BCCP In 1936, Robert Connell, leader of the *Co-operative Commonwealth Federation*, broke away to form the Social Constructive Party with three other CCF MLAs. In 1937 the name was changed to the BCCP.	1937
British Columbia Libertarian Party BCLP	1986
British Columbia Social Credit League BCSCL Incorporated in 1949. Not the same as the *Social Credit League of British Columbia*. See also *Social Credit (Party of British Columbia)*.	1949 1952
British Columbia Social Credit Party See *Social Credit (Party of British Columbia)*.	
Canadian Labour Party (B.C. section) CLP Formed in 1924 by a coalition of the *Federated Labour Party*, the *Workers' Party of Canada*, and local labour councils. See also *Independent Labour Party*.	1924
Canadian Labour Party of British Columbia CLPBC Formed in 1906 as a labour party separate from the *Socialist Party of Canada* in British Columbia.	1906 1909
Chameleon Party CHAM.	1981 (May)
Christian Democratic Party CDP Organized in 1952 by B.C. Catholics.	1952 1953
Christian Democratic Party of Canada CDPC Organized in 1970; Vancouver based.	1974(Feb.)
Citizens' Party CIT. Endorsed by the *Conservative Party* and the *Provincial Party*.	1924(Aug.)
Coalition COAL. Immediately after the 1941 election the *Conservative Party* and the *Liberal Party* joined forces to form a Coalition government. Some dissidents rejected the alliance, sitting and running independently.	1942(Nov.) - 1951(Oct.)
Committee for Western Independence See *Western Independence Party*.	
Common Herd Party See *People*.	
Communist Party of Canada CPC In the 1920s operated as the *Workers' Party of Canada*, in the early 1930s as the *United Front*, and, after it was banned in 1940, as the *Labour Progressive Party* until 1957.	1937 1960-1986

PARTIES AND ELECTIONS 1903–1986 — *Continued*

Party	Elections
Communist Party of Canada (Marxist-Leninist) CPC(ML)	1979
Comrades of the Great War CGW See also *Soldier*	1918(Jan.)
Conservative Party (of British Columbia) CONS. In 1924 dissident Conservatives ran as, or supported, *Provincial Party* candidates. In 1933 the provincial party association decided to take no official part in the election, leaving local associations to run candidates as Independents, *Independent Conservatives, Conservatives* (but without provincial endorsation), or as part of the *Non Partisan Independent Group* or the *Unionist Party of British Columbia*. Formed part of the *Coalition* from 1941-1952. The party name was changed in 1942 at a federal convention to *Progressive Conservative Party*.	1903-1941
Constructive Party See *British Columbia Constructive Party*	
Co-operative Commonwealth Federation CCF Formed in British Columbia in 1933 by a coalition of the *Socialist Party of Canada (B.C. section)*, the Reconstruction Party (formerly the League for Social Reconstruction), and affiliated organizations. In August 1933, the latter two organizations merged to become the Associated CCF Clubs. A further merger with the SPC(BC) took place in 1935. In 1960 the name was changed nationally to New Party, then in 1961 to *New Democratic Party*. Some overlap occurred in by-elections. See also Independent Co-operative Commonwealth Federation and *People's Co-operative Commonwealth Federation*. .	1933-1960
Democratic Party of Canada DPC	1940 1945(June)
Emancipation Party EP	1941
Farmer-Labour FAR.LBR. See also *Soldier-Farmer, Soldier-Labour,* and *Independent Farm Labour*	1924 1931(Jan.)
Federated Labour Party FLP A creation of the British Columbia Federation of Labour. It absorbed the *Social Democratic Party of Canada* and part of the *Socialist Party of Canada*. See also *Canadian Labour Party (B.C. section)* and *Independent Labour Party*.	1920
Financial Justice Party FJP	1937
Free Trade Party FTP	1966(Nov.)
Gay Alliance Toward Equality GATE	1979
Grand Army of the United Veterans GAUV The political wing of various World War I veterans' organizations. See also *Soldier* and *Soldier-Labour*.	1920
Great War Veterans Association GWVA See also *Soldier*.	1918(June) 1920

PARTIES AND ELECTIONS 1903–1986 — *Continued*

Party	Elections
Green Party of British Columbia GP	1983 1986
Independent IND. Straight Independents professing no other affiliation or political interest. Official sources sometimes described candidates as IND. who had more specific interests or who preferred to run on behalf of a movement or were supported by an otherwise non-political organization. These have been identified as such wherever possible. The term "Independent" may have various meanings. Used in conjunction with an established political party name, it designates a candidate sharing the political philosophy but not endorsing and/or being endorsed by the official party organization. From 1940 Independent candidates have been prohibited from using the name of a "recognized political party" (SBC 1940 c.9) although there was some confusion about this in 1945 and 1949. Preceding a more general political orientation (e.g. Farmer), the term is usually an elaboration of the independent status of a special interest candidate. Independent may also be part of the name of a political party. The first two categories should not be confused with the third.	1906-1986
Independent Conservative IND.CONS. In the 1933 election *Conservative Party* candidates ran under various labels including Independent Conservative. In other elections Independent Conservatives ran without official endorsation. The appearance of an Independent Conservative in the 1949 election, after the name of the party was changed, is probably due to the party's participation in the *Coalition* government. An *Independent Progressive Conservative* ran in 1945.	1913(Dec.) 1924-1933 1949
Independent Co-operative Commonwealth Federation IND.CCF Supported the federal CCF but opposed the provincial party.	1933
Independent Farmer IND.FAR.	1920 1928 1941
Independent Farm Labour IND.FL	1948(Feb.) 1952(Nov.)
Independent Labour IND.LBR. See also *Labour (Party)*. Not to be confused with *Independent Labour Party*.	1916 1928 1941
Independent Labour Party ILP Initially organized in 1926 by the *Federated Labour Party* and *Canadian Labour Party (B.C. section)* branches. In 1928 it severed its CLP(BC) connections. In 1931 it reorganized and was renamed the Independent Labour Party (Socialist). The following year it became the *Socialist Party of Canada (B.C. section)*. See also *Labour (Party)*.	1928
Independent Liberal IND.LIB.	1916(Dec.)-1945
Independent New Hope Party INHP	1979
Independent Non Partisan (Group) See *Non Partisan Independent Group*	

PARTIES AND ELECTIONS 1903–1986 — *Continued*

Party	Elections
Independent Progressive Association IND.PRO Formed by W.G. Gillett after a split in the Fort George Conservative Association was refused recognition by the Conservative government.	1916
Independent Progressive Conservative IND.PC.	1945
Independent Progressive Liberal See *Progressive Liberal*	
Independent Social Credit IND.SC.	1948(Feb.) 1956 1975
Independent Socialist IND.SOC.	1916 1918(Jan.) 1916(Jun.) 1920 1934(Jul.) 1941
Independent Soldier IND.SOL. See also *Soldier*.	1919(Jan.) 1920
Labour (Party) LBR. "Labour Party" and "Labour candidate" (or "Independent Labour Party" and "Independent Labour candidate") were used both by the press and by labour organizations to designate groups and individuals campaigning on a labour platform or in the interests of labour. The groups ranged from locally based, loosely affiliated organizations to more formally structured and provincially based organizations. The latter included the *Canadian Labour Party*, the *Federated Labour Party*, and the *Independent Labour Party*. The former, although for the most part organizationally unrelated, are, with the exception of the *Nanaimo* and the *Vancouver (Independent) Labour Party*, identified as Labour, as are unaffiliated individuals who ran under the Labour banner, unless they called themselves *Independent Labour*, or ran on a joint ticket such as *Farmer-Labour* or *Soldier-Labour*. For Labour and Labour Party activity prior to 1903 see notes on individual elections.	1903 1920-1956
Labour Progressive Party LPP See also *Communist Party of Canada*.	1945-1957(Sept.)
Labour Representation Committee LRC	1952
League for Socialist Action LSA	1975
Liberal Party (of British Columbia) LIB. Part of the *Coalition* from 1941-1952.	1903-1941 1952-1986
Liberal Industrialist LIB.IND.	1946(June)
Libertas of British Columbia LBC	1986
Liberty League of British Columbia LLBC	1920
Nanaimo (Independent) Labour Party N(I)LP	1903

PARTIES AND ELECTIONS 1903–1986 — *Continued*

Party	Elections
New Democratic Party NDP Formerly the *Co-operative Commonwealth Federation*.	1962(Dec.)-1986
New Democratic Party - Co-operative Commonwealth Federation. NDP-CCF Used by some candidates who did not wish to drop the old name.	1962(Sept.) 1963(July)
New Republic Party for British Columbia NRP	1986
Non Partisan Independent Group NPIG *Conservative Party* candidates who followed W.J. Bowser.	1933
North American Labour Party NALP	1975 1976(June) 1979
Official Conservative O.CONS	1941
Oxford Group Movement OGM	1933
People (Common Herd Party) PEOPLE	1956
People's Co-operative Commonwealth Federation PCCF Dissident CCF group based in West Kootenay under the leadership of H.W. Herridge who was expelled from the party 12 May 1945. Herridge rejoined in 1948 but a PCCF candidate appeared in 1949.	1945 1949
People's Front PF	1986
People's Party PP	1920
People's Party of British Columbia PPBC	1949 1953
Progressive Conservative Party (of British Columbia) PC Prior to 1942 known as the *Conservative Party*. From 1941-1952 formed part of the *Coalition*, but some party members continued to run independently under the party name.	1952-1986
Progressive Liberal PRO.LIB	1933 1945
Provincial Party of British Columbia PROV Formed by *Conservative Party* dissidents and political elements from the *United Farmers of British Columbia*.	1924
Religious Political Brotherhood RPB	1941
Republican Party RP	1968(May)
Revolutionary Marxist Group RMG	1975
Social Conservative S.CONS.	1969
Social Constructive Party See *British Columbia Constructive Party*.	
Social Credit (alliance) SCA Various groups united under the Social Credit banner for the 1945 election.	1945 1945(Dec.)

PARTIES AND ELECTIONS 1903–1986 — *Continued*

Party	Elections
Social Credit League of British Columbia SCLBC Incorporated in 1935. After the 1937 election it split into various factions.	1937
Social Credit Party SCP Composed of those sympathetic to but not members of the British Columbia *Social Credit League*.	1949
Social Credit (Party of British Columbia) SC When the *British Columbia Social Credit League* won the 1952 election its political arm became known simply as Social Credit. The League continued to exist as the administrative arm until 1974 when its name was changed to the British Columbia Social Credit Party.	1953-1986
Social Democratic Party of Canada SDP Founded in 1911 by Social Democratic Party of British Columbia locals which had been formed after a 1907 split in *Socialist Party of Canada* ranks. Absorbed by the *Federated Labour Party* in 1918.	1916
Socialist As with the designation of Labour, this term was used by the press and candidates to describe a general ideological orientation as well as specific platforms and parties. Candidates who ran outside of an established party have been identified as *Independent Socialist*. See also *Socialist Party of British Columbia* and *Socialist Party of Canada*.	
Socialist Labour Party (of Canada) SLP Organized in 1934. An earlier version existed briefly around the turn of the century but never contested an election.	1941 1945 1949
Socialist Party of British Columbia SPBC Formed in 1902 by a merger of the British Columbia Socialist Party and the Revolutionary Socialist Party of Canada. The BCSP had been formed in 1901 by a merger of the Canadian Socialist League and the United Socialist Labour Party who in 1900 had jointly nominated and sponored the first socialist candidate to run in a provincial election. In 1904 the SPBC was renamed the *Socialist Party of Canada*.	1903
Socialist Party of Canada (old) SPC Formerly the *Socialist Party of British Columbia*. A split in 1907 led to the organization of the *Social Democratic Party*. In 1918 another split occurred when part of its membership was absorbed by the *Federated Labour Party*. More members were lost in 1921 to the *Workers' Party of Canada* and in 1925 the SPC was disbanded, some of its members joining the *Independent Labour Party*.	1906-1916(Feb.) 1924
Socialist Party of Canada (new) SPC Originally formed by those members of the *Socialist Party of Canada (B.C. section)* who did not join the *Co-operative Commonwealth Federation* in 1935.	1936(Aug.) 1937 1939(May) 1945 1952 1978(March)

PARTIES AND ELECTIONS 1903–1986 — *Continued*

Party	Elections
Socialist Party of Canada (B.C. section) SPC(BC) Formerly the *Independent Labour Party*. Attended the founding convention of the *Co-operative Commonwealth Federation* and was instrumental in its formation in B.C.. Although it maintained a separate existence until 1935, when it merged completely with the CCF, it ran on the CCF platform in the 1933 election with the exception of some dissidents who ran as SPC candidates and who, after the 1935 merger, continued to maintain the party's existence. See *Socialist Party of Canada (new)*.	1933
Soldier SOL. "Soldier candidates", i.e. World War I veterans, ran under several banners in the immediate post war period, some as Soldier or *Independent Soldier*, with or without support from veterans' organizations, and some as nominees of those organizations, such as the *Comrades of the Great War*, the *Grand Army of the United Veterans*, and the *Great War Veterans' Association*. The 1920 election saw a *Soldier-Labour* and *Soldier-Farmer* Coalition.	1918(June)
Soldier-Farmer SOL.FAR. Rural counterpart of the *Soldier-Labour* ticket. Part of an overall Farmer-Labour-Soldier electoral coalition effort.	1920
Soldier-Labour SOL.LBR. Urban manifestation of a Farmer-Labour-Soldier coalition involving the *Grand Army of the United Veterans* and local labour councils.	1920
Union of Electors UE A Social Credit group created by A.H. Jukes to contest the 1949 election in opposition to the *Social Credit League of British Columbia*.	1949
Unionist League/Association UNION	1918(May) 1919(Jan.)
Unionist Party of British Columbia UPBC *Conservative Party* candidates who supported Premier S.F. Tolmie as opposed to W.J. Bowser's *Non Partisan Independent Group*.	1933
United Farmers of British Columbia UFBC Organized in 1917. Merged into the *Provincial Party* in 1923.	1920
United Front (Workers and Farmers) Party UF *Communist Party* organization in the early 1930s.	1933 1934(June)
United Labour Veterans ULV	1945(Dec.)
Vancouver (Independent) Labour Party V(I)LP	1903
Vancouver Rentpayers Association VRA	1920
Victory Without Debt Party VWD	1941
Western Canada Concept WCC	1983-1986
Western Independence Party WIP	1979
Western National Party WNP	1983

PARTIES AND ELECTIONS 1903–1986 — *Continued*

Party	Elections
Women's Freedom League WFL	1920
Workers' Party of Canada WPC Organized in 1921 as the "legal" wing of the *Communist Party of Canada*. Also ran candidates in 1924 as part of the *Canadian Labour Party*.	1924

[1] This information has been obtained from contemporary newspapers and from various political histories listed in the "Sources" section at the end of the volume.

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Abrams, James Atkinson	1878	Nanaimo	
Adams, William	1893 by	Cariboo	
	1894	Cariboo	
Allen, Edward	1882	Lillooet	
	1886	Lillooet	
Alward, Roy Walter	1931 by	Fort George	CONS.
Anderson, David Alexander	1972	Victoria	LIB.
Anderson, Frederick William	1916	Kamloops	LIB.
	1920	Kamloops	LIB.
Anderson, George William	1886	Victoria	
	1890	Victoria	
Anderson, Gerald Hamilton	1972	Kamloops	NDP
Anderson, Harley Christian Erskine	1933	North Vancouver	CCF
	Died 1934.		
Anscomb, Herbert	1933	Victoria City	IND.
	1937	Victoria City	CONS.
	1941	Oak Bay	CONS./COAL.
	1945	Oak Bay	COAL.
	1949	Oak Bay	COAL.
Armstrong, William James	1871	New Westminster	
	1873 by*	New Westminster	
	1875	New Westminster	
	1881 by	New Westminster City	
	1882	New Westminster City	
	1882 by*	New Westminster City	
	Resigned 1884.		
Arsens, Lydia Augusta	1953	Victoria City	SC
Ash, Arthur James Richard	1948 by	Saanich	COAL.
	1949	Saanich	COAL.
Ash, John	1871	Comox	
	1873 by*	Comox	
	1875	Comox	
	1878	Comox	
Asselstine, William James	1933	Atlin	LIB.
	1937	Atlin	LIB.
	1941	Atlin	LIB./COAL.
	1956	Atlin	SC
Atkinson, William	1928	Chilliwack	CONS.
	1928 by*	Chilliwack	CONS.
Baker, James	1886	Kootenay	
	1890	East Kootenay	
	1892 by*	East Kootenay	
	1894	East Kootenay	
	1898	East Kootenay — South Riding	

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Bakewell, Ernest	1933	Mackenzie	CCF
Barber, Charles Frederick	1975	Victoria	NDP
	1979	Victoria	NDP
Barnes, Emery Oakland	1972	Vancouver Centre	NDP
	1975	Vancouver Centre	NDP
	1979	Vancouver Centre	NDP
	1983	Vancouver Centre	NDP
	1986	Vancouver Centre	NDP
Barnston, John George	1872 by	Cariboo	
Barrett, David	1960	Dewdney	CCF
	1963	Dewdney	NDP
	1966	Coquitlam	NDP
	1969	Coquitlam	NDP
	1972	Coquitlam	NDP
	1976 by	Vancouver East	NDP
	1979	Vancouver East	NDP
	1983	Vancouver East	NDP
	Resigned 1984.		
Barrow, Edward Dodsley	1916	Chilliwack	LIB.
	1918 by*	Chilliwack	LIB.
	1920	Chilliwack	LIB.
	1924	Chilliwack	LIB.
	1933	Chilliwack	LIB.
Bate, Thomas Audley	1953	Vancouver-Point Grey	SC
	1956	Vancouver-Point Grey	SC
	1960	Vancouver-Point Grey	SC
	1966	Vancouver South	SC
	Died 1967.		
Bawlf, Robert Samuel	1975	Victoria	SC
Bawtree, Leonard	1975	Shuswap	SC
Beard, Charles Taschereau	1945	Esquimalt	COAL.
	1949	Esquimalt	COAL.
	Died 1950.		
Beatty, James Harry	1928	Victoria City	CONS.
Beaven, Robert	1871	Victoria City	
	1873 by*	Victoria City	
	1875	Victoria City	
	1878	Victoria City	
	1878 by*	Victoria City	
	1882	Victoria City	
	1886	Victoria City	
	1890	Victoria City	
Behnsen, Henry Frederick William	1907	Victoria City	CONS.
	1909	Victoria City	CONS.
	1912	Victoria City	CONS.
Bell, George	1916	Victoria City	LIB.

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Bennett, Preston	1878	Yale	
	1882	Yale	
	Died 1882 before taking his seat.		
Bennett, William Andrew Cecil	1941	South Okanagan	CONS./COAL.
	1945	South Okanagan	COAL.
	Resigned 1948.		
	1949	South Okanagan	COAL.
	1952	South Okanagan	BCSCL
	1953	South Okanagan	SC
	1956	South Okanagan	SC
	1960	South Okanagan	SC
	1963	South Okanagan	SC
	1966	South Okanagan	SC
	1969	South Okanagan	SC
	1972	South Okanagan	SC
	Resigned 1973.		
Bennett, William Richards	1973 by	South Okanagan	SC
	1975	South Okanagan	SC
	1979	Okanagan South	SC
	1983	Okanagan South	SC
Berger, Thomas Rodney	1966	Vancouver-Burrard	NDP
Berry, John Walter	1928	Delta	CONS.
Black, Wesley Drewett	1952	Nelson-Creston	BCSCL
	1953	Nelson-Creston	SC
	1956	Nelson-Creston	SC
	1960	Nelson-Creston	SC
	1963	Nelson-Creston	SC
	1966	Nelson-Creston	SC
	1969	Nelson-Creston	SC
Blencoe, Robin Kyle	1983	Victoria	NDP
	1986	Victoria	NDP
Bole, William Norman	1886	New Westminster City	
	Resigned 1889.		
Bonner, Robert William	1952 by	Columbia	SC
	1953	Vancouver-Point Grey	SC
	1956	Vancouver-Point Grey	SC
	1960	Vancouver-Point Grey	SC
	1963	Vancouver-Point Grey	SC
	1966 by	Cariboo	SC
Boone, Lois Ruth	1986	Prince George North	NDP
Booth, Cornelius	1871	Cariboo	
	Resigned 1872.		
Booth, John Paton	1871	Cowichan	
	1890	The Islands	
	1894	North Victoria	
	1898	North Victoria	
	1900	North Victoria	
	Died 1902.		

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Borden, Lorris E.	1928	Nelson	CONS.
Bowman, Henry Robson	1949	Fort George	COAL.
Bowser, William John	1903	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1907	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1907 by*	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1909	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1912	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1916	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1920	Vancouver City	CONS.
Braden, Glen Everton	1937	Peace River	LIB.
	1941	Peace River	LIB./COAL.
	1949	Peace River	COAL.
Braden, John	1894	Victoria City	
Braden, William Robert	1909	Rossland City	CONS.
Brett, William Henry	1945	Prince Rupert	CCF
Brewster, Harlan Carey	1907	Alberni	LIB.
	1909	Alberni	LIB.
	1916 by	Victoria City	LIB.
	1916	Alberni; Victoria City	LIB.
	Resigned Alberni.		
	1916 by*	Victoria City	LIB.
	Died 1918.		
Brothers, Donald Leslie	1958 by	Rossland-Trail	SC
	1960	Rossland-Trail	SC
	1963	Rossland-Trail	SC
	1966	Rossland-Trail	SC
	1969	Rossland-Trail	SC
Brousson, David Maurice	1968 by	North Vancouver-Capilano	LIB.
	1969	North Vancouver-Capilano	LIB.
	1972	North Vancouver-Capilano	LIB.
	Resigned 1973.		
Brown, Arthur Bruce	1953	Prince Rupert	LIB.
Brown, Buda Hosmer	1956	Vancouver-Point Grey	SC
	1960	Vancouver-Point Grey	SC
	Died 1962.		
Brown, Donald Cameron	1945	Vancouver-Burrard	COAL.
	1949	Vancouver-Burrard	COAL.
Brown, Ebenezer	1875	New Westminster	
	1878	New Westminster City	
	Resigned 1881.		
Brown, John Cunningham	1890	New Westminster City	
	1900	New Westminster City	
	Defeated in 1901 ministerial by-election.		
Brown, John Robert	1903	Greenwood	LIB.

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Brown, Rosemary	1972	Vancouver-Burrard	NDP
	1975	Vancouver-Burrard	NDP
	1979	Burnaby-Edmonds	NDP
	1983	Burnaby-Edmonds	NDP
Brown, William M.	1874 by	Lillooet	
	1875	Lillooet	
	1878	Lillooet	
Browne, Francis Aubrey	1924	Burnaby	CLP
Browne-Clayton, Robert Denis	1948 by	South Okanagan	COAL.
Bruce, Graham Preston	1986	Cowichan-Malahat	SC
Bruch, Herbert Joseph	1953	Esquimalt	SC
	1956	Esquimalt	SC
	1960	Esquimalt	SC
	1963	Esquimalt	SC
	1966	Esquimalt	SC
	1969	Esquimalt	SC
Bruhn, Rolf Wallgren	1924	Salmon Arm	CONS.
	1928	Salmon Arm	CONS.
	1933	Salmon Arm	NPIG
	1937	Salmon Arm	IND.
	1941	Salmon Arm	CONS./COAL.
	Died 1942.		
Brummet, Anthony Julius	1979	North Peace River	SC
	1983	North Peace River	SC
	1986	North Peace River	SC
Bryan, John Melvin (Sr.)	1924	North Vancouver	LIB.
	1937	Mackenzie	LIB.
	Died 1940.		
Bryan, John Melvin (Jr.)	1956	North Vancouver	SC
Bryden, John	1875	Nanaimo	
	Resigned 1876.		
	1894	North Nanaimo	
	1898	North Nanaimo	
Buckham, John Andrew	1916	Columbia	LIB.
	1920	Columbia	LIB.
	1924	Columbia	LIB.
	1928	Columbia	LIB.
	Died 1931.		
Bull, Cecil Robert	1937	South Okanagan	LIB.
Bullen, William Fitzherbert	1898	Esquimalt	
	Election controverted; David Higgins declared elected instead.		
Bunster, Arthur	1871	Victoria	
	Resigned 1874.		

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Burde, Richard John	1919 by	Alberni	IND.SOL.
	1920	Alberni	IND.
	1924	Alberni	IND.LIB.
Burden, Frederick Parker	1928	Fort George	CONS.
	1928 by*	Fort George	CONS.
	Resigned 1930.		
Burns, Richard Ronald	1933	Rossland-Trail	LIB.
	1937	Rossland-Trail	LIB.
Bury, James Campbell	1952	Vancouver Centre	CCF
Calder, Frank Arthur	1949	Atlin	CCF
	1952	Atlin	CCF
	1953	Atlin	CCF
	1960	Atlin	CCF
	1963	Atlin	NDP
	1966	Atlin	NDP
	1969	Atlin	NDP
	1972	Atlin	NDP
	1975	Atlin	SC
Callanan, Michael	1909	Cariboo	CONS.
	1912	Cariboo	CONS.
Cameron, Colin	1937	Comox	CCF
	1941	Comox	CCF
Cameron, William George	1903	Victoria City	LIB.
Campbell, Avril Kim	1986	Vancouver-Point Grey	SC
Campbell, Burton Peter	1969	Revelstoke-Slocan	SC
Campbell, Daniel Robert John	1956	Comox	SC
	1960	Comox	SC
	1963	Comox	SC
	1966	Comox	SC
	1969	Comox	SC
Campbell, Donald James	1983	Okanagan North	SC
	Died 1984.		
Campbell, Kenneth	1922 by	Nelson	LIB.
	1924	Nelson	LIB.
	Resigned 1924; did not take seat.		
Campbell, Lorne Argyle	1912	Rossland City	CONS.
	1916 by*	Rossland City	CONS.
Capozzi, Harold Peter (Herb)	1966	Vancouver Centre	SC
	1969	Vancouver Centre	SC
Carnell, Stanley	1956	South Peace River	SC
	1960	South Peace River	SC
	1963	South Peace River	SC

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Carson, Ernest Crawford	1928	Lillooet	CONS.
	1941	Lillooet	CONS./COAL.
	1945	Lillooet	COAL.
	1949	Lillooet	COAL.
	1952	Lillooet	PC
Carson, Robert Henry	1933	Kamloops	LIB.
	1937	Kamloops	LIB.
	1941	Kamloops	LIB./COAL.
	1945	Kamloops	COAL.
Carter-Cotton, Francis Lovett	1890	Vancouver City	
	1894	Vancouver City	
	1898	Vancouver City	
	1898 by*	Vancouver City	
	1903	Richmond	CONS.
	1907	Richmond	CONS.
	1909	Richmond	CONS.
	1912	Richmond	CONS.
Cashore, John Massey	1986	Maillardville-Coquitlam	NDP
Cates, John Henry	1945	North Vancouver	COAL.
	1949	North Vancouver	COAL.
Catherwood, John Alexander	1920	Dewdney	CONS.
	1924	Dewdney	CONS.
Caven, Thomas Donald	1909	Cranbrook	CONS.
	1912	Cranbrook	CONS.
Cawley, Samuel Arthur	1909	Chilliwhack	CONS.
	1912	Chilliwhack	CONS.
Chabot, James Roland	1963	Columbia	SC
	1966	Columbia River	SC
	1969	Columbia River	SC
	1972	Columbia River	SC
	1975	Columbia River	SC
	1979	Columbia River	SC
	1983	Columbia River	SC
Chalmers, Larry	1986	Okanagan South	SC
Chant, William Neelands	1953	Victoria City	SC
	1956	Victoria City	SC
	1960	Victoria City	SC
	1963	Victoria City	SC
	1966	Victoria	SC
	1969	Victoria	SC
Chetwynd, William Ralph Talbot	1952	Cariboo	BCSCL
	1953	Cariboo	SC
	1956	Cariboo	SC
	Died 1957.		
Clark, Barrie Aird	1966	North Vancouver-Seymour	LIB.
	1969	North Vancouver-Seymour	LIB.

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Clark, Glen David	1986	Vancouver East	NDP
Clayton, Robert Denis Browne — see Browne-Clayton, Robert Denis			
Clearihue, Joseph Badenoch	1920	Victoria City	LIB.
Clifford, Charles William Digby	1898	Cassiar	
	1900	Cassiar	
	1903	Skeena	CONS.
Cochrane, Arthur Ormiston	1924 by Died 1926.	North Okanagan	CONS.
Cocke, Dennis Geoffrey	1969	New Westminster	NDP
	1972	New Westminster	NDP
	1975	New Westminster	NDP
	1979	New Westminster	NDP
	1983	New Westminster	NDP
Cogan, Henry	1871	Esquimalt	
Colley, James Reginald	1924	Kamloops	LIB.
Connell, Robert	1933	Victoria City	CCF
Connelly, Mark Matthew	1936 by	Omineca	LIB.
	1937	Omineca	LIB.
	1941	Omineca	LIB.
Corbett, Irvine Finlay	1952	Yale	BCSCL
	1953	Yale	SC
	1956	Yale	SC
	1960	Yale	SC
Cornett, Jonathan Webster	1928	South Vancouver	CONS.
Corsbie, Joseph Hardcastle	1945	Peace River	CCF
Cotton, Francis Lovett Carter — see Carter-Cotton, Francis Lovett			
Couvelier, Melville Bertram	1986	Saanich and the Islands	SC
Coventry, Thomas George	1924	Saanich	CONS.
Cowan, George	1877 by	Cariboo	
	1878	Cariboo	
	1882	Cariboo	
	1886	Cariboo	
Cowper, John Sedgwick	1916	Vancouver City	LIB.
Cox, Allan Leslie	1968 by	Oak Bay	LIB.
Cox, Cedric	1957 by	Burnaby	CCF
	1960	Burnaby	CCF
Crandall, Duane Delton	1986	Columbia River	SC
Creery, Andrew McCreight	1924	Vancouver City	PROV.
Croft, Henry	1886	Cowichan	
	1890	Cowichan	

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Crone, Fred	1937	Vancouver Centre	LIB.
	Died 1939.		
Cummings, Roy Thomas	1972	Vancouver-Little Mountain	NDP
Cunningham, James	1884 by	New Westminster City	
Cunningham, Thomas	1889 by	New Westminster City	
Curtis, Hugh Austin	1972	Saanich and The Islands	PC
	1975	Saanich and The Islands	SC
	1979	Saanich and The Islands	SC
	1983	Saanich and The Islands	SC
Curtis, Smith	1900	West Kootenay—Rossland Riding	
Dailly, Eileen Elizabeth	1966	Burnaby North	NDP
	1969	Burnaby North	NDP
	1972	Burnaby North	NDP
	1975	Burnaby North	NDP
	1979	Burnaby North	NDP
	1983	Burnaby North	NDP
D'Arcy, Christopher Anthony Conyers	1972	Rossland-Trail	NDP
	1975	Rossland-Trail	NDP
	1979	Rossland-Trail	NDP
	1983	Rossland-Trail	NDP
	1986	Rossland-Trail	NDP
Davey, Frederick	1907	Victoria City	CONS.
	1909	Victoria City	CONS.
	1912	Victoria City	CONS.
Davidson, Kenneth Walter	1975	Delta	SC
	1979	Delta	SC
	1983	Delta	SC
	1986	Delta	SC
Davidson, William	1903	Slocan	LBR.
Davie, Alexander Edmund Batson	1875	Cariboo	
	Defeated in 1877 ministerial by-election.		
	1882	Lillooet	
	1883 by*	Lillooet	
	1886	Lillooet	
Davie, Cyril Francis	1924	Cowichan-Newcastle	CONS.
	1928	Cowichan-Newcastle	CONS.
Davie, Theodore	1882	Victoria City	
	1886	Victoria City	
	1889 by*	Victoria City	
	1890	Cowichan	
	1894	Cowichan-Alberni	
	Resigned 1895.		
Davis, John (Jack)	1975	North Vancouver-Seymour	SC
	Resigned 1978.		
	1979	North Vancouver-Seymour	SC
	1983	North Vancouver-Seymour	SC
	1986	North Vancouver-Seymour	SC

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Dawson, Isabel Pearl	1966	Mackenzie	SC
	1969	Mackenzie	SC
Deane, Francis John	1898	Yale — North Riding	
De Cosmos, Amor	1871	Victoria	
	Resigned 1874.		
De Jong, Harry	1986	Central Fraser Valley	SC
Dent, Hartley Douglas	1972	Skeena	NDP
Dick, William	1928	Vancouver City	CONS.
Dickie, Charles Herbert	1900	Cowichan	
Dickinson, Robert	1875	New Westminster City	
Dingwall, William Munroe	1882	Comox	
Dirks, Howard Leroy	1986	Nelson-Creston	SC
Douglas, James W.	1875	Victoria City	
Dowding, Gordon Hudson	1956	Burnaby	CCF
	1960	Burnaby	CCF
	1963	Burnaby	NDP
	1966	Burnaby-Edmonds	NDP
	1969	Burnaby-Edmonds	NDP
	1972	Burnaby-Edmonds	NDP
Drake, Montague William Tyrwhitt—see Tyrwhitt-Drake, Montague William			
Drummond, James Smith	1878	Victoria City	
Drury, Richard Low	1903	Victoria City	LIB.
Duck, Simeon	1871	Victoria City	
	1882	Victoria City	
	1885 by*	Victoria City	
	1888 by	Victoria City	
Dueck, Peter Albert	1986	Central Fraser Valley	SC
Duncan, Kenneth Forrest	1919 by	Cowichan	UNION
	1920	Cowichan	IND.
Dunsmuir, James	1898	Comox	
	1900	South Nanaimo	
	1900 by*	South Nanaimo	
Dunsmuir, Robert	1882	Nanaimo	
	1886	Nanaimo	
	Died 1889.		
Eagleson, Mark Robert	1907	Lillooet	LIB.

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Eberts, David McEwen	1890	Victoria	
	1894	South Victoria	
	1895 by*	South Victoria	
	1898	South Victoria	
	1900	South Victoria	
	1900 by*	South Victoria	
	1907	Saanich	CONS.
	1909	Saanich	CONS.
	1912	Saanich	CONS.
Eddie, John McRae (Rae)	1952	New Westminster	CCF
	1953	New Westminster	CCF
	1956	New Westminster	CCF
	1960	New Westminster	CCF
	1963	New Westminster	NDP
	1966	New Westminster	NDP
Edwards, Kathleen Anne	1986	Kootenay	NDP
Elliott, Andrew Charles	1875	Victoria City	
	1876 by*	Victoria City	
Ellison, Price	1898	Yale — East Riding	
	1900	Yale — East Riding	
	1903	Okanagan	CONS.
	1907	Okanagan	CONS.
	1909	Okanagan	CONS.
	1912	Okanagan	CONS.
Esling, William Kemble	1920	Rossland	CONS.
Evans, John	1875	Cariboo	
	1878	Cariboo	
	Died 1879.		
Evans, John Newell	1903	Cowichan	LIB.
Eyres, Leslie Harvey	1937	Chilliwack	CONS.
	1941	Chilliwack	CONS./COAL.
	1945	Chilliwack	COAL.
	1949	Chilliwack	COAL.
Farris, John Wallace de Beque	1916	Vancouver City	LIB.
	1917 by*	Vancouver City	LIB.
	1920	Vancouver City	LIB.
Ferguson, George	1879 by	Cariboo	
Finland, Elmer Victor	1937	Esquimalt	CONS.
	1941	Esquimalt	CONS./COAL.
Finnerty, Maurice Patrick	1949	Similkameen	COAL.
Fisher, Alexander Ingram	1916	Fernie	LIB.
Fisher, William	1875	Esquimalt	
Fitzsimmons, James	1928	Kaslo-Slocan	CONS.
Fletcher, Thomas	1890	Alberni	

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Forester, John Howard	1936 by	Vancouver-Burrard	LIB.
	1937	Vancouver-Burrard	LIB.
Forster, Harold Ernest	1912	Columbia	CONS.
Forster, Thomas William	1890	Nanaimo	LBR.
	1894	Westminster — Delta Riding	
	1898	Westminster — Delta Riding	
Foster, William Wasbrough	1913 by	The Islands	CONS.
Francis, Harry Denyer	1952	Similkameen	BCSCL
	Resigned 1952; did not take seat.		
Fraser, Alexander Vaughan	1969	Cariboo	SC
	1972	Cariboo	SC
	1975	Cariboo	SC
	1979	Cariboo	SC
	1983	Cariboo	SC
	1986	Cariboo	SC
Fraser, George Arthur	1903	Grand Forks	CONS.
Fraser, John Anderson	1909	Cariboo	CONS.
	1912	Cariboo	CONS.
Fraser, Russell Gordon	1983	Vancouver South	SC
	1986	Vancouver South	SC
Fry, Henry	1887 by	Cowichan	
Fulton, Frederick John	1900	Yale — North Riding	
	1903	Kamloops	CONS.
	1904 by*	Kamloops	CONS.
	1907	Kamloops	CONS.
Gabelmann, Colin Stuart	1972	North Vancouver-Seymour	NDP
	1979	North Island	NDP
	1983	North Island	NDP
	1986	North Island	NDP
Gaglardi, Philip Arthur	1952	Kamloops	BCSCL
	1953	Kamloops	SC
	1956	Kamloops	SC
	1960	Kamloops	SC
	1963	Kamloops	SC
	1966	Kamloops	SC
	1969	Kamloops	SC
Galbraith, Robert Leslie Thomas	1877 by	Kootenay	
	1878	Kootenay	
	1882	Kootenay	
Gallagher, Charles	1875	Kootenay	
	1878	Kootenay	
Garden, James Ford	1900	Vancouver City	
	Resigned 1900.		
	1901 by	Vancouver City	
	1903	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1907	Vancouver City	CONS.

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Gardom, Garde Basil	1966	Vancouver-Point Grey	LIB.
	1969	Vancouver-Point Grey	LIB.
	1972	Vancouver-Point Grey	LIB.
	1975	Vancouver-Point Grey	SC
	1979	Vancouver-Point Grey	SC
	1983	Vancouver-Point Grey	SC
Gargrave, Anthony John	1952	Mackenzie	CCF
	1953	Mackenzie	CCF
	1956	Mackenzie	CCF
	1960	Mackenzie	CCF
	1963	Mackenzie	NDP
Gargrave, Herbert	1941	Mackenzie	CCF
	1945	Mackenzie	CCF
Gibbs, Philip Archibald	1952	Oak Bay	LIB.
	1953	Oak Bay	LIB.
	1956	Oak Bay	LIB.
Gibson, Gordon Fulerton (Jr.)	1974 by	North Vancouver-Capilano	LIB.
	1975	North Vancouver-Capilano	LIB.
	Resigned 1979.		
Gibson, Gordon Lionel	1957 by	Delta	SC
Gibson, James Gordon	1953	Lillooet	LIB.
	Resigned 1955.		
	1960	North Vancouver	LIB.
	1963	North Vancouver	LIB.
Gifford, Thomas	1901 by	New Westminster City	
	1903	New Westminster City	CONS.
	1907	New Westminster City	CONS.
	1909	New Westminster City	CONS.
	1912	New Westminster City	CONS.
Gillis, John Joseph Alban	1928	Yale	LIB.
	1933	Yale	LIB.
	1937	Yale	LIB.
	1941	Yale	LIB./COAL.
	1945	Yale	COAL.
	1949	Yale	COAL.
Gilmour, Hugh Bowie	1900	Vancouver City	
Giolma, Francis William Henry	1918 by	Victoria City	SOL.
Giovando, Lorenzo (Larry)	1952	Nanaimo and The Islands	PC
	1953	Nanaimo and The Islands	PC
Gordon, David William	1877 by	Nanaimo	
Gorst, James Henry	1972	Esquimalt	NDP
Gould, John Groves	1949	Vancouver-Burrard	COAL.
Graham, Donald	1894	Yale — East Riding	
Gran, Caroline Mary	1986	Langley	SC

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Grant, John	1882	Cassiar	
	1886	Cassiar	
	1890	Victoria City	
Grant, Robert	1903	Comox	CONS.
	1907	Comox	CONS.
Gray, Arthur Wellesley	1927 by	New Westminster	LIB.
	1928	New Westminster	LIB.
	1933	New Westminster	LIB.
	1937	New Westminster	LIB.
	1941	New Westminster	LIB./COAL.
	Died 1944.		
Green, Frank William	1941	Cranbrook	CONS./COAL.
	1945	Cranbrook	COAL.
Green, Robert Francis	1898	West Kootenay—Slocan Riding	
	1900	West Kootenay—Slocan Riding	
	1903	Kaslo	CONS.
Greenwood, Frank	1963 by	Columbia	SC
	Did not sit; general election held before legislative session.		
Gregory, George Frederick Thompson	1953 by	Victoria City	LIB.
	1956	Victoria City	LIB.
Gunderson, Einar Maynard	1952 by	Similkameen	SC
Guno, Larry Edward	1986	Atlin	NDP
Guthrie, Samuel	1920	Newcastle	FLP
	1937	Cowichan-Newcastle	CCF
	1941	Cowichan-Newcastle	CCF
	1945	Cowichan-Newcastle	CCF
Haddad, George Wayne	1975	Kootenay	SC
Hagen, Anita Mae Joan	1986	New Westminster	NDP
Hagen, Stanley Brian	1986	Comox	SC
Haggen, Lois Mabel	1956	Grand Forks-Greenwood	CCF
	1960	Grand Forks-Greenwood	CCF
	1963	Grand Forks-Greenwood	NDP
Haggen, Rupert Williams	1949	Grand Forks-Greenwood	CCF
	1952	Grand Forks-Greenwood	CCF
	1953	Grand Forks-Greenwood	CCF
Hall, Ernest	1966	Surrey	NDP
	1969	Surrey	NDP
	1972	Surrey	NDP
	1979	Surrey	NDP
Hall, George Arthur Benjamin	1907	Nelson City	LIB.
Hall, Henry Charles	1916	Victoria City	LIB.

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Hall, Richard	1898	Victoria City	
	Resigned 1899.		
	1899 by	Victoria City	
	1900	Victoria City	
	1903	Victoria City	LIB.
Hall, Robert Hanley	1890	Cassiar	
Hanes, George Samuel	1916	North Vancouver	LIB.
	1920	North Vancouver	IND.
Hanna, Laurence Arnold	1928	Alberni	LIB.
	1933	Comox	LIB.
Hanson, Gordon William	1979	Victoria	NDP
	1983	Victoria	NDP
	1986	Victoria	NDP
Hanson, Lyall Franklin	1986	Okanagan North	SC
Harcourt, Michael Franklin	1986	Vancouver Centre	NDP
Harding, Randolph	1945	Kaslo-Slocan	CCF
	1949	Kaslo-Slocan	CCF
	1952	Kaslo-Slocan	CCF
	1953	Kaslo-Slocan	CCF
	1956	Kaslo-Slocan	CCF
	1960	Kaslo-Slocan	CCF
	1963	Kaslo-Slocan	NDP
	1966	Revelstoke-Slocan	NDP
	Resigned 1968.		
Harris, Joseph Allan	1933	South Okanagan	LIB.
Harris, Wellington John	1878	New Westminster	
Harrison, Paul Phillips	1924	Comox	IND.LIB.
Hart, John	1916	Victoria City	LIB.
	1917 by*	Victoria City	LIB.
	1920	Victoria City	LIB.
	1933	Victoria City	LIB.
	1937	Victoria City	LIB.
	1941	Victoria City	LIB./COAL.
	1945	Victoria City	COAL.
Hartley, William Leonard	1963	Yale	NDP
	1966	Yale-Lillooet	NDP
	1969	Yale-Lillooet	NDP
	1972	Yale-Lillooet	NDP
Haslam, Andrew	1889 by	Nanaimo	
Hawthornthwaite, James Hurst	1901 by	Nanaimo City	N(I)LP
	1903	Nanaimo City	SPBC
	1907	Nanaimo City	SPC
	Resigned 1908.		
	1909 by	Nanaimo City	SPC
	1909	Nanaimo City	SPC
	1918 by	Newcastle	IND.SOC./LBR.

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Hayward, Reginald	1924	Victoria City	CONS.
	1928	Victoria City	CONS.
Hayward, William Henry	1900	Esquimalt	
	1907	Cowichan	CONS.
	1909	Cowichan	CONS.
	1912	Cowichan	CONS.
	1916	Cowichan	CONS.
	Resigned 1918.		
Heggie, George	1930 by	North Okanagan	CONS.
Heinrich, John Herbert (Jack)	1979	Prince George North	SC
	1983	Prince George North	SC
Helgesen, Hans	1878	Esquimalt	
	1882	Esquimalt	
	1898	Cariboo	
Helmcken, Harry Dallas	1894	Victoria City	
	1898	Victoria City	
	1900	Victoria City	
Henderson, Alexander	1898	New Westminster City	
	1899 by*	New Westminster City	
Henderson, Stuart Alexander	1903	Yale	LIB.
	1907	Yale	LIB.
Hendricks, Walter	1949	Nelson-Creston	COAL.
Henniger, Ezra Churchill	1920	Grand Forks	LIB.
	1937	Grand Forks-Greenwood	LIB.
Herridge, Herbert Wilfred	1941	Rossland-Trail	CCF
Hett, John Roland	1882	Esquimalt	
	Election controverted; C.E. Pooley declared elected.		
Hewitt, James J.	1975	Boundary-Similkameen	SC
	1979	Boundary-Similkameen	SC
	1983	Boundary-Similkameen	SC
	1986	Boundary-Similkameen	SC
Higgins, David Williams	1886	Esquimalt	
	1890	Esquimalt	
	1894	Esquimalt	
	1898	Esquimalt	
	Election of W.F. Bullen overturned; Higgins declared elected.		
Hills, George Edwin	1952	Prince Rupert	CCF
Hinchliffe, Joshua	1920	Victoria City	CONS.
	1924	Victoria City	CONS.
	1928	Victoria City	CONS.
	1928 by*	Victoria City	CONS.
Hobbs, George (Tiny)	1960	Revelstoke	CCF

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Hodges, Nancy	1941	Victoria City	LIB./COAL.
	1945	Victoria City	COAL.
	1949	Victoria City	COAL.
	1952	Victoria City	LIB.
Hogg, Walter	1948 by	Cariboo	COAL.
Holbrook, Henry	1871	New Westminster City	
	1871 by*	New Westminster City	
Hope, Alexander Campbell	1945	Delta	COAL.
	1949	Delta	COAL.
Horne, James Welton	1890	Vancouver City	
Houston, John	1900	West Kootenay—Nelson Riding	
	1903	Nelson City	CONS.
Howard, Frank	1953	Skeena	CCF
	1979	Skeena	NDP
	1983	Skeena	NDP
Howe, Samuel Lyness	1928	Richmond-Point Grey	CONS.
	1928 by*	Richmond-Point Grey	CONS.
Huberts, Terry	1986	Saanich and the Islands	SC
Huff, George Albert	1895 by	Cowichan-Alberni	
Hughes, Josiah Charles	1871	New Westminster	
Huhn, Jacob Francis	1960	North Peace River	SC
	1963	North Peace River	SC
Hume, John Frederick	1894	West Kootenay—South Riding	
	1898	West Kootenay—Nelson Riding	
	1898 by*	West Kootenay—Nelson Riding	
	Resigned 1899.		
	1899 by	West Kootenay—Nelson Riding	
Humphreys, Thomas Basil	1871	Lillooet	
	1874 by*	Lillooet	
	1875	Victoria	
	1876 by*	Victoria	
	1878	Victoria	
	1878 by*	Victoria	
	1887 by	Comox	
Hunter, Joseph	1871	Cariboo	
	1890	Comox	
	1894	Comox	
	1900	Cariboo	
Hunter, Joseph Douglas	1937	Victoria City	CONS.
Hunter, William	1907	Slocan	CONS.
	1909	Slocan	CONS.
	1912	Slocan	CONS.
	1920	Slocan	CONS.

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Hyndman, Peter Stewart	1979	Vancouver South	SC
	Resigned 1982.		
Irving, John	1894	Cassiar	
	1898	Cassiar	
Irwin, Thomas James	1952	Delta	BCSCL
	1953	Delta	SC
	1956	Delta	SC
	Resigned 1957.		
Jackson, John Robert	1909	Greenwood	CONS.
	1912	Greenwood	CONS.
Jackson, Malcom Bruce	1916	The Islands	LIB.
	1920	The Islands	LIB.
Jacobsen, Johann Alvin Norman	1986	Dewdney	SC
Jamieson, Andrew T.	1871	Lillooet	
	Died 1872.		
Jamieson, Laura Emma	1939 by	Vancouver Centre	CCF
	1941	Vancouver Centre	CCF
	1952	Vancouver Centre	CCF
Jansen, John	1986	Chilliwack	SC
Jardine, John	1907	Esquimalt	LIB.
	1909	Esquimalt	LIB.
Jefcoat, Willis Franklin	1960	Salmon Arm	SC
	1963	Salmon Arm	SC
	1966	Shuswap	SC
	1969	Shuswap	SC
John, Robert Franklin	1882	Victoria	
	1886	Victoria	
	Resigned 1888.		
Johnson, Byron Ingemar (Boss)	1933	Victoria City	LIB.
	1945 by	New Westminster	COAL.
	Did not sit; general election held before legislative session.		
	1945	New Westminster	COAL.
	1949	New Westminster	COAL.
Johnson, William James	1945	Revelstoke	COAL.
Johnston, Harry	1937	Revelstoke	LIB.
	1941	Revelstoke	LIB./COAL.
	Died 1943.		
Johnston, Rita Margaret	1983	Surrey	SC
	1986	Surrey-Newton	SC
Jones, Harry	1903	Cariboo	LIB.
	1907	Cariboo	LIB.
Jones, James Barry	1986	Burnaby North	NDP

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Jones, James William	1916	South Okanagan	CONS.
	1920	South Okanagan	CONS.
	1924	South Okanagan	CONS.
	1928	South Okanagan	CONS.
Jordan, Patricia Jane	1966	North Okanagan	SC
	1969	North Okanagan	SC
	1972	North Okanagan	SC
	1975	North Okanagan	SC
	1979	Okanagan North	SC
	Resigned 1982.		
Kahl, Lyle Benjamin James	1975	Esquimalt	SC
Keen, John	1916	Kaslo	LIB.
Keith, Thomas	1890	Nanaimo City	LBR.
Kellie, James M.	1890	West Kootenay	
	1894	West Kootenay—North Riding	
	1898	West Kootenay—Revelstoke Riding	
Kelly, Douglas Tynwald	1972	Omineca	NDP
Kempf, Jack Joseph	1975	Omineca	SC
	1979	Omineca	SC
	1983	Omineca	SC
	1986	Omineca	SC
Kennedy, James Buckham	1894	New Westminster City	
Kennedy, William Farris	1927 by	North Okanagan	CONS.
	1928	North Okanagan	CONS.
	Resigned 1930.		
Kenney, Edward Tourtellotte	1933	Skeena	LIB.
	1937	Skeena	LIB.
	1941	Skeena	LIB./COAL.
	1945	Skeena	COAL.
	1949	Skeena	COAL.
	1952	Skeena	LIB.
Kergin, Herbert Frederick	1920	Atlin	LIB.
	1924	Atlin	LIB.
	1928	Atlin	LIB.
Kergin, William Thomas	1907	Skeena	LIB.
Kerster, George	1975	Coquitlam	SC
Kidd, Thomas	1894	Westminster—Richmond Riding	
	1898	Westminster—Richmond Riding	
	1900	Westminster—Richmond Riding	
Kiernan, William Kenneth	1952	Chilliwack	BCSCL
	1953	Chilliwack	SC
	1956	Chilliwack	SC
	1960	Chilliwack	SC
	1963	Chilliwack	SC
	1966	Chilliwack	SC
	1969	Chilliwack	SC

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Kinchant, John Charlton	1898	Cariboo	
King, James Horace	1903	Cranbrook	LIB.
	1907	Cranbrook	LIB.
	1916	Cranbrook	LIB.
	1916 by*	Cranbrook	LIB.
	1920	Cranbrook	LIB.
	Resigned 1922.		
King, Llewellyn Leslie	1952	Fort George	BCSCL
King, Thomas	1931 by	Columbia	LIB.
	1934 by	Columbia	LIB.
	1937	Columbia	LIB.
	1941	Columbia	LIB./COAL.
	1945	Columbia	COAL.
	1949	Columbia	COAL.
King, William Stewart	1968 by	Revelstoke-Slocan	NDP
	1972	Revelstoke-Slocan	NDP
	1975	Revelstoke-Slocan	NDP
	1979	Shuswap-Revelstoke	NDP
Kingston, Charles Morgan	1928	Grand Forks-Greenwood	CONS.
Kirk, Thomas Henry	1928	Vancouver City	CONS.
Kitchen, Thomas Edwin	1890	Westminster	
	1894	Westminster — Chilliwhack Riding	
	Died 1897.		
Kripps, Agnes	1969	Vancouver South	SC
Ladner, William Henry	1886	New Westminster	
Laing, Arthur	1953	Vancouver-Point Grey	LIB.
Laird, Reginald Robert	1945	Similkameen	COAL.
Lauk, Gary Vernon	1972	Vancouver Centre	NDP
	1975	Vancouver Centre	NDP
	1979	Vancouver Centre	NDP
	1983	Vancouver Centre	NDP
Lea, Graham Richard	1972	Prince Rupert	NDP
	1975	Prince Rupert	NDP
	1979	Prince Rupert	NDP
	1983	Prince Rupert	NDP
Leary, Charles Sidney	1924	Kaslo-Slocan	LIB.
	1933	Kaslo-Slocan	LIB.
	1937	Kaslo-Slocan	LIB.
	1941	Kaslo-Slocan	LIB./COAL.
LeBourdais, Louis	1937	Cariboo	LIB.
	1941	Cariboo	LIB./COAL.
	1945	Cariboo	COAL.
	Died 1947.		

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
LeCours, Ernest A.	1963	Delta	SC
	1966	Richmond	SC
	1969	Richmond	SC
Lefeaux, Wallis Walter	1941	Vancouver Centre	CCF
Leggatt, Stuart Malcolm	1979	Coquitlam-Moody	NDP
Levi, Norman	1968 by	Vancouver South	NDP
	1972	Vancouver Burrard	NDP
	1975	Vancouver-Burrard	NDP
	1979	Maillardville-Coquitlam	NDP
Lewis, Donald Emerson	1972	Shuswap	NDP
Liden, Carl Oswald	1972	Delta	NDP
Lister, Fred W.	1920	Kaslo	CONS.
	1924	Creston	CONS.
	1928	Creston	CONS.
Little, Dudley George	1960	Skeena	SC
	1963	Skeena	SC
	1966	Skeena	SC
	1969	Skeena	SC
Lloyd, Howard John	1975	Fort George	SC
Lockstead, Donald Frederick	1972	Mackenzie	NDP
	1975	Mackenzie	NDP
	1979	Mackenzie	NDP
	1983	Mackenzie	NDP
Loenen, Nick	1986	Richmond	SC
Loewen, Raymond L.	1975	Burnaby-Edmonds	SC
Loffmark, Ralph Raymond	1963	Vancouver-Point Grey	SC
	1966	Vancouver South	SC
	1969	Vancouver South	SC
Long, Harold	1986	Mackenzie	SC
Lorimer, James Gibson	1969 by	Burnaby-Willingdon	NDP
	1969	Burnaby-Willingdon	NDP
	1972	Burnaby-Willingdon	NDP
	1979	Burnaby-Willingdon	NDP
Lougheed, Nelson Seymour	1928	Dewdney	CONS.
	1928 by*	Dewdney	CONS.
Loutet, Jack	1930 by	North Vancouver	CONS.
Love, Thomas Alfred	1941	Grand Forks-Greenwood	CONS./COAL.
	1945	Grand Forks-Greenwood	COAL.
Lovick, Laurence Dale	1986	Nanaimo	NDP
Lucas, Alexander	1910 by	Yale	CONS.
	1912	Yale	CONS.

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Lundell, Arvid Waldemar	1949	Revelstoke	COAL.
	1956	Revelstoke	SC
	1963	Revelstoke	SC
Lyons, Robert Allan (Gus)	1924	Victoria City	CONS.
McBride, Richard	1898	Westminster — Dewdney Riding	
	1900	Westminster — Dewdney Riding	
	1900 by*	Westminster — Dewdney Riding	
	1903	Dewdney	CONS.
	1907	Victoria City; Dewdney	CONS.
	Resigned Dewdney.		
	1909	Victoria City; Yale	CONS.
	Resigned Yale.		
	1912	Victoria City	CONS.
	Resigned 1915.		
McCarthy, Grace Mary	1966	Vancouver-Little Mountain	SC
	1969	Vancouver-Little Mountain	SC
	1975	Vancouver-Little Mountain	SC
	1979	Vancouver-Little Mountain	SC
	1983	Vancouver-Little Mountain	SC
	1986	Vancouver-Little Mountain	SC
McClelland, Robert Howard	1972	Langley	SC
	1975	Langley	SC
	1979	Langley	SC
	1983	Langley	SC
McCreight, John Foster	1871	Victoria City	
McDiarmid, Howard Richmond	1966	Alberni	SC
	1969	Alberni	SC
McDonald, Alexander	1933	The Islands	LIB.
Macdonald, Alexander Barrett	1960	Vancouver East	CCF
	1963	Vancouver East	NDP
	1966	Vancouver East	NDP
	1969	Vancouver East	NDP
	1972	Vancouver East	NDP
	1975	Vancouver East	NDP
	1979	Vancouver East	NDP
	1983	Vancouver East	NDP
McDonald, Archibald	1903	Lillooet	CONS.
	Election voided after first session.		
	1904 by	Lillooet	CONS.
	1909	Lillooet	CONS.
	1912	Lillooet	CONS.
	1916	Lillooet	CONS.
	1920	Lillooet	CONS.
McDonald, James Albert	1927 by	Nelson	LIB.
Macdonald, James Alexander	1903	Rossland City	LIB.
	1907	Rossland City	LIB.

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Macdonald, Kenneth Cattanach	1916	North Okanagan	LIB.
	1920	North Okanagan	LIB.
	1924	North Okanagan	LIB.
	Defeated in 1924 ministerial by-election.		
	1933	North Okanagan	LIB.
	1937	North Okanagan	LIB.
	1941	North Okanagan	LIB./COAL.
	1945	North Okanagan	COAL.
	Died 1945.		
MacDonald, Malcolm Archibald	1916 by	Vancouver City	LIB.
	1916	Vancouver City	LIB.
	1916 by*	Vancouver City	LIB.
	1920	Vancouver City	LIB.
	Resigned 1921.		
MacDonald, Roderick Charles	1941	Dewdney	CONS./COAL.
	1945	Dewdney	COAL.
	1949	Dewdney	COAL.
McDonell, Allan James	1945	Vancouver Centre	COAL.
	1949	Vancouver Centre	COAL.
MacDougall, Albert Reginald	1946 by	Vancouver-Point Grey	COAL.
	1949	Vancouver-Point Grey	COAL.
	1952	Vancouver-Point Grey	PC
Macfarlane, Alan Brock	1960	Oak Bay	LIB.
	1963	Oak Bay	LIB.
	1966	Oak Bay	LIB.
	Resigned 1968.		
McGeer, Gerald Grattan	1916	Richmond	LIB.
	1933	Vancouver-Burrard	LIB.
	Resigned 1935.		
McGeer, Manfred	1940 by	Mackenzie	LIB.
McGeer, Patrick Lucey	1962 by	Vancouver-Point Grey	LIB.
	1963	Vancouver-Point Grey	LIB.
	1966	Vancouver-Point Grey	LIB.
	1969	Vancouver-Point Grey	LIB.
	1972	Vancouver-Point Grey	LIB.
	1975	Vancouver-Point Grey	SC
	1979	Vancouver-Point Grey	SC
	1983	Vancouver-Point Grey	SC
McGillivray, Donald	1878	New Westminster	
Macgowan, Alexander Henry Boswell	1903	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1907	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1909	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1912	Vancouver City	CONS.
McGrath, Arnold Joseph	1939 by	Cranbrook	LIB.
McGregor, James	1894	Nanaimo City	

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
McGuire, George Albert	1907	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1909	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1912	Vancouver City	CONS.
McIlmoyl, James Thomas	1878	Victoria	
McInnes, William Wallace Burns	1900	North Nanaimo	
	1902 by*	Nanaimo	
	1903	Alberni	LIB.
	Resigned 1905.		
McInnis, John	1907	Grand Forks	SPC
	1945	Fort George	CCF
MacInnis, Winona Grace	1941	Vancouver-Burrard	CCF
McIntosh, John William	1916	Vancouver City	LIB.
Macintosh, MacGregor Fullarton	1931 by	The Islands	CONS.
	1937	The Islands	CONS.
MacIntyre, Battleman Milton	1949	Mackenzie	COAL.
McKay, Donald Morrison	1933	Cariboo	LIB.
McKay, Henry Cartmell (Harry)	1960	Fernie	LIB.
	1963	Fernie	LIB.
Mackay, Neil Franklin	1907	Kaslo	CONS.
	1909	Kaslo	CONS.
	1912	Kaslo	CONS.
McKechnie, Robert Edward	1898	Nanaimo City	
McKeen, Stanley Stewart	1933	Vancouver-Point Grey	LIB.
McKenzie, Colin Campbell	1890	Nanaimo	FAR.
MacKenzie, Francis James Anderson	1909	Delta	CONS.
	1912	Delta	CONS.
	1916	Delta	CONS.
Mackenzie, Ian Alistair	1920	Vancouver City	LIB.
	1924	Vancouver City	LIB.
	1928	North Vancouver	LIB.
	Resigned 1930.		
MacKenzie, Roderick	1928	Cariboo	CONS.
McKenzie, William Alexander	1918 by	Similkameen	CONS.
	1920	Similkameen	CONS.
	1924	Similkameen	CONS.
	1928	Similkameen	CONS.
	1928 by*	Similkameen	CONS.
McKie, John	1924	Grand Forks-Greenwood	CONS.
	Died 1924; did not sit.		
MacLean, Angus	1949	Cariboo	COAL.

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
MacLean, John Duncan	1916	Greenwood	LIB.
	1916 by*	Greenwood	LIB.
	1920	Greenwood	LIB.
	1924	Yale	LIB.
MacLean, William Ross	1912	Nelson City	CONS.
McLeese, Robert	1882	Cariboo	
	1886	Cariboo	
	Resigned 1888.		
McLeod, George William	1963	North Okanagan	SC
	Died 1965.		
MacNaughton, George Kerr	1928	Comox	CONS.
MacNeil, Charles Grant	1941	Vancouver-Burrard	CCF
McNiven, James Dugald	1903	Victoria City	LIB.
McPherson, Dougald	1925 by	Grand Forks-Greenwood	LIB.
	1933	Grand Forks-Greenwood	LIB.
MacPherson, Frank Mitchell	1928	Cranbrook	LIB.
	1933	Cranbrook	LIB.
	1937	Cranbrook	LIB.
	Resigned 1939.		
Macpherson, Robert	1894	Vancouver City	
	1898	Vancouver City	
McPhillips, Albert Edward	1898	Victoria City	
	Resigned 1899.		
	1899 by	Victoria City	
	1900	Victoria City	
	1907	The Islands	CONS.
	1909	The Islands	CONS.
	1912	The Islands	CONS.
	Resigned 1913.		
McRae, Christopher	1924	Vancouver City	LIB.
McRae, John Duncan	1949	Prince Rupert	COAL.
McRae, John	1920	Yale	CONS.
MacSorley, Charles Willoughby	1963	Burnaby	SC
McTavish, George Archibald	1882	Victoria	
MacWilliam, Lyle Dean	1984 by	Okanagan North	NDP
Mair, Kenneth Rafe	1975	Kamloops	SC
	1979	Kamloops	SC
	Resigned 1981.		
Maitland, Royal Lethington (Pat)	1928	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1937	Vancouver-Point Grey	CONS.
	1941	Vancouver-Point Grey	CONS./COAL.
	1945	Vancouver-Point Grey	COAL.
	Died 1946.		

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Manson, Alexander Malcolm	1916	Omineca	LIB.
	1920	Omineca	LIB.
	1922 by*	Omineca	LIB.
	1924	Omineca	LIB.
	1928	Omineca	LIB.
	1933	Omineca	LIB.
	Resigned 1935.		
Manson, Michael	1909	Comox	CONS.
	1912	Comox	CONS.
	1924	Mackenzie	CONS.
	1928	Mackenzie	CONS.
Manson, William	1905 by	Alberni	CONS.
	1909	Skeena	CONS.
	1912	Skeena	CONS.
Manson, William J.	1907 by	Dewdney	CONS.
	1909	Dewdney	CONS.
	1912	Dewdney	CONS.
Mara, John Andrew	1871	Kootenay	
	1875	Yale	
	1878	Yale	
	1882	Yale	
Marshall, Donald Albert	1969	South Peace River	SC
Martin, Eric Charles Fitzgerald	1952	Vancouver-Burrard	BCSCL
	1953	Vancouver-Burrard	SC
	1956	Vancouver-Burrard	SC
	1960	Vancouver-Burrard	SC
	1963	Vancouver-Burrard	SC
Martin, George Bohun	1882 by	Yale	
	1886	Yale	
	1890	Yale	
	1894	Yale — North Riding	
	1894 by*	Yale — North Riding	
Martin, James Morris	1898	West Kootenay — Rossland Riding	
Martin, Joseph	1898	Vancouver City	
	1898 by*	Vancouver City	
	1900	Vancouver City	
Marzari, Darlene R.	1986	Vancouver-Point Grey	NDP
Mason, Joseph	1886	Cariboo	
	1890	Cariboo	
	Died 1890; did not sit.		
Massey, Nehemiah George	1956	Delta	SC
Mather, Camille Mildred	1960	Delta	CCF

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Matthew, Alexander Small	1953	Vancouver Centre	SC
	1956	Vancouver Centre	SC
	1960	Vancouver Centre	SC
	1963	Vancouver Centre	SC
Menzies, Thomas	1920	Comox	PP
Mercier, David Maurice	1986	Burnaby-Edmonds	SC
Merilees, Harold James	1969	Vancouver-Burrard	SC
Messmer, Ivan Charles	1986	Boundary-Similkameen	SC
Michael, Clifford C.	1983	Shuswap-Revelstoke	SC
	1986	Shuswap-Revelstoke	SC
Michell, John Ralph	1928	Kamloops	CONS.
Milby, William Cosgrove	1876 by Died 1877.	Kootenay	
Miller, Arthur Daniel	1986	Prince Rupert	NDP
Miller, Ernest	1909	Grand Forks	CONS.
	1912	Grand Forks	CONS.
Miller, George Clark	1952	Vancouver-Point Grey	PC
Milne, George Lawson	1890	Victoria City	
Mitchell, Franklin John Trehern	1951 by	Esquimalt	CCF
	1952	Esquimalt	CCF
	1979	Esquimalt-Port Renfrew	NDP
	1983	Esquimalt-Port Renfrew	NDP
Mobley, Frank Harry	1916	Atlin	LIB.
Moore, William Campbell	1952	Comox	CCF
	1953	Comox	CCF
Morrison, Newell Orrin Ruston	1972	Victoria	SC
Morrison, William	1875	Lillooet	
Morrow, Charles William	1945 by	North Okanagan	COAL.
	1949	North Okanagan	COAL.
Mounce, Lewis Alfred	1900	Comox	
Mowat, Douglas Lyall	1983	Vancouver-Little Mountain	SC
	1986	Vancouver-Little Mountain	SC
Mowat, James	1941	Alberni	LIB./COAL.
	1945	Alberni	COAL.
	1949	Alberni	IND.
Moxham, George Churchill	1953 Died 1955.	Vancouver Centre	SC
Munn, Albert Edward	1924	Lillooet	LIB.

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Munro, Charles William	1898	Westminster—Chilliwhack Riding	
	1900	Westminster—Chilliwhack Riding	
	1903	Chilliwhack	LIB.
	1907	Chilliwhack	LIB.
Murphy, Denis	1900	Yale — West Riding	
	Resigned 1902.		
Murphy, James	1903	Cariboo	LIB.
Murray, George Matheson	1933	Lillooet	LIB.
	1937	Lillooet	LIB.
Murray, William Harvey	1956	Prince Rupert	SC
	1960	Prince Rupert	SC
	1963	Prince Rupert	SC
	1966	Prince Rupert	SC
	1969	Prince Rupert	SC
Mussallem, George	1966	Dewdney	SC
	1969	Dewdney	SC
	1975	Dewdney	SC
	1979	Dewdney	SC
Mutter, James Mitchell	1894	Cowichan-Alberni	
Naden, George Ratcliffe	1907	Greenwood	LIB.
Nason, Ithiel Blake	1888 by	Cariboo	
	1891 by	Cariboo	
	Died 1893.		
Neelands, Robert Henry	1920	South Vancouver	FLP
	1924	South Vancouver	CLP
Neill, Alan Webster	1898	Alberni	
	Resigned 1898.		
	1898 by	Alberni	
	1900	Alberni	
Neilson, William George	1898	East Kootenay — North Riding	
	Died 1899; did not sit.		
Nelson, Charles Franklin	1916	Slocan	LIB.
Newton, Richard Orr	1952	Columbia	BCSCL
	Resigned 1952; did not sit.		
	1953	Columbia	SC
	1956	Columbia	SC
	1960	Columbia	SC
	Died 1963.		
Ney, Frank James	1969	Nanaimo	SC
Nicolson, Lorne James	1972	Nelson-Creston	NDP
	1975	Nelson-Creston	NDP
	1979	Nelson-Creston	NDP
	1983	Nelson-Creston	NDP

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Nielsen, James Arthur	1975	Richmond	SC
	1979	Richmond	SC
	1983	Richmond	SC
Nimsick, Leo Thomas	1949	Cranbrook	CCF
	1952	Cranbrook	CCF
	1953	Cranbrook	CCF
	1956	Cranbrook	CCF
	1960	Cranbrook	CCF
	1963	Cranbrook	NDP
	1966	Kootenay	NDP
	1969	Kootenay	NDP
	1972	Kootenay	NDP
Nunweiler, Allan Alfred	1972	Fort George	NDP
Odlum, Victor Wentworth	1924	Vancouver City	LIB.
Oliver, John	1900	Westminster — Delta Riding	
	1903	Delta	LIB.
	1907	Delta	LIB.
	1916	Dewdney	LIB.
	1916 by*	Dewdney	LIB.
	1920	Victoria City; Delta	LIB.
	Resigned Delta		
	1924 by	Nelson	LIB.
	Died 1927.		
Orr, James	1882	New Westminster	
	1886	New Westminster	
Parker, Charles William	1952	Peace River	BCSCL
	1953	Peace River	SC
Parker, David Fletcher Hewlett	1986	Skeena	SC
Parkinson, Ray	1966	Vancouver-Burrard	NDP
Parks, John Michael	1983	Maillardville-Coquitlam	SC
Parson, Henry George	1907	Columbia	CONS.
	1909	Columbia	CONS.
Passarell, Alan Lawrence	1979	Atlin	NDP
	1983	Atlin	NDP
Paterson, Alexander McDonald	1921 by	Delta	LIB.
	1924	Delta	LIB.
Paterson, Thomas Wilson	1902 by	North Victoria	
	1903	The Islands	LIB.
Paton, James Alexander	1937	Vancouver-Point Grey	CONS.
	1941	Vancouver-Point Grey	CONS./COAL.
	1945	Vancouver-Point Grey	COAL.
	Died 1946.		
Patterson, Frank Porter	1937	Dewdney	CONS.
	Died 1938.		

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Pattullo, Thomas Dufferin (Duff)	1916	Prince Rupert	LIB.
	1916 by*	Prince Rupert	LIB.
	1920	Prince Rupert	LIB.
	1924	Prince Rupert	LIB.
	1928	Prince Rupert	LIB.
	1933	Prince Rupert	LIB.
	1937	Prince Rupert	LIB.
	1941	Prince Rupert	LIB.
Pauline, Frederick Arthur	1916	Saanich	LIB.
	1920	Saanich	LIB.
Pearson, George Sharratt	1928	Nanaimo	LIB.
	1933	Alberni-Nanaimo	LIB.
	1937	Alberni-Nanaimo	LIB.
	1941	Nanaimo and The Islands	LIB./COAL.
	1945	Nanaimo and The Islands	COAL.
	1949	Nanaimo and The Islands	COAL.
Pearson, Thomas	1920	Richmond	CONS.
Peck, Cyrus Wesley	1924	The Islands	CONS.
	1928	The Islands	CONS.
	Resigned 1931.		
Pelton, Forbes Charles Austin	1983	Dewdney	SC
	1986	Dewdney	SC
Perrault, Raymond Joseph	1960	North Vancouver	LIB.
	1963	North Vancouver	LIB.
	1966	North Vancouver-Capilano	LIB.
	Resigned 1968.		
Perry, Henry George Thomas (Harry)	1920	Fort George	LIB.
	1924	Fort George	LIB.
	1933	Fort George	LIB.
	1937	Fort George	LIB.
	1941	Fort George	LIB./COAL.
Peterson, Daniel George	1986	Langley	SC
Peterson, Leslie Raymond	1956 by	Vancouver Centre	SC
	1956	Vancouver Centre	SC
	1960	Vancouver Centre	SC
	1963	Vancouver Centre	SC
	1966	Vancouver-Little Mountain	SC
	1969	Vancouver-Little Mountain	SC
Phillips, Donald McGray	1966	South Peace River	SC
	1972	South Peace River	SC
	1975	South Peace River	SC
	1979	South Peace River	SC
	1983	South Peace River	SC
	Resigned 1986.		
Pimbury, Edwin	1875	Cowichan	
	1878	Cowichan	

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Place, John Thomas Wilmot (Jack)	1912	Nanaimo City	SDPC
Planta, Clive Montgomery Francis	1933	Peace River	NPIG
Pooley, Charles Edward	1882	Esquimalt	
	Election of John Roland Hett overturned; Pooley declared elected.		
	1886	Esquimalt	
	1890	Esquimalt	
	1894	Esquimalt	
	1898	Esquimalt	
	1900	Esquimalt	
	1903	Esquimalt	CONS.
Pooley, Robert Henry	1912	Esquimalt	CONS.
	1916	Esquimalt	CONS.
	1920	Esquimalt	CONS.
	1924	Esquimalt	CONS.
	1928	Esquimalt	CONS.
	1928 by*	Esquimalt	CONS.
	1933	Esquimalt	UPBC
Prentice, James Douglas	1894	Lillooet — East Riding	
	Seat vacated 1895 by SBC 1895 c.33.		
	1898	Lillooet — East Riding	
	1900	Lillooet — East Riding	
	1900 by*	Lillooet — East Riding	
Price, Bert	1952	Vancouver-Burrard	BCSCL
	1953	Vancouver-Burrard	SC
	1956	Vancouver-Burrard	SC
	1960	Vancouver-Burrard	SC
	1963	Vancouver-Burrard	SC
	1969	Vancouver-Burrard	SC
Price, John	1933	Vancouver East	CCF
Prior, Edward Gawler	1886	Victoria City	
	Resigned 1887.		
	1902 by	Victoria City	
Proudfoot, Daniel John	1949	Victoria City	COAL.
	1952	Victoria City	LIB.
Punch, James	1890	Westminster	
Putnam, Frank	1933	Nelson-Creston	LIB.
	1937	Nelson-Creston	LIB.
	1941	Nelson-Creston	LIB./COAL.
	1945	Nelson-Creston	COAL.
Quinn, James O'Donnell	1948 by	Rossland-Trail	CCF
Rabbitt, James Thomas	1986	Yale-Lillooet	SC
Radford, Jack A.	1972	Vancouver South	NDP
Ramsay, James	1920	Vancouver City	LIB.
Raybould, William	1882	Nanaimo	
	1886	Nanaimo	
	Died 1886; did not sit.		

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Ree, Angus Creelman	1979	North Vancouver-Capilano	SC
	1983	North Vancouver-Capilano	SC
	1986	North Vancouver-Capilano	SC
Reid, James Allan	1952	Salmon Arm	BCSCL
	1953	Salmon Arm	SC
	1956	Salmon Arm	SC
Reid, William Earl	1983	Surrey	SC
	1986	Surrey-White Rock-Cloverdale	SC
Reynolds, John Douglas	1983	West Vancouver-Howe Sound	SC
	1986	West Vancouver-Howe Sound	SC
Rhodes, James Henry	1960	Delta	CCF
Richmond, Claude Harry	1981 by	Kamloops	SC
	1983	Kamloops	SC
	1986	Kamloops	SC
Richter, Francis Xavier	1953	Similkameen	SC
	1956	Similkameen	SC
	1960	Similkameen	SC
	1963	Similkameen	SC
	1966	Boundary-Similkameen	SC
	1969	Boundary-Similkameen	SC
	1972	Boundary-Similkameen	SC
Ritchie, Arthur Brown	1945	Salmon Arm	COAL.
	1949	Salmon Arm	COAL.
Ritchie, William Samuel	1979	Central Fraser Valley	SC
	1983	Central Fraser Valley	SC
Rithet, Robert Patterson	1894	Victoria City	
Robertson, Alexander Rocke	1871	Esquimalt	
	1871 by*	Esquimalt	
Robertson, William Archibald	1874 by	Victoria	
Robertson, William Russell	1898	Cowichan	
	Resigned 1898.		
	1898 by	Cowichan	
Robinson, Donald Frederick	1955 by	Lillooet	SC
	1956	Lillooet	SC
	1960	Lillooet	SC
	1963	Lillooet	SC
Robinson, James	1871	Yale	
Robson, John	1871	Nanaimo	
	1882	New Westminster	
	1883 by*	New Westminster	
	1886	New Westminster	
	1890	Cariboo; Westminster	
	Resigned Westminster; died 1892.		
Roche, Harold Earl	1956	North Peace River	SC

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Rogers, Charles Stephen	1975	Vancouver South	SC
	1979	Vancouver South	SC
	1983	Vancouver South	SC
	1986	Vancouver South	SC
Rogers, Samuel Augustus	1890	Cariboo	
	1894	Cariboo	
	1900	Cariboo	
Rolston, Peter Carson	1972	Dewdney	NDP
Rolston, Tilly Jean	1941	Vancouver-Point Grey	CONS./COAL.
	1945	Vancouver-Point Grey	COAL.
	1949	Vancouver-Point Grey	COAL.
	1952	Vancouver-Point Grey	BCSCL
Rose, Mark Willson	1983	Coquitlam-Moody	NDP
	1986	Coquitlam-Moody	NDP
Rose, William Oliver	1916	Nelson	CONS.
	1920	Nelson	CONS.
	Resigned 1921.		
Ross, William Roderick	1903	Fernie	CONS.
	1907	Fernie	CONS.
	1909	Fernie	CONS.
	1910 by*	Fernie	CONS.
	1912	Fernie	CONS.
	1916	Fort George	CONS.
Rothwell, Edwin James	1924	New Westminster	LIB.
	Died 1927.		
Rowland, Edward Fraser	1945	Omineca	CCF
Rutledge, William Robert	1928	Burnaby	CONS.
Sanford, Karen Elizabeth	1972	Comox	NDP
	1975	Comox	NDP
	1979	Comox	NDP
	1983	Comox	NDP
Saul, William	1872 by	Lillooet	
	Resigned 1874.		
	1878	Lillooet	
Savage, Hugh George Egioke	1933	Cowichan-Newcastle	IND.
Savage, John Lawrence	1986	Delta	SC
Schofield, James Hargrave	1907	Ymir	CONS.
	1909	Ymir	CONS.
	1912	Ymir	CONS.
	1916	Trail	CONS.
	1920	Trail	CONS.
	1924	Rossland-Trail	CONS.
	1928	Rossland-Trail	CONS.

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Schroeder, Harvey Wilfred	1972	Chilliwack	SC
	1975	Chilliwack	SC
	1979	Chilliwack	SC
	1983	Chilliwack	SC
Segarty, Terence Patrick	1979	Kootenay	SC
	1983	Kootenay	SC
Segur, Vincent	1943 by	Revelstoke	CCF
	1952	Revelstoke	CCF
	1953	Revelstoke	CCF
Semlin, Charles Augustus	1871	Yale	
	1882	Yale	
	1886	Yale	
	1890	Yale	
	1894	Yale — West Riding	
	1898	Yale — West Riding	
	1898 by*	Yale — West Riding	
	1903 by	Yale — West Riding	
Serwa, Clifford Jack	1986	Okanagan South	SC
Shantz, Lorne Hugh	1952	North Okanagan	BCSCL
	1953	North Okanagan	SC
	1956	North Okanagan	SC
	1960	North Okanagan	SC
Sharp, Frederick Morton	1956	Vancouver East	SC
Shatford, Lytton Wilmot	1903	Similkameen	CONS.
	1907	Similkameen	CONS.
	1909	Similkameen	CONS.
	1912	Similkameen	CONS.
	1916	Similkameen	CONS.
	Resigned 1917.		
Shaw, James Pearson	1909	Kamloops	CONS.
	1912	Kamloops	CONS.
Shelford, Cyril Morley	1952	Omineca	BCSCL
	1953	Omineca	SC
	1956	Omineca	SC
	1960	Omineca	SC
	1963	Omineca	SC
	1966	Omineca	SC
	1969	Omineca	SC
	1975	Skeena	SC
Shelly, William Curtis	1928	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1928 by*	Vancouver City	CONS.
Shepherd, Leonard Alec	1937	Delta	CCF
	1941	Delta	CCF
Shirreff, Hugh Addison	1956	Skeena	SC
Sihota, Munmohan Singh (Moe)	1986	Esquimalt-Port Renfrew	NDP

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Skelly, Robert Evans	1972	Alberni	NDP
	1975	Alberni	NDP
	1979	Alberni	NDP
	1983	Alberni	NDP
	1986	Alberni	NDP
Skillings, Waldo McTavish	1960	Victoria City	SC
	1963	Victoria City	SC
	1966	Victoria	SC
	1969	Victoria	SC
Sloan, Gordon McGregor	1933	Vancouver Centre	LIB.
	Resigned 1937.		
Sloan, William	1916	Nanaimo	LIB.
	1916 by*	Nanaimo	LIB.
	1920	Nanaimo	LIB.
	1924	Nanaimo	LIB.
Smallwood, Joan Kathleen	1986	Surrey-Guildford-Whalley	NDP
Smith, Alfred Wellington	1889 by	Lillooet	
	1890	Lillooet	
	1894	Lillooet — West Riding	
	1898	Lillooet — West Riding	
	1900	Lillooet — West Riding	
Smith, Brian Ray Douglas	1979	Oak Bay-Gordon Head	SC
	1983	Oak Bay-Gordon Head	SC
	1986	Oak Bay-Gordon Head	SC
Smith, Dean Edward	1966	North Peace River	SC
	1969	North Peace River	SC
	1972	North Peace River	SC
	1975	North Peace River	SC
Smith, Edwin Clarke	1900	East Kootenay — South Riding	
Smith, Helen Douglas	1933	Vancouver-Burrard	LIB.
	1937	Vancouver-Burrard	LIB.
Smith, John Donald	1956	Victoria City	SC
	1960	Victoria City	SC
	1963	Victoria City	SC
Smith, Mary Ellen	1918 by	Vancouver City	IND.
	1920	Vancouver City	LIB.
	1924	Vancouver City	LIB.
Smith, Ralph	1898	South Nanaimo	LBR.
	1900	Nanaimo City	LBR.
	Resigned 1901.		
	1916	Vancouver City	LIB.
	1916 by*	Vancouver City	LIB.
	Died 1917.		
Smith, Robert	1871	Yale	
	1875	Yale	

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Smith, Stuart Douglas Boland (Bud)	1986	Kamloops	SC
Smith, Sydney John	1949	Kamloops	COAL.
Smith, William Duncan	1945	Atlin	COAL.
Smithe, William	1871	Cowichan	
	1875	Cowichan	
	1876 by*	Cowichan	
	1878	Cowichan	
	1882	Cowichan	
	1883 by*	Cowichan	
	1886	Cowichan	
	Died 1887.		
Snowsell, Frank	1952	Saanich	CCF
Sommers, Robert Edward	1952	Rossland-Trail	BCSCL
	1953	Rossland-Trail	SC
	1956	Rossland-Trail	SC
	Resigned 1958.		
Sowden, Martin Elliott	1952	North Vancouver	LIB.
Speare, William Collins	1957 by	Cariboo	SC
	1960	Cariboo	SC
	1963	Cariboo	SC
	1966	Cariboo	SC
	Resigned 1966; did not sit.		
Spencer, Nelson	1928	Vancouver City	CONS.
Squire, Stanley John	1952	Alberni	CCF
	1953	Alberni	CCF
	1956	Alberni	CCF
	1960	Alberni	CCF
	1963	Alberni	NDP
Stables, James	1900	Cassiar	
Steacy, Newton Phillips	1956	North Vancouver	SC
Steele, Robert Cecil	1949	Omineca	COAL.
Steeves, Dorothy Gretchen	1934 by	North Vancouver	CCF
	1937	North Vancouver	CCF
	1941	North Vancouver	CCF
Stenhouse, Anthony Maitland	1886	Comox	
	Resigned 1887.		
Stephens, Victor Albert	1978 by	Oak Bay	PC
Stevenson, Leigh Forbes	1946 by	Vancouver-Point Grey	COAL.
	1949	Vancouver-Point Grey	COAL.
Steves, Harold	1972	Richmond	NDP
Stewart, Hugh	1916	Comox	LIB.
Stirling, George Faulds	1942 by	Salmon Arm	CCF

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Stoddart, David Alexander	1890	Lillooet	
	1895 by	East Lillooet	
	1924	Cariboo	PROV.
Strachan, David William	1933	Dewdney	LIB.
	1938 by	Dewdney	LIB.
Strachan, Robert Martin	1952	Cowichan-Newcastle	CCF
	1953	Cowichan-Newcastle	CCF
	1956	Cowichan-Newcastle	CCF
	1960	Cowichan-Newcastle	CCF
	1963	Cowichan-Newcastle	NDP
	1966	Cowichan-Malahat	NDP
	1969	Cowichan-Malahat	NDP
	1972	Cowichan-Malahat	NDP
	Resigned 1975.		
Strachan, William Bruce	1979	Prince George South	SC
	1983	Prince George South	SC
	1986	Prince George South	SC
Straith, William Thomas	1937	Victoria City	LIB.
	1941	Victoria City	LIB./COAL.
	1945	Victoria City	COAL.
	1949	Victoria City	COAL.
	1952	Victoria City	LIB.
Strongman, William Gerald	1975	Vancouver South	SC
Stupich, David Daniel	1963	Nanaimo and The Islands	NDP
	1966	Nanaimo	NDP
	1972	Nanaimo	NDP
	1975	Nanaimo	NDP
	1979	Nanaimo	NDP
	1983	Nanaimo	NDP
	1986	Nanaimo	NDP
Sutherland, William Henry	1916	Revelstoke	LIB.
	1920	Revelstoke	LIB.
	1922 by*	Revelstoke	LIB.
	1924	Revelstoke	LIB.
	1928	Revelstoke	LIB.
	1933	Columbia-Revelstoke	LIB.
Swailes, Robert Blatchford	1933	Delta	CCF
Sword, Colin Buchanan	1890 by	Westminster	
	1894	Westminster — Dewdney Riding	
Tanner, Henry Ernest	1903	Saanich	LIB.
Tatlow, Robert Garnett	1900	Vancouver City	
	1903	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1907	Vancouver City	CONS.

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Taylor, Thomas	1900	West Kootenay — Revelstoke Riding	
	1903	Revelstoke	CONS.
	1907	Revelstoke	CONS.
	1909 by*	Revelstoke	CONS.
	1909	Revelstoke	CONS.
	1912	Revelstoke	CONS.
Telford, James Lyle	1937	Vancouver East	CCF
Thompson, James Edwin Wallace	1916	Grand Forks	LIB.
Thomson, George	1887 by	Nanaimo	
Thomson, Henry Broughton	1907	Victoria City	CONS.
	1909	Victoria City	CONS.
	1912	Victoria City	CONS.
Tisdall, Charles Edward	1898	Vancouver City	
	Resigned 1899.		
	1899 by	Vancouver City	
	1909	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1912	Vancouver City	CONS.
	Defeated in 1916 ministerial by-election.		
Tisdalle, John Douglas Tidball	1953	Saanich	SC
	1956	Saanich	SC
	1960	Saanich	SC
	1963	Saanich	SC
	1966	Saanich and the Islands	SC
	1969	Saanich and the Islands	SC
Todd, Charles	1871	Kootenay	
Tolmie, James	1888 by	Victoria	
Tolmie, Simon Fraser	1928	Saanich	CONS.
	1928 by*	Saanich	CONS.
Tolmie, William Fraser	1874 by	Victoria	
	1875	Victoria	
Tomlinson, George Henry (Jr.)	1953	North Vancouver	SC
Trimble, James	1871	Victoria City	
	1875	Victoria City	
Tupper, Charles Herbert Percy	1933	Similkameen	LIB.
	1937	Similkameen	LIB.
Turnbull, Alexander Douglas	1949	Rossland-Trail	COAL.
Turner, Arthur James	1941	Vancouver East	CCF
	1945	Vancouver East	CCF
	1949	Vancouver East	CCF
	1952	Vancouver East	CCF
	1953	Vancouver East	CCF
	1956	Vancouver East	CCF
	1960	Vancouver East	CCF
	1963	Vancouver East	NDP

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Turner, John Herbert	1886	Victoria City	
	1887 by*	Victoria City	
	1890	Victoria City	
	1894	Victoria City	
	1898	Victoria City	
	Resigned 1899.		
	1899 by	Victoria City	
	1900	Victoria City	
	1900 by*	Victoria City	
	Resigned 1901.		
Tyrwhitt-Drake, Montague William	1882	Victoria City	
Twigg, Harold Despard	1924	Victoria City	CONS.
	1928	Victoria City	CONS.
Uphill, Thomas	1920	Fernie	FLP
	1924	Fernie	CLP
	1928	Fernie	ILP
	1933	Fernie	LBR
	1937	Fernie	LBR
	1941	Fernie	LBR
	1945	Fernie	LBR
	1949	Fernie	LBR
	1952	Fernie	LBR
	1953	Fernie	LBR
	1956	Fernie	LBR
Vander Zalm, William (Wilhelmus Nicholaas Theodore Maria)	1975	Surrey	SC
	1979	Surrey	SC
	1986	Richmond	SC
Vant, T. Neil	1986	Cariboo	SC
Vedder, Adam Swart	1897 by	Westminster — Chilliwhack Riding	
Veitch, Elwood Neal	1975	Burnaby-Willingdon	SC
	1983	Burnaby-Willingdon	SC
	1986	Burnaby-Willingdon	SC
Vernon, Forbes George	1875	Yale	
	1876 by*	Yale	
	1878	Yale	
	1886	Yale	
	1887 by*	Yale	
	1890	Yale	
Vogel, Hunter Bertram	1963	Delta	SC
	1966	Langley	SC
	1969	Langley	SC
Vowell, Arthur Wellesley	1875	Kootenay	
	Resigned 1876.		
Vulliamy, Frederick Justin	1966	Burnaby-Willingdon	NDP
	Died 1968.		
Walkem, George Alexander	1924	Richmond-Point Grey	PROV.
	1928	Vancouver City	CONS.

Elected Candidates 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Walkem, George Anthony Boomer	1871	Cariboo	
	1872 by*	Cariboo	
	1875	Cariboo	
	1878	Cariboo	
	1878 by*	Cariboo	
Walkem, William Wymond	1894	South Nanaimo	
Wallace, Barbara Brookman	1975	Cowichan-Malahat	NDP
	1979	Cowichan-Malahat	NDP
	1983	Cowichan-Malahat	NDP
Wallace, George Scott	1969	Oak Bay	SC
	1972	Oak Bay	PC
	1975	Oak Bay	PC
	Resigned 1977.		
Wallinger, Noel Stirling Austin Arnold	1922 by	Cranbrook	CONS.
	1924	Cranbrook	CONS.
Wallis, Richard Pateman	1918 by	Alberni	CONS.
	Died 1918.		
Walters, Joseph	1916	Yale	LIB.
Waterland, Thomas Manville	1975	Yale-Lillooet	SC
	1979	Yale-Lillooet	SC
	1983	Yale-Lillooet	SC
	Resigned 1986.		
Watson, Henry Holgate (Harry)	1909	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1912	Vancouver City	CONS.
Watt, Hugh	1892 by	Cariboo	
Weart, John Walter	1916	South Vancouver	LIB.
Webber, Bernard George	1941	Similkameen	CCF
Webster, Arnold Alexander	1953	Vancouver East	CCF
Webster, Daisy	1972	Vancouver-South	NDP
Webster, James Lockhart	1945	Rossland-Trail	COAL.
	Died 1948.		
Weir, George Moir	1933	Vancouver-Point Grey	LIB.
	1937	Vancouver-Point Grey	LIB.
	1945	Vancouver-Burrard	COAL.
Weisgerber, John Sylvester (Jack)	1986	South Peace River	SC
Welch, Herbert John	1945	Comox	COAL.
	1949	Comox	COAL.
Wells, Wilmer Cleveland	1899 by	East Kootenay — North Riding	
	1900	East Kootenay — North Riding	
	1900 by*	East Kootenay — North Riding	
	1903	Columbia	LIB.
Wenman, Robert Lloyd	1966	Delta	SC
	1969	Delta	SC

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Westwood, Earle Cathers	1956	Nanaimo and The Islands	SC
	1960	Nanaimo and The Islands	SC
Whisker, Andrew Mowatt	1949	Cowichan-Newcastle	COAL.
Whiteside, David	1916	New Westminster	LIB.
	1920	New Westminster	LIB.
Whittaker, Norman William	1933	Saanich	LIB.
	1937	Saanich	LIB.
	1941	Saanich	LIB./COAL.
	1945	Saanich	COAL.
	Resigned 1947.		
Wicks, Lyle	1952	Dewdney	BCSCL
	1953	Dewdney	SC
	1956	Dewdney	SC
Wilkinson, Robert	1933	Vancouver-Point Grey	LIB.
Williams, Adolphus	1894	Vancouver City	
Williams, Frederick W.	1875	Esquimalt	
	1878	Esquimalt	
Williams, John William	1878	Victoria City	
Williams, Louis Allan	1966	West Vancouver-Howe Sound	LIB.
	1969	West Vancouver-Howe Sound	LIB.
	1972	West Vancouver-Howe Sound	LIB.
	1975	West Vancouver-Howe Sound	SC
	1979	West Vancouver-Howe Sound	SC
Williams, Parker	1903	Newcastle	SPBC
	1907	Newcastle	SPC
	1909	Newcastle	SPC
	1912	Newcastle	SPC/SDPC
	1916	Newcastle	IND.SOC.
	Resigned 1917.		
Williams, Robert Arthur	1966	Vancouver East	NDP
	1969	Vancouver East	NDP
	1972	Vancouver East	NDP
	1975	Vancouver East	NDP
	Resigned 1976.		
	1984	Vancouver East	NDP
	1986	Vancouver East	NDP
Williston, Ray Gillis	1953	Fort George	SC
	1956	Fort George	SC
	1960	Fort George	SC
	1963	Fort George	SC
	1966	Fort George	SC
	1969	Fort George	SC

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871–1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Willson, William David	1916	Rossland	LIB.
Wilson, Charles	1882	Cariboo	
	1903	Vancouver City	CONS.
	1903 by*	Vancouver City	CONS.
Wilson, William	1878	Victoria City	
Winch, Ernest Edward	1933	Burnaby	CCF
	1937	Burnaby	CCF
	1941	Burnaby	CCF
	1945	Burnaby	CCF
	1949	Burnaby	CCF
	1952	Burnaby	CCF
	1953	Burnaby	CCF
	1956	Burnaby	CCF
	Died 1957.		
Winch, Harold Edward	1933	Vancouver East	CCF
	1937	Vancouver East	CCF
	1941	Vancouver East	CCF
	1945	Vancouver East	CCF
	1949	Vancouver East	CCF
	1952	Vancouver East	CCF
Wismer, Gordon Sylvester	1933	Vancouver Centre	LIB.
	1937	Vancouver Centre	LIB.
	1945	Vancouver Centre	COAL.
	1949	Vancouver Centre	COAL.
Wolfe, Evan Maurice	1966	Vancouver Centre	SC
	1969	Vancouver Centre	SC
	1975	Vancouver-Little Mountain	SC
	1979	Vancouver-Little Mountain	SC
Wood, John George Corry	1912	Alberni	CONS.
Wood, Thomas Anthony	1895 by	Cowichan-Alberni	
	Election voided; never sat.		
Woodward, Charles	1924	Vancouver City	LIB.
Wright, Harry	1903	Ymir	CONS.
	1909	Nelson City	CONS.
Wright, Walter Percival	1953	Victoria City	SC
	Resigned 1953.		
Wrinch, Horace Cooper	1924	Skeena	LIB.
	1928	Skeena	LIB.
Yorston, John Mackay	1907	Cariboo	LIB.
	1916	Cariboo	LIB.
	1920	Cariboo	LIB.

ELECTED CANDIDATES 1871-1986 — *Continued*

NAME	ELECTION[1]	ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY[2]
Young, Henry Esson	1903	Atlin	CONS.
	1907	Atlin	CONS.
	1907 by*	Atlin	CONS.
	1909	Atlin	CONS.
	1912	Atlin	CONS.
Young, Phyllis Florence	1972	Vancouver-Little Mountain	NDP

---

[1] Only those elections in which candidate was elected; includes voided and controverted elections. Ministerial byelections indicated by *.

[2] Given only for 1903 onward with the exception of Labour candidates and one Farmer candidate. Prior to 1903 most candidates ran as Government, Opposition, or Independent candidates (or some variation thereof). Affiliations were not only very loose and changed if the Government was defeated but could — and often did — change during the life of an administration depending upon what policy was at issue. The affiliations — claimed and attributed — for candidates before 1903 are to be found in "Election Results 1871-1986". After Richard McBride established party government in 1903, party lines were more disciplined and identifiable especially after legislation in 1921 and 1939 provided for party interest to be placed on the ballot. Changes in affiliation which occurred between elections are not given with the exception of those Liberals and Conservatives who shortly after the 1941 election became Coalition Members.

PLEBISCITES AND REFERENDA

According to J. Patrick Boyer in *Lawmaking by the People: Referendums and Plebiscites* (Toronto: Butterworths, 1982), both plebiscites and referenda are "methods of submitting an important measure to a direct vote of the people".[1] Popular usage has confused the two terms and some provinces have used them interchangeably but Boyer feels that a distinction must be made. A *plebiscite* "is an expression of opinion by the people on a general course of action proposed by the government," whereas a *referendum* involves "submitting or 'referring' an important legislative measure to a direct vote of the whole people". The former is essentially "a public opinion poll" and "is not legally binding on the government, although there may be a political and moral obligation to respect the result". The latter "automatically binds a government to enact a law (or refrain from doing so) according to the voters' wishes". This distinction appears to have been followed in British Columbia.

As a rule, some statutory authority exists or is created to hold both plebiscites and referenda. Boyle again distinquishes between the two: "The referendum is generally an established procedure provided for by existing constitutional or legislative provisions, while a plebiscite arises either by special Legislative Act providing for it or by special initiative of a government, utilizing procedures already provided by statute".

In British Columbia this generalization does not apply. The two referenda were held under special legislative provisions and in three instances plebiscites were held without specific statutory authority. Since 1953 (SBC 1953II c.5 s.197(2); now RSBC 1979 c.103 s.196(2)) an enabling provision for holding plebiscites has been included in the provincial *Election Act*. Only one plebiscite has been held under this section. Prior to 1953, statutory provision or executive order initiated plebiscites and referenda. In 1919, the Legislature did pass "An act to provide tor the initiation and approval of legislation by electors" (SBC 1919 c. 21) which would have allowed a system of "direct legislation" in the province. Due to questions about its constitutional validity, however, the act, although still on the statute books, has never been proclaimed.

Results of early plebiscites and referenda suffer from the same problem as early election returns: lack of official records. In some cases, figures have been taken from newspapers. All sources have been cited.

---

[1] This, and subsequent quotes are taken from pp. 12-13.

POPULAR NAME: **[Members indemnity plebiscite]**

DATE: March — August 1873.

CONCURRENT ELECTORAL ACTIVITY: None.

ENABLING LEGISLATION: *Members Indemnity Act*, SBC 1873 c.27.

PURPOSE: To ascertain public opinion on a raise in the sessional indemnity for MLAs.

QUESTION: Eligible voters were asked to sign one of two ballots in the presence of a witness. These ballots were sent to and distributed by special Returning Officers for each Electoral District who also collected the completed ballots (by 1 August 1873), tallied the results and forwarded both to the Provincial Secretary before 1 October 1873.

The wording of the ballots was as follows:

Form A. I am in favor of the Indemnity to Members of the Legislative Assembly of this Province being fixed at seven dollars, in lieu of five dollars per day.

Form B. I am not in favor of the Indemnity to Members of the Legislative Assembly of this Province being fixed at seven dollars, in lieu of five dollars per day.

LEGISLATIVE CONSEQUENCES: With the defeat of the proposal no raise was granted. The act was repealed in 1875 (SBC 1875 no.11).

RESULTS: These were published in the *B.C. Gazette* 22 November 1873, p. 2 and were calculated according to section 8 of the enabling act which allotted to each Electoral District votes equivalent to the number of Members representing that District. Those votes were assigned on the basis of whether the majority of voters in a given District assented or dissented. Esquimalt was omitted from the *Gazette* but its vote can be inferred from the total vote figure.

MEMBERS INDEMNITY PLEBISCITE, 1873

Districts assenting to increased indemnity.		Districts dissenting from increased indemnity.	
Cariboo	3 Members	Comox	1 Member
Kootenay	2 Members	Yale	3 Members
Lillooet	2 Members	New Westminster City	1 Member
		New Westminster District	2 Members
		Victoria District	2 Members
		Victoria City	4 Members
		Nanaimo	1 Member
		Cowichan	2 Members
		[Esquimalt	2 Members]
Total	7	Total	18

Majority against increased indemnity 11

POPULAR NAME: **Local option plebiscite.**

DATE: 25 November 1909; Skeena: 30 November 1909.

CONCURRENT ELECTORAL ACTIVITY: General election.

ENABLING LEGISLATION: An order-in-council (756/09) dated 21 October 1909 provided for the plebiscite and gave instructions to Returning Officers but there was no reference to any legislation under which this action was being taken. Based on an interview with a soliciter in the Attorney-General's department, A. M. Adams states that Premier "McBride had no authority to hold a plebiscite on local option" and that lacking statutory authority, his "decision to hold the plebiscite was therefore an executive action, without legal foundation".[1]

PURPOSE: According to a notice from the Provincial Secretary, "the holding of a general election offers a favourably opportunity to obtain the views of electors on Local Option."[2]

QUESTION: "Are you in favour of a Local Option Law being given to the people that they may have the right to say yea or nay, in their own town city or district, to the licensed liquor traffic?"[3]

LEGISLATIVE CONSEQUENCES: Because there was a clear majority, of those who voted on the issue, in favour of a local option law and over half the Electoral Districts voted in favour, the government was pressed to introduce the legislation but refused to do so. It maintained that the plebiscite had failed to obtain the necessary number of votes, i.e. a majority of the ballots cast in the general election. New liquor control legislation was introduced, however, in an apparent attempt to correct some of the abuses which had prompted the demands for local option. As well, two municipalities - Prince Rupert and Chilliwack — held local option plebiscites in December 1910 under the Canada Temperance Act.[4].

RESULTS: No official results appear to have been published although a preliminary set was released to the newspapers and the final count was announced to the Legislature on 11 February 1910. There was some confusion as to what would constitute a winning majority, i.e. 50% of the eligible voters, 50% of those voting for or against local option or 50% of those who voted for the candidates in the general election. The third method was the one opted for by the government. Therefore, although the yes vote exceeded the no vote, it fell short of the required majority.

LOCAL OPTION PLEBISCITE, 1909

Preliminary results.[5] These were not the final figures but based on the statements of the Returning Officers. The "Under Consideration" column refers to rejected ballots which were being reviewed. The number in the "Ballots Issued" column reflect the total number of ballots cast for candidates in the general election.

	Ballots Issued	For Local Option	Against	Under Consideration
Victoria City	5434	2372	1776	74
Saanich	729	384	271	25
Esquimalt	812	304	323	30
Cowichan	525	235	254	15
The Islands	485	202	209	18
Newcastle	723	300	348	72
Nanaimo City	1289	520	680	87
Alberni	567	275	187	50
Comox	983	434	496	—
Delta	1313	748	478	42
Chilliwack	1148	748	309	82
Dewdney	943	470	389	44
Richmond	1169	899	639	76
New Westminster	1702	843	756	—
Vancouver	11675	5588	4824	562
Atlin	172	68	72	24
Skeena	1386	820	419	2
Cariboo	442	162	199	7
Lillooet	291	110	168	—
Yale	736	254	292	65
Kamloops	1371	633	573	60
Okanagan	2517	1243	1091	148
Similkameen	653	271	278	18
Greenwood	627	234	235	—
Grand Forks	1019	554	328	97
Revelstoke	1236	506	495	98
Slocan	541	262	258	—
Ymir	1092	481	492	18
Nelson	1048	476	494	74
Rossland	630	316	249	63
Kaslo	436	224	184	24
Columbia	502	248	190	—
Cranbrook	1417	588	593	236
Fernie	1893	765	660	90
Total	47,926	22,414	19,213	2,201

Local Option Plebiscite, 1909

Final results.[6]

			Majority	
Constituency	For	Against	For	Against
Victoria	2392	1796	597	
Vancouver	5672	4898	774	
New Westminster	852	348	504	
Chilliwack	765	317	448	
Richmond	905	644	261	
Saanich	385	276	109	
Okanagan	1271	1106	165	
Grand Forks	582	338	244	
Fernie	771	666	105	
Dewdney	476	396	80	
Delta	637	489	148	
Alberni	286	191	95	
Kamloops	699	577	92	
Rossland	318	250	68	
Columbia	248	194	54	
Kaslo	244	184	40	
Skeena	820	419	401	
Revelstoke	523	507	16	
Atlin	68	73		5
Esquimalt	312	330		18
Cowichan	286	265		21
Islands	203	210		7
Newcastle	305	354		49
Nanaimo	528	692		164
Comox	444	514		70
Cariboo	163	199		36
Lillooet	111	168		57
Yale	279	305		26
Similkameen	271	281		10
Greenwood	235	238		3
Slocan	252	258		6
Ymir	488	492		4
Nelson	486	499		13
Cranbrook	602	610		8
Totals	22,779	19,084	4,200	505

---

[1] A. M. Adams, A study of the use of plebiscites and referendums by the province of B.C., Vancouver, 1951, p. 175.

[2] Victoria *Colonist* 14 November 1909, p. 19.

[3] Vancouver *Province* 22 November 1909, p. 3.

[4] See Canada *Gazette* 19 November 1910, p. 1525-1526.

[5] Victoria *Colonist* 19 January 1910, p. 2.

[6] These are contained in a letter 10 February 1910 to the Premier, Richard McBride, from Rev. Dr. Daniel Spencer, Superintendant of the Local Option League of B.C. (PABC GR 441 v.38).

POPULAR NAME: **Prohibition referendum**

DATE: 14 September 1916 (in Canada and overseas)
15 September – 31 December 1916 (overseas only)

CONCURRENT ELECTORAL ACTIVITY: General election and woman suffrage referendum

ENABLING LEGISLATION: *Prohibition and Woman Suffrage Referendum Act*, SBC 1916 c.50; *British Columbia Prohibition Act*, SBC 1916 c.49. The latter, although passed by the Legislature, could only come into force if endorsed by a simple majority in a referendum. Provisions were made for soldier voting under the *Military Forces Voting Act*, SBC 1916 c.41, which allowed military voting to take place prior to the official polling date on all three issues and provided for additional overseas voting until 31 December 1916 on the prohibition and woman suffrage questions.

PURPOSE: To allow the electorate to decide if legislation enacting prohibition should come into force. The government felt that the issue was too important and controversial to be decided in the Legislature.

QUESTION: "Are you in favour of bringing the 'British Columbia Prohibition Act' in force?"

LEGISLATIVE CONSEQUENCES: At the end of August 1917, the Legislature enacted *An Act to bring into Force the "British Columbia Prohibition Act"*, SBC 1917 c.49 which provided "for bringing the said 'British Columbia Prohibition Act' into force on the first day of October 1917".

RESULTS:[1] There are three sets of results: civilian, soldier (Canadian), and soldier (overseas). The last category, which defeated the referendum, caused a great deal of controversy due to alleged irregularities. A commission of inquiry was set up under the *Prohibition Overseas Vote Investigation Act*, SBC 1917 c.50 and recommended in its report, submitted to the Legislature 15 August 1917 that, in effect, the entire overseas vote taken after 14 September 1916 be disregarded, thereby giving a majority to the affirmative vote.[2]

PROHIBITION REFERENDUM, 1916

	Civilian			Soldiers (Canada)			Total	
	Yes	No	Spoiled	Yes	No	Spoiled	Yes	No
Alberni	351	457	60	14	25	3	365	482
Atlin	357	191	—	15	8	1	372	199
Cariboo	168	310	34	12	16	1	180	326
Chilliwack	1090	390	70	115	52	10	1205	442
Columbia	349	268	—	41	32	7	390	300
Comox	935	836	46	32	42	6	967	878
Cowichan	328	398	58	19	19	9	347	417
Cranbrook	623	382	—	22	47	9	645	429
Delta	976	616	—	93	65	11	1069	681
Dewdney	801	595	64	86	82	12	887	677
Esquimalt	428	627	—	21	44	8	449	671
Fernie	660	896	23	70	129	25	730	1025
Fort George	527	371	67	22	19	6	549	390
Grand Forks	558	252	27	22	14	8	580	266
Greenwood	347	251	22	21	14	8	368	265
The Islands	272	292	40	14	20	1	286	312
Kamloops	1203	610	—	196	149	30	1399	759
Kaslo	465	260	58	12	9	2	477	269
Lillooet	187	285	18	12	12	6	199	297
Nanaimo	838	832	78	29	32	11	867	864

PROHIBITION REFERENDUM, 1916 — *Continued*

	Civilian			Soldiers (Canada)			Total	
	Yes	No	Spoiled	Yes	No	Spoiled	Yes	No
Nelson	632	321	59	30	28	24	662	349
Newcastle	395	475	44	11	13	2	406	488
New Westminster	1078	843	58	185	184	36	1263	1027
North Okanagan	991	738	—	152	110	16	1143	848
North Vancouver	865	623	—	98	84	15	963	707
Omineca	379	284	48	4	6	1	383	290
Prince Rupert	1078	592	109	16	26	9	1094	618
Revelstoke	593	433	51	59	52	8	652	485
Richmond	1698	690	102	83	70	6	1781	760
Rossland	399	322	—	9	4	—	408	326
Saanich	785	702	97	70	66	17	855	768
Similkameen	597	393	28	64	31	4	661	424
Slocan	480	331	24	8	7	4	488	338
South Okanagan	723	420	—	128	107	16	851	527
South Vancouver	1529	952	129	270	287	36	1799	1239
Trail	612	606	54	18	14	9	630	620
Vancouver City	8334	5839	414	872	1157	189	9206	6996
Victoria City	3234	3018	323	233	318	58	3467	3336
Yale	625	516	86	62	66	14	687	582
Totals	36,490	27,217	2291	3240	3460	638	39,730	30,677
Mis. Dists.	—	—	—	113	162	120	113	162
Total	36,490	27,217	2291	3353	3622	758	39,843	30,839
Overseas Soldiers	2061	5263	444					

Summary by category[3]

	Civilian	Soldiers at home	Soldiers overseas	Total	Majority
For	36490	3353	2893 (2061)	42736 (41904)	(5802)
Against	27217	3622	12719 (5263)	43558 (36102)	822

---

[1] No official published results appear to exist but a fairly complete tabulation (excluding the 14 September - 31 December overseas vote) was printed in the Vancouver *Sun* 15 January 1917, p. 2 and the complete overseas vote was given in the Victoria *Times* 31 March 1917 p. 15.

[2] B.C. *Journals* 1917, pp. 194-200.

[3] The figures in ( ) are the overseas votes taken before 14 September and the majority in favour of prohibition without the later overseas vote. This delayed vote was subsequently disregarded.

POPULAR NAME: **Woman's suffrage referendum.**

DATE: 14 September 1916 (in Canada and overseas).
15 September – 31 December 1916 (overseas only).

CONCURRENT ELECTORAL ACTIVITY: General election and prohibition referendum.

ENABLING LEGISLATION: *Prohibition and Woman Suffrage Referendum Act*, SBC 1916 c.50; *Woman Suffrage Act*, SBC 1916 c.76. The latter, like the prohibition legislation of the same session, could only be brought into force if endorsed by a simple majority in a referendum. It was also affected by the *Military Forces Voting Act*, SBC 1916 c.41, which extended overseas voting time for soldiers to 31 December 1916.

PURPOSE: To allow the electorate to decide if legislation giving women in British Columbia the vote should come into force. As with prohibition, the issue was deemed too controversial to be decided by the Legislature.

QUESTION: "Are you in favour of the extension of the electoral franchise to women?"

LEGISLATIVE CONSEQUENCES: The *Provincial Election Act Amendment Act*, SBC 1917 c.23, was passed in April 1917, extending the provincial franchise to women on the same basis as men. This act also repealed the *Woman Suffrage Act*, SBC 1916 c.50.

RESULTS:[1]

WOMAN'S SUFFRAGE REFERENDUM, 1916

	Civilian		Soldiers (Canada)		Total	
	For	Against	For	Against	For	Against
Alberni	560	249	25	14	585	263
Atlin[2]	NA	NA	21	2	[21]	[2]
Cariboo	309	170	14	11	323	181
Chilliwack[3]	1129	344	112	54	1241	398
Columbia	430	178	59	14	489	192
Comox	1298	470	43	30	1341	500
Cowichan	434	297	23	10	457	307
Cranbrook	661	332	46	27	707	359
Delta	1102	474	106	50	1208	524
Dewdney	962	429	100	68	1062	497
Esquimalt	625	421	38	30	663	451
Fernie	879	650	96	98	975	748
Fort George[3]	644	220	29	11	673	231
Grand Forks	571	226	26	11	597	237
Greenwood	410	183	29	9	439	192
The Islands	348	213	19	14	367	227
Kamloops[3]	1377	469	234	108	1611	577
Kaslo	547	175	16	5	563	180
Lillooet	318	145	18	9	336	154
Nanaimo	1278	393	44	18	1322	411
Nelson	658	294	48	27	706	321
New Westminster	1175	739	238	139	1413	532
Newcastle	603	283	16	7	619	220
North Okanagan	1168	533	181	76	1349	609
North Vancouver	1085	318	130	44	1215	362
Omineca	509	143	5	4	514	147

WOMAN'S SUFFRAGE REFERENDUM, 1916 — *Continued*

	Civilian		Soldiers (Canada)		Total	
	For	Against	For	Against	For	Against
Prince Rupert[3]	1356	311	27	17	1383	328
Revelstoke	674	343	73	42	751	385
Richmond[4]	1833	570	NA	NA	[1833]	[570]
Rossland	467	233	11	2	478	235
Saanich	965	619	90	51	1055	670
Similkameen	677	297	56	56	733	353[5]
Slocan	595	211	9	7	604	218
South Okanagan	830	305	156	77	986	382
South Vancouver[4]	1866	651	NA	NA	[1866]	[651]
Trail[3]	803	416	29	9	832	425
Vancouver City	9603	4670	1321	798	10924	5468
Victoria City	3629	2631	322	245	3951	2876
Yale	782	357	72	57	854	414[6]
Miscellaneous[7]	—	—	93	63	93	63
Totals[8]	43,160	19,962	3976	2314	47,136	22,276

Figures for the soldiers' vote were presented to the Legislature at the end of March 1917.[9]

	For	Against	Rejected
Vote to 14 September (Canada)	4499	2528	
15 September – 31 December (Overseas)	3999	4033	409
Total	8498	6561	

---

[1] The most complete breakdown for the civilian vote and for the soldiers' vote within Canada appeared in the Vancouver *Sun* 21 October 1916, p. 10. Figures in [ ] indicate incomplete totals.

[2] At the time of the *Sun* article the Atlin civilian results were missing.

[3] Official returns had not yet reached the Provincial Secretary for these Districts.

[4] The soldiers' vote in Richmond and South Vancouver were being contested by J.W. Weart, South Vancouver candidate, and hence were not published.

[5] Total given in *Sun* as 333.

[6] Total given in *Sun* as 394.

[7] These are soldiers' votes for which no Electoral District was indicated.

[8] These are necessarily incomplete, lacking the Atlin civilian returns and the military returns for Richmond and South Vancouver. According to the Victoria *Times* 31 March 1915, p. 15 "The civilian figures for the suffrage referendum have not yet been compiled from the returns sent in by the returning officers but will be before the final declaration on the vote is made . . . ." No final official figure was found. It is interesting to compare the *Sun* civilian totals with some figures given subsequently. In the Vancouver *Sun* 4 November 1916, p. 10, the civilian vote for is given as 42,558 and against as 18,241. Later that month, the Victoria *Times* 23 November 1916, p. 13, gives 43,607 as the total civilian vote in favour and 19,699 against.

[9] Victoria *Times* 31 March 1917, p. 15.

POPULAR NAME: **Temperance plebiscite.**

DATE: 20 October 1920.

CONCURRENT ELECTORAL ACTIVITY: None.

ENABLING LEGISLATION: *Temperance Plebiscite Act*, SBC 1920 c. 93.

PURPOSE: To ascertain whether the electorate was still in favour of the 1917 Prohibition Act or wanted a milder form of government liquor control.

QUESTION: Which do you prefer?

1) The present "Prohibition Act" or
2) An Act to provide for Government Control and Sale in Sealed Packages of Spirituous and Malt Liquors.

LEGISLATIVE CONSEQUENCES: Rather than bringing in new legislation, the Liberal government called an election for December, which was fought on the issue. Returned, albeit with a reduced majority, the Liberals then enacted the *Government Liquor Act*, SBC 1921 c. 30.

RESULTS:[1]

TEMPERANCE PLEBISCITE, 1920

District	No. of Votes for		
	Prohibition	Government Control	Rejected
Alberni	521	1192	—
Atlin	201	791	5
Cariboo	177	566	8
Chilliwack	1742	1377	23
Columbia	254	506	16
Comox	923	2406	32
Cowichan	598	1599	13
Cranbrook	648	1003	4
Delta	1395	1817	21
Dewdney	1297	1831	37
Esquimalt	591	1563	34
Fernie	571	1468	27
Fort George	379	988	47
Grand Forks	334	373	15
Greenwood	209	497	2
Islands	296	936	7
Kamloops	1725	2701	18
Kaslo	671	779	7
Lillooet	121	443	—
Nanaimo	879	1998	25
Nelson	971	1004	15
Newcastle	492	996	8
New Westminster	2063	2569	27
Omineca	199	643	1
Prince Rupert	975	1714	21
Revelstoke	534	890	51
Richmond	4025	3901	39

TEMPERANCE PLEBISCITE, 1920 — *Continued*

District	No. of Votes for		
	Prohibition	Government Control	Rejected
Rossland	235	381	16
North Okanagan	1774	2183	72
North Vancouver	1694	3331	39
Saanich	1712	3165	21
Similkameen	1009	1322	21
Slocan	643	644	6
South Okanagan	1526	1613	26
South Vancouver	3260	5818	171
Trail	745	1403	8
Vancouver City	14277	24716	458
Victoria City	5103	9555	314
Yale	679	1413	50
Total	55,448	92,095	1,705

[1] B.C. *Gazette* 1920, p. 4899.

POPULAR NAME: **Beer by the glass plebiscite.**

DATE: 20 June 1924.

CONCURRENT ELECTORAL ACTIVITY: General election.

ENABLING LEGISLATION: *Liquor Control Plebiscites Act*, SBC 1923 c.39 (repealed SBC 1975 c.39). This act, in addition to providing for a beer by the glass plebiscite, empowered the Lieutenant-Governor in Council "at any subsequent time [to] submit to a vote of the electors any other question relating to the control or suppression of traffic in alcoholic liquors". Plebiscites could be on a local, regional or provincial level. Several local plebiscites were held under this act, in conjunction with the *Government Liquor Act*, SBC 1921 c.80, but only one other was held on a province-wide basis, in 1952.

PURPOSE: To "provide for plebiscites on questions relating to the control or suppression of traffic in alcoholic liquors".

QUESTION: "Do you approve of the sale of beer by the glass in licensed premises without a bar under government control and regulation?"

LEGISLATIVE CONSEQUENCES: Although the plebiscite was narrowly defeated, the returned Liberal government did in the next session introduce amendments to the *Government Liquor Act*.

RESULTS:[1]

BEER BY THE GLASS PLEBISCITE, 1920

	No	Yes	Total
Alberni	678	1181	1859
Atlin	467	714	1181
Burnaby	2446	2447	4893
Cariboo	388	865	1253
Chilliwack	2706	1063	3769
Columbia	413	655	1068
Comox	943	1902	2845
Cowichan-Newcastle	1402	2222	3624
Cranbrook	1057	1280	2337
Creston	785	927	1712
Delta	1930	1644	3574
Dewdney	1779	1575	3354
Esquimalt	1031	1383	2414
Fernie	525	1893	2418
Fort George	752	1278	2030
Grand Forks-Greenwood	871	756	1627
The Islands	740	808	1548
Kamloops	1541	1331	2872
Kaslo-Slocan	1118	869	1987
Lillooet	455	1121	1576
Mackenzie	357	847	1204
Nanaimo	1375	2068	3443
Nelson	1278	732	2010
New Westminster	2427	1695	4122
North Okanagan	1927	2077	4004
North Vancouver	2136	1771	3907
Omineca	531	771	1302
Prince Rupert	720	876	1596
Revelstoke	923	893	1816
Richmond-Point Grey	3874	1839	5713
Rossland-Trail	849	1018	1867
Saanich	1539	1398	2937
Salmon Arm	1465	1012	2477
Similkameen	1849	1327	3176
Skeena	591	904	1495
South Okanagan	2428	1270	3698
South Vancouver	2573	2238	4811
Vancouver City	16420	16498	32918
Victoria City	7627	5693	13320
Yale	937	1373	2310
Total	73,853	72,214	146,067

---

[1] Published together with the general election results in an official *Statement of the Polls as certified by Returning Officers on Completion of Final Count, 1924.*

POPULAR NAME: **Health Insurance plebiscite.**

DATE: 1 June 1937.

CONCURRENT ELECTORAL ACTIVITY: General election.

ENABLING LEGISLATION: None. The plebiscite and its wording were announced by the Premier, T. D. Patullo, on 15 April 1937 at the same time as the dissolution of the Legislature and the announcement of a general election. T. G. Norris, a Conservative candidate, challenged the right of the Premier to hold a plebiscite on the issue without specific authority such as existed for liquor issues. The Premier responded that there was "no law or statute to prevent the government from submitting any question at any time to [the verdict of] the people".[1]

PURPOSE: The *Health Insurance Act*, SBC 1936 c.23, met with such strong opposition from the medical profession that its implementation was suspended and an expression of public opinion on the question of health insurance sought to determine future action.

QUESTION: "Are you in favour of a comprehensive Health Insurance plan progressively applied?"

LEGISLATIVE CONSEQUENCES: None. The 1936 act was neither enforced nor replaced.

RESULTS:[2]

HEALTH INSURANCE PLEBISCITE, 1937

	Ordinary and Absentee Votes		Yes or No Written on Ballot		Rejected	Total Votes Cast	Majority	
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Blanks etc.		Affirmative	Negative
Alberni-Nanaimo	4334	3132	165	165	359	8155	1202	—
Atlin	777	215	33	11	49	1085	562	—
Burnaby	7995	4502	242	209	88	13036	3493	—
Cariboo	1759	607	41	25	118	2550	1152	—
Chilliwack	3485	2267	114	143	345	6354	1218	—
Columbia	811	670	33	36	87	1637	141	—
Comox	3247	1583	117	103	221	5271	1664	—
Cowichan-Newcastle	2236	2079	82	109	176	4682	157	—
Cranbrook	2239	1410	100	87	285	4121	829	—
Delta	5405	3504	207	201	440	9757	1901	—
Dewdney	2835	1538	110	99	243	4825	1297	—
Esquimalt	1674	2015	53	135	116	3993	—	341
Fernie	1179	1731	—	—	346	3256	—	552
Fort George	2098	592	63	21	150	2924	1506	—
Grand Forks-Greenwood	876	722	30	46	74	1748	154	—
Islands	906	1028	32	60	84	2110	—	122
Kamloops	2552	1676	—	—	75	4303	876	—
Kaslo-Slocan	1663	762	100	69	141	2735	901	—
Lillooet	1876	842	39	31	155	2943	1034	—
Mackenzie	4196	900	100	34	178	5408	3296	—
Nelson-Creston	3016	2049	80	71	215	5431	967	—
New Westminster	4475	2891	89	109	243	7807	1584	—

HEALTH INSURANCE PLEBISCITE, 1937 — *Continued*

	Ordinary and Absentee Votes		Yes or No Written on Ballot		Rejected	Total Votes Cast	Majority	
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Blanks etc.		Affirmative	Negative
North Okanagan	2478	2170	74	127	317	5166	308	—
North Vancouver	4942	2972	149	173	358	8594	1970	—
Omineca	1608	323	—	—	83	2014	1285	—
Peace River	1657	742	75	59	211	2744	915	—
Prince Rupert	2267	490	—	—	187	2944	1777	—
Revelstoke	1123	641	27	17	148	1956	482	—
Rossland-Trail	2440	1380	69	56	88	4033	1060	—
Saanich	2439	2973	125	175	199	5911	—	534
Salmon Arm	1678	1209	41	51	273	3252	469	—
Similkameen	2850	1920	126	100	279	5275	930	—
Skeena	1183	361	79	31	73	1727	822	—
South Okanagan	2922	1887	39	39	171	5058	1035	—
Vancouver-Burrard	12746	9645	545	468	1022	24426	3101	—
Vancouver Centre	10323	6344	437	348	1238	18690	3979	—
Vancouver East	11965	7703	350	404	1248	21670	4262	—
Vancouver-Point Grey	13151	11292	440	505	931	26319	1859	—
Victoria City	6946	9571	178	345	635	17675	—	2625
Yale	866	608	29	25	98	1626	258	—
Yes or No written on Ballot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
Total	143,218	98,946	4,613	4,687	11,747	263,211	48,446	4,248

[1] Vancouver *News Herald* 16 April 1937, p. 1; Vancouver *Province* 16 April 1937, p. 3 and 19 April 1937, p. 6.

[2] *Statement of Votes* 1937.

POPULAR NAME: **Liquor plebiscite**

DATE: 12 June 1952

CONCURRENT ELECTORAL ACTIVITY: General election and daylight saving plebiscite.

ENABLING LEGISLATION: *Liquor Control Plebiscites Act*, SBC 1923 c.39.

PURPOSE: To ascertain the public mood on liquor law reform prior to taking any legislative action.

QUESTION: "Are you in favour of the sale of spirituous liquor and wine by the glass in establishments licensed for such purpose?"

LEGISLATIVE CONSEQUENCES: A Liquor Inquiry Commission was appointed and a new *Government Liquor Act*, SBC 1953II c.14, passed which made a number of changes in the liquor distribution and sales system.

RESULTS[1]

LIQUOR PLEBISCITE, 1952

Electoral District		Yes	No	Rejected	Total
Affirmative Majority	Negative Majority				
Alberni		5253	2692	322	8267
Atlin		705	314	75	1094
Burnaby		17708	8953	801	27462
Cariboo		3790	1408	257	5455
	Chilliwack	4954	9394	986	15334
Columbia		1467	686	169	2322
Comox		9301	4318	507	14126
Cowichan-Newcastle		7063	3599	384	11046
Cranbrook		3952	2791	228	6971
Delta		18227	12967	1765	32959
Dewdney		11502	7514	1093	20109
Esquimalt		6141	3011	244	9396
Fernie		2237	1314	242	3793
Fort George		3645	2321	262	6228
Grand Forks-Greenwood		1094	885	123	2102
Kamloops		4598	3719	181	8498
Kaslo-Slocan		1692	1334	206	3232
Lillooet		2757	894	219	3870
Mackenzie		7617	3410	395	11422
Nanaimo-Islands		6050	4266	345	10661
Nelson-Creston		4503	4189	465	9157
New Westminster		8301	5868	468	14637
	North Okanagan	4209	5100	481	9790
North Vancouver		15664	7168	504	23336
Oak Bay		4356	3771	211	8338
Omineca		2112	1502	153	3767
Peace River		2780	2416	379	5575
Prince Rupert		3549	2383	255	6187
Revelstoke		1562	1120	130	2812
Rossland-Trail		6711	4670	437	11818
Saanich		9463	7554	653	17670
	Salmon Arm	1988	2238	181	4407
Similkameen		5778	4996	361	11135
Skeena		2164	1366	218	3748
	South Okanagan	5715	5938	634	12287
Vancouver-Burrard		22023	12080	974	35077
Vancouver Centre		15254	7376	1537	24167
Vancouver East		30157	15533	1568	47258
Vancouver-Point Grey		33489	22592	1423	57504
Victoria City		13879	11116	864	25859
Yale		2113	970	156	3239
Totals		315,533	205,736	20,856	542,115

---

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1952.

POPULAR NAME: **Daylight saving plebiscite**

DATE: 12 June 1952

CONCURRENT ELECTORAL ACTIVITY: General election and liquor plebiscite.

EABLING LEGISLATION: None. Announced by Cabinet. (Order-in-Council 914/52).[1]

PURPOSE: Although provincial legislation since 1919 allowed the Lieutenant-Governor in Council to proclaim daylight saving (SBC 1919 c.17) and was used accordingly, rural opposition was strong enough to force a plebiscite on the issue. Farmers said they would accept the measure if the province as a whole voted in favour.[2]

QUESTION: "Are you in favour of daylight saving?"

LEGISLATIVE CONSEQUENCES: The 1919 legislation continued in force and was used to proclaim daylight saving each year.

RESULTS[3]

DAYLIGHT SAVING PLEBISCITE, 1952

Electoral District					
Affirmative Majority	Negative Majority	Yes	No	Rejected	Total
Alberni		4082	3884	304	8270
	Atlin	478	552	59	1089
Burnaby		15849	10925	743	27517
	Cariboo	2268	2881	245	5394
	Chilliwack	5482	9044	1007	15533
	Columbia	1050	1070	193	2313
	Comox	5846	7827	465	14138
	Cowichan-Newcastle	5082	5528	388	10998
	Cranbrook	3217	3384	312	6913
	Delta	13161	18128	1677	32966
	Dewdney	8945	10269	1065	20279
Esquimalt		5624	3505	262	9391
	Fernie	1357	2130	305	3792
	Fort George	2616	3368	251	6235
	Grand Forks-Greenwood	778	1213	125	2116
	Kamloops	3235	5129	235	8599
	Kaslo-Slocan	1438	1598	202	3238
	Lillooet	1764	1887	210	3861
Mackenzie		5773	5254	396	11423
Nanaimo-Islands		5233	5104	327	10664
Nelson-Creston		4810	3883	454	9147
New Westminster		7591	6590	439	14620
	North Okanagan	4078	5213	498	9789
North Vancouver		16134	6746	441	23321
Oak Bay		6251	1932	164	8347
	Omineca	1279	2333	151	3763
Peace River		2553	2539	427	5519
	Prince Rupert	1835	4101	248	6184
	Revelstoke	861	1828	126	2815
	Rossland-Trail	5436	5928	454	11818

DAYLIGHT SAVING PLEBISCITE, 1952 — *Continued*

Electoral District		Yes	No	Rejected	Total
Affirmative Majority	Negative Majority				
Saanich		10941	6275	586	17802
	Salmon Arm	1526	2699	173	4398
	Similkameen	5107	5677	360	11144
	Skeena	1178	2245	209	3632
South Okanagan		5974	5691	627	12292
Vancouver Burrard		22739	11320	989	35048
Vancouver Centre		14241	8293	1603	24137
Vancouver East		26939	18432	1663	47034
Vancouver-Point Grey		39752	16331	1426	57509
Victoria City		16596	8447	871	25914
	Yale	1254	1825	148	3227
Totals		290,353	231,008	20,828	542,189

[1] See Memorandum attached to this Order-in-Council concerning its authority.
[2] Vancouver *Province* 20 March 1952, p. 1.
[3] *Statement of Votes* 1952.

POPULAR NAME: **Time plebiscite.**

DATE: 30 August 1972.

CONCURRENT ELECTRAL ACTIVITY: General election.

ENABLING LEGISLATION: *Provincial Elections Act*, 1953II c.5 s.197(2).

PURPOSE: To allow voters in four eastern B.C. ridings and part of a fifth to state whether they wished to follow Alberta (Mountain) time or B.C. (Pacific) time.

QUESTION: "Are you in favour of Pacific Standard time, including Pacific Daylight Saving time, as it is applicable now throughout the province?"

LEGISLATIVE CONSEQUENCES: Mountain time was allowed in the areas which voted for it.

RESULTS:[1]

TIME PLEBISCITE, 1952

Electoral District	Yes	No	Rejected	Total
Columbia River	1366	2445	97	3908
Kootenay	4583	8123	372	13078
Nelson-Creston[2]	1900	1947	—	3847
North Peace River	1769	4079	83	5931
South Peace River	1853	4642	245	6740
Total votes cast	11,471	21,236	797	33,504
Percentage of votes	32.24	63.38	2.38	100.00

[1] *Statement of Votes* 1972.
[2] Only electors registered in those polling divisions lying to the east of the middle line of Kootenay Lake and Kootenay River were eligible to vote in the time plebiscite.

PART TWO

CHIEF ELECTORAL OFFICERS AND REGISTRARS-GENERAL

The position of Chief Electoral Officer was created in 1947 (SBC 1947 c. 28). Prior to that time, the responsibility for overseeing elections had been assigned to the Registrar of the Supreme Court from 1871-1899, then to the Deputy Provincial Secretary from 1899-1940. In 1940 (SBC 1940 c. 16, eff. 1 April 1940) the position of Registrar-General of Voters was created to take over some of the Deputy Provincial Secretary's duties. In 1950 the Chief Electoral Officer was also appointed Registrar-General of Voters. The positions have subsequently been held jointly.

Registrars General

George Montague Phillips	2 April 1940 – 3 July 1950
Frederick Harold Hurley	3 July 1950 – 1 June 1968
Kenneth Loudon Morton	1 June 1968 – 1 October 1979
Harry M. Goldberg	15 April 1980 –

Chief Electoral Officers

Frederick Harold Hurley	1 April 1947 – 1 June 1968
Kenneth Loudon Morton	1 June 1968 – 1 October 1979
Harry M. Goldberg	15 April 1980 –

RETURNING OFFICERS 1871–1986

RSBC 1871 no. 157 provided for the appointment of Returning Officers by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council. They are responsible for the conduct of an election within each Electoral District from the time a writ is issued to the time it is returned. They are not allowed to vote themselves except in the case of a tie. The names of those appointed for the 1871 general election are printed in the *B.C. Gazette* for that year but that is the last time a complete list appears until 1886. Between those dates only new appointments are announced and not all are gazetted, appearing only as Orders-in-Council. Others are assumed to be continuing appointments. From 1886 to 1972 a complete list of Returning Officers (plus any amendments made prior to the election) is printed in the *B.C. Gazette* for almost every general election. The list not printed in 1941 and those names missing for 1909 and 1963 appear, as do all the others, in Orders-in-Council. As well, from 1928 to date Returning Officers are listed for each general election (except 1933) in the *Statement of Votes*. By-election appointment notices are more erratic; continuing appointments, or re-appointments, are usually not noted but every so often they are printed. In a few instances, even new appointments are not gazetted. Again, with two exceptions, they do appear as Orders-in-Council. From 1957, Returning Officers for by-elections are named in the *Statement of Votes* (1960 to date). Returning Officers who did not serve during an election have not been included. Names have been made uniform and the fullest known form is given.

Returning Officers, 1871

Cariboo	Henry Maynard Ball
Comox	Warner R. Spalding
Cowichan	John Morley
Esquimalt	Charles Edward Pooley
Kootenay	John Carmichael Haynes
Lillooet	Edward Howard Sanders
Nanaimo	Warner R. Spalding
New Westminster	Francis George Claudet
New Westminster City	Francis George Claudet
Victoria	Andrew Charles Elliott
Victoria City	Augustus Frederick Pemberton
Yale	Arthur Thomas Bushby

By-Elections

Nov. 1871	Esquimalt	Charles Edward Pooley
Nov. 1871	New Westminster City	Francis George Claudet
Feb. 1872	Cariboo	Henry Maynard Ball
Jun. 1872	Cariboo	Henry Maynard Ball
Dec. 1872	Lillooet	Edward Howard Sanders
Jan. 1872	Comox	George F. Drabble
Jan. 1872	Victoria City	Augustus Frederick Pemberton
Mar. 1873	New Westminster	Henry Valentine Edmonds
Feb. 1874	Victoria	James Charles Prevost
Nov. 1874	Lillooet	Edward Howard Sanders

Returning Officers, 1875

Cariboo	Henry Maynard Ball
Comox	George F. Drabble
Cowichan	Frederick Foord
Esquimalt	Charles Edward Pooley
Kootenay	Cornelius Booth
Lillooet	Edward Howard Sanders
Nanaimo	Thomas L. Fawcett
New Westminster	Henry Valentine Edmonds
New Westminster City	Adam Jackson
Victoria	James Charles Prevost
Victoria City	August Frederick Pemberton
Yale	J. Campbell

By-Elections

Feb. 1876	Victoria	James Charles Prevost
Feb. 1876	Victoria City	Augustus Frederick Pemberton
Mar. 1876	Yale	John Ussher
Aug. 1876	Kootenay	Cornelius Booth
Jul. 1876	Cowichan	John Morley
Jan. 1877	Nanaimo	Thomas L. Fawcett
Jun. 1877	Cariboo	Henry Maynard Ball
Dec. 1877	Kootenay	Cornelius Booth

Returning Officers, 1878

Cariboo	Henry Maynard Ball
Comox	George F. Drabble
Cowichan	John Morley
Esquimalt	John J. Austin
Kootenay	Cornelius Booth
Lillooet	Edward Howard Sanders
Nanaimo	Thomas L. Fawcett
New Westminster	Josias Charles Hughes
New Westminster City	Edward Dickinson
Victoria	James Charles Prevost
Victoria City	Augustus Frederick Pemberton
Yale	John Ussher[1]

By-Elections

Jul. 1878	Cariboo	Henry Maynard Ball
Jul. 1878	Victoria	James Charles Prevost
Jul. 1878	Victoria City	Augustus Frederick Pemberton
Oct. 1879	Cariboo	John Bowron
Dec. 1881	New Westminster City	Josias Charles Hughes

---

[1] Killed by McLean brothers, 8 December 1879.

Returning Officers, 1882

Cariboo	John Bowron
Cassiar	Arthur Wellesley Vowell
Comox	George F. Drabble
Cowichan	John Morley
Esquimalt	Frank Sylvester
Kootenay	William Fernie
Lillooet	Frederick Soues
Nanaimo	Marshal Bray
New Westminster	Adolphus Peele
New Westminster City	Josias Charles Hughes
Victoria	William King Bull
Victoria City	Edwin Alfred Leigh
Yale	George Christie Tunstall

By-Elections

Sep. 1882	New Westminster City	Josias Charles Hughes
Oct. 1882	Yale	George Christie Tunstall
Feb. 1883	Cowichan	Henry Fry[1]
Feb. 1883	Lillooet	Frederick Soues
Feb. 1883	New Westminster	Adolphus Peele
Apr. 1884	New Westminster City	Charles Warwick
Apr. 1885	Victoria City	William King Bull

---

[1] B.C. *Journals* 1883, p. 8. No appointment notice found. It is assumed that Fry became Returning Officer after the general election in July 1882.

Returning Officers, 1886

Cariboo	John Bowron
Cassiar	Walter B. Anderson
Comox	George F. Drabble
Cowichan	Henry Fry
Esquimalt	John J. Austin
Kootenay	Arthur Wellesley Vowell
Lillooet	Frederick Soues
Nanaimo	Marshal Bray
New Westminster	Josias Charles Hughes
New Westminster City	Charles Warwick
Victoria	Thornton Fell
Victoria City	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
Yale	William Dodd

By-Elections

Jan. 1887	Nanaimo	Marshal Bray
Apr. 1887	Yale	William Dodd
May 1887	Cowichan	Harry Oswald Wellburn
Aug. 1887	Victoria City	James Eliphalet McMillan
Dec. 1887	Comox	George F. Drabble
Jan. 1888	Victoria City	James Eliphalet McMillan
Jun. 1888	Victoria	Thornton Fell
Nov. 1888	Cariboo	John Bowron
Jun. 1889	Nanaimo	Marshal Bray
Aug. 1889	Victoria City	James Eliphalet McMillan
Sep. 1889	Lillooet	Frederick Soues
Nov. 1889	New Westminster City	Charles Warwick

Returning Officers, 1890

Alberni	John C. Mollett
Cariboo	John Bowron
Cassiar	Napoleon Fitzstubbs
Comox	Walter B. Anderson
Cowichan	Harry Oswald Wellburn
East Kootenay	Stephen Redgrave
Esquimalt	John J. Austin
The Islands	Joel Broadwell
Lillooet	Frederick Soues
Nanaimo	Joseph Phrys Planta
Nanaimo City	Marshal Bray
New Westminster City	Adolphus Peele
Vancouver City	Charles A. Coldwell
Victoria	Thornton Fell
Victoria City	James Eliphalet McMillan
West Kootenay	George Christie Tunstall
Westminster	Charles Warwick
Yale	Frederick Stephen Hussey

By-Elections

Nov. 1890	Westminster	Adolphus Peele
Jan. 1891	Cariboo	John Bowron
Jun. 1892	East Kootenay	Stephen Redgrave
Aug. 1892	Cariboo	John Bowron
Oct. 1893	Cariboo	John Bowron

Returning Officers, 1894

Cariboo	John Bowron
Cassiar	Robert J. Woods
Comox	Walter B. Anderson
Cowichan-Alberni	Harry Oswald Wellburn
East Kootenay	Stephen Redgrave
Esquimalt	William John Rant
Lillooet — East Riding	Frederick Soues
Lillooet — West Riding	Casper Phair
Nanaimo City	William Kirkwood Leighton
New Westminster City	William B. Townsend
North Nanaimo	George Thomson
North Victoria	Thomas William Mowat
South Nanaimo	James Hurst Hawthornthwaite
South Victoria	Thornton Fell
Vancouver City	Charles A. Coldwell
Victoria City	James Eliphalet McMillan
West Kootenay — North Riding	Joseph Dee Graham
West Kootenay — South Riding	William John Goepel
Westminster — Chilliwhack Riding	Horatio Webb
Westminster — Delta Riding	Henry Thomas Thrift
Westminster — Dewdney Riding	David C. Webber
Westminster — Richmond Riding	Frederick Schofield
Yale — East Riding	Leonard Norris
Yale — North Riding	George Christie Tunstall
Yale — West Riding	William Dodd

By-Elections

Oct. 1894	Yale — North Riding	George Christie Tunstall
Mar. 1895	South Victoria	William John Rant
Apr. 1895	Cowichan-Alberni	Harry Oswald Wellburn
Jun. 1895	Lillooet — East Riding	Frederick Soues
Oct. 1895	Cowichan-Alberni	Harry Oswald Wellburn
May 1897	Westminster — Chilliwhack Riding	Justinian Pelly

Returning Officers, 1898

Alberni	Thomas Fletcher
Cariboo	John Bowron
Cassiar	J.M. Lindsay Alexander
Comox	John Baird
Cowichan	Harry Oswald Wellburn
East Kootenay — North Riding	Stephen Redgrave
East Kootenay — South Riding	Charles M. Edwards
Esquimalt	Roderick McKenzie
Lillooet — East Riding	Frederick Soues
Lillooet — West Riding	Casper Phair
Nanaimo City	William Kirkwood Leighton
New Westminster City	William Holland Keary
North Nanaimo	George Thomson
North Victoria	Arthur Walter
South Nanaimo	Marshal Bray
South Victoria	Thornton Fell
Vancouver City	James Deacon Hall
Victoria City	James Eliphalet McMillan
West Kootenay — Nelson Riding	William John Goepel
West Kootenay — Revelstoke Riding	John Drinkwater Sibbald
West Kootenay — Rossland Riding	William B. Townsend
West Kootenay — Slocan Riding	Fletcher S. Andrews
Westminster — Chilliwhack Riding	Justinian Pelly
Westminster — Delta Riding	Henry Thomas Thrift
Westminster — Dewdney Riding	John Alexander Catherwood
Westminster — Richmond Riding	William Leven Keene
Yale — East Riding	Leonard Norris
Yale — North Riding	George Christie Tunstall
Yale — West Riding	William Dodd

By-Elections

Sep. 1898	Vancouver City	James Z. Hall
Sep. 1898	Yale — West Riding	William Dodd
Sep. 1898	West Kootenay — Nelson Riding	William John Goepel
Dec. 1898	Alberni	Thomas Fletcher
Dec. 1898	Cowichan	Harry Oswald Wellburn
Jan. 1899	Vancouver City	William McCraney
Jan. 1899	Victoria City	James Eliphalet McMillan
Feb. 1899	East Kootenay — North Riding	John E. Griffith
Feb. 1899	West Kootenay — Nelson Riding	John A. Turner
Aug. 1899	New Westminster City	Henry John Augustus Burnett

Returning Officers, 1900

Alberni	Andrew Lindsay Smith
Cariboo	Wesley A. Blair
Cassiar	John G. Garvin
Comox	John Baird
Cowichan	Alexander Agnew Belford Herd
East Kootenay — North Riding	Thomas McNaught
East Kootenay — South Riding	Thomas Ede
Esquimalt	Joseph Shaw
Lillooet — East Riding	Frederick Soues
Lillooet — West Riding	Casper Phair
Nanaimo City	William N. Shaw
New Westminster City	William Holland Keary
North Nanaimo	John L. McKay
North Victoria	David Spragge
South Nanaimo	James Edward Norcross
South Victoria	Isaac Somers
Vancouver City	Archibald M. Beattie
Victoria City	Thomas Tubman
West Kootenay — Nelson Riding	Arthur Bernard Buckworth
West Kootenay — Revelstoke Riding	Henry Noble Coursier
West Kootenay — Rossland Riding	Thomas Parker
West Kootenay — Slocan Riding	Archibald B. Docksteader
Westminster — Chilliwhack Riding	George W. Chadsey
Westminster — Delta Riding	Alfred D. Taylor
Westminster — Dewdney Riding	Levi Charles York
Westminster — Richmond Riding	Albert Black Dixon
Yale — East Riding	W.C. Pound
Yale — North Riding	James L. Brown
Yale — West Riding	Harry Fooks

By-Elections

Jun. 1900	South Victoria	Frederick Turgoose
Jun. 1900	Victoria City	James Eliphalet McMillan
Jul. 1900	East Kootenay — North Riding	Charles E. Hamilton
Jul. 1900	Lillooet — East Riding	Frederick Soues
Jul. 1900	South Nanaimo	George Thomson
Jul. 1900	Westminster — Dewdney Riding	Ernest W. Beckett
Feb. 1901	Nanaimo City	William Kirkwood Leighton
Feb. 1901	Vancouver City	Charles John South
Sep. 1901	New Westminster City	Henry John Augustus Burnett
Mar. 1902	Victoria City	James Eliphalet McMillan
Dec. 1902	North Nanaimo	Thomas Haggart
Dec. 1902	North Victoria	Percy Purvis
Feb. 1903	Yale — West Riding	David William Rowlands

Returning Officers, 1903

Alberni	Andrew Lindsay Smith
Atlin	Almeron Soper Cross
Cariboo	John Bowron
Chilliwhack	Justinian Pelly
Columbia	James Watson Devlin
Comox	Frank Anley
Cowichan	William Forrest
Cranbrook	Edward Elwell
Delta	John Walter Berry
Dewdney	John Alexander Catherwood
Esquimalt	William Fisher
Fernie	John Stephen Travers Alexander
Grand Forks	Walter Blair Cochrane
Greenwood	George Cunningham
The Islands	Henry Caldwell
Kamloops	Freeman Harding
Kaslo	Edmund Francis Stephenson
Lillooet	Frederick Soues
Nanaimo City	William Kirkwood Leighton
Nelson City	Robert Alexander Renwick
Newcastle	Paul Harry Marshall
New Westminster City	George Cunningham (Sr.)
Okanagan	Selborne Aylesford Shatford
Revelstoke	George Thomas Newman
Richmond	John Tuttle
Rossland City	Richard Wallace Armstrong
Saanich	Frederick Turgoose
Similkameen	Charles Anderson Richardson Lambly
Skeena	William B. Skillen
Slocan	Robert George Henderson
Vancouver City	Robert Baldwin Ellis
Victoria City	Hinkson Siddall
Yale	John McRae
Ymir	Robert M. Perdue

By-Elections

Nov. 1903	Vancouver City	Robert Baldwin Ellis
May 1904	Kamloops	Ernest Theodore William Pearse
Aug. 1904	Lillooet	Frederick Soues
Jul. 1905	Alberni	Andrew Lindsay Smith

Returning Officers, 1907

Alberni	Andrew Lindsay Smith
Atlin	Almeron Soper Cross
Cariboo	John Stevenson
Chilliwhack	George W. Chadsey
Columbia	James Watson Devlin
Comox	Thomas Ezra Bate
Cowichan	William Forrest
Cranbrook	John Hutchison
Delta	John Walter Berry
Dewdney	John Alexander Catherwood
Esquimalt	Arnold James Methuen Inverarity
Fernie	James Henry Marshall
Grand Forks	Herbert C. Kerman
Greenwood	George Cunningham
The Islands	Edward Lee
Kamloops	William Wesley Shaw
Kaslo	William George Robb
Lillooet	Casper Phair
Nanaimo City	Edward Quennell
Nelson City	George Alexander Hunter
Newcastle	Malcolm R. Simpson
New Westminster City	George Cunningham (Sr.)
Okanagan	Selborne Aylesford Shatford
Revelstoke	Edward Edwards
Richmond	James Tuttle
Rossland City	Richard Thomas Evans
Saanich	James Rutherford Carmichael
Similkameen	Thomas Westley Coleman
Skeena	Patrick Hickey
Slocan	Robert George Henderson
Vancouver City	Robert Beverley Parkes
Victoria City	William Henry Price
Yale	George Morrison Brash
Ymir	Robert M. Perdue

By-Elections

Mar. 1907	Atlin	Charles Reginald Bourne
Mar. 1907	Dewdney	John Alexander Catherwood
Aug. 1907	Vancouver City	William Moore McKay
Jan. 1909	Nanaimo City	Frederick George Peto
Jan. 1909	Revelstoke	Theodore J. Wadman

Returning Officers, 1909

Alberni	Charles Andrews Moorhead
Atlin	Holmes Pineo
Cariboo	John Stevenson
Chilliwhack	Percy Hamilton Wilson
Columbia	James Carlton Pitts
Comox	Thomas Ezra Bate
Cowichan	William Forrest
Cranbrook	Arthur Croft Shankland
Delta	Thomas Forster
Dewdney	John Alexander Catherwood
Esquimalt	Robert Allan Anderson
Fernie	Arthur Wellesley Bleasdell
Grand Forks	Herbert C. Kerman
Greenwood	William Boyd Fleming
The Islands	John Topham Collins (Sr.)
Kamloops	Alfred Percival Morris
Kaslo	William George Robb
Lillooet	Casper Phair
Nanaimo City	Frederick George Peto
Nelson City	George Horstead
Newcastle	Ira Eugene Lowe
New Westminster City	George Cunningham (Sr.)
Okanagan	Selborne Aylesford Shatford
Revelstoke	John D. McDougall
Richmond	James Tuttle Sexsmith
Rossland City	Richard Thomas Evans
Saanich	Philip Dorset Goepel
Similkameen	Joseph A. Brown
Skeena	Melvin McKay Stephens
Slocan	Denis St. Denis
Vancouver City	Arthur Edwin Shelton
Victoria City	Charles Stuart Baxter
Yale	Richard A. Fraser
Ymir	Robert M. Perdue

By-Elections

Oct. 1910	Fernie	Arthur Wellesley Bleasdell
Nov. 1910	Yale	John McRae

Returning Officers, 1912

Alberni	Leonard Frank
Atlin	Thomas Albert James
Cariboo	R.S. Peters
Chilliwhack	Percy Hamilton Wilson
Columbia	James Carlton Pitts
Comox	Thomas Ezra Bate
Cowichan	Edward Fleming Miller
Cranbrook	James Arthur Arnold
Delta	William H. Smith
Dewdney	John Alexander Catherwood
Esquimalt	Robert Allan Anderson
Fernie	Arthur Wellesley Bleasdell
Grand Forks	Donald McCallum
Greenwood	John Langton Coles
The Islands	John Topham Collins (Sr.)
Kamloops	Alfred Percival Morris
Kaslo	William George Robb
Lillooet	Casper Phair
Nanaimo City	Frederick George Peto
Nelson City	W.D. McMorris
Newcastle	Ira Eugene Lowe
New Westminster City	George Cunningham (Sr.)
Okanagan	Selborne Aylesford Shatford
Revelstoke	William J. Armstrong
Richmond	James Tuttle Sexsmith
Rossland City	Richard Thomas Evans
Saanich	Philip Dorset Goepel
Similkameen	Joseph A. Brown
Skeena	Edward Douglas Clarke
Slocan	John W.M. Tinling
Vancouver City	Allan Campbell Stewart
Victoria City	Charles Stuart Baxter
Yale	John McRae
Ymir	Robert M. Perdue

By-Elections

Dec. 1913	The Islands	John Topham Collins (Sr.)
Feb. 1916	Rossland City	Richard Thomas Evans
Feb. 1916	Vancouver City	William Nelson Carty
Mar. 1916	Victoria City	Herbert William Ruthven Moore

Returning Officers, 1916

Alberni	Alexander Sproat
Atlin	Herbert Young
Cariboo	Alfred Shepherd Vaughan
Chilliwack	John Crerar Robertson
Columbia	James Carlton Pitts
Comox	Thomas Ezra Bate
Cowichan	Edward Fleming Miller
Cranbrook	Arthur Croft Shankland
Delta	Edmund T. Wade
Dewdney	John Alexander Catherwood
Esquimalt	Robert Allan Anderson
Fernie	James Henry Marshall
Fort George	Ernest Sturrock Peters
Grand Forks	Donald McCallum
Greenwood	John Langton Coles
The Islands	John Topham Collins (Sr.)
Kamloops	David William Rowlands
Kaslo	William George Robb
Lillooet	Casper Phair
Nanaimo	Frederick George Peto
Nelson	George Horstead
Newcastle	William Anderson
New Westminster	Duncan Edwin MacKenzie
North Okanagan	Selborne Aylesford Shatford
North Vancouver	Henry Clarke Wright
Omineca	Alex Roderick Macdonald
Prince Rupert	Melvin Merlin Stephens
Revelstoke	James McIntyre
Richmond	William Henry Lembke
Rossland	Richard Thomas Evans
Saanich	Philip Dorset Goepel
Similkameen	Daniel McCurdy
Slocan	John W.M. Tinling
South Okanagan	Charles H. Cordy
South Vancouver	Walter Freth Edmonds
Trail	Robert M. Perdue
Vancouver City	Alexander Pineo Black
Victoria City	Sidney Child
Yale	John McRae

Returning Officers, 1916—*Continued*

By-Elections

Dec. 1916	Cranbrook	Charles Reginald Ward
Dec. 1916	Dewdney	Hector Ferguson
Dec. 1916	Greenwood	John Lillie White
Dec. 1916	Nanaimo	Thomas Banks Booth
Dec. 1916	Prince Rupert	Frederick George Dawson
Dec. 1916	Vancouver City	James Stables
Dec. 1916	Victoria City	Edwin James Bawden
Jun. 1917	Vancouver City	William Headley MacInnes
Jun. 1917	Victoria City	Edwin James Bawden
Jan. 1918	Alberni	George Albert Huff
Jan. 1918	Newcastle	David Gourlay
Jan. 1918	Similkameen	Robert Scott Conklin
Jan. 1918	Vancouver City	George McCuaig
May 1918	Chilliwack	Thomas Dickie
Jun. 1918	Victoria City	Henry Edward Arthur Courtney
Jan. 1919	Alberni	George Albert Huff
Jan. 1919	Cowichan	Alexander Agnew Belford Herd

Returning Officers, 1920

Alberni	George Albert Huff
Atlin	Sidney Mark Armstrong
Cariboo	William E. Ekins
Chilliwack	Robert Marshall
Columbia	John Sylvester Blakey
Comox	John J. Weir
Cowichan	Edward Fleming Miller
Cranbrook	Charles Reginald Ward
Delta	Fabian Hugh
Dewdney	Hector Ferguson
Esquimalt	Henry Hearns
Fernie	James McLean
Fort George	Ernest Sturrock Peters
Grand Forks	Peter Donaldson
Greenwood	William Lakeland
The Islands	George P. Heinekey
Kamloops	Alexander B. Hogg
Kaslo	Arthur Alexander Taylor
Lillooet	Samuel Gibbs
Nanaimo	Herbert Clyde Shaw
Nelson	John Frederick Hume
Newcastle	David Gourlay
New Westminster	Robert Bryce Brown
North Okanagan	Douglas Campbell Tuck
North Vancouver	David Henry Dick
Omineca	Alfred John Ward
Prince Rupert	Edward Hampden Mortimer
Revelstoke	Frederick Borden Hill
Richmond	Albin E. Chamberlain
Rossland	Thomas Embleton
Saanich	Norman William Whittaker
Similkameen	Percy E. Rowlands
Slocan	Herbert Wilfred Herridge
South Okanagan	Ernest John McGuire[1]
South Vancouver	Frank J. Russell
Trail	Donald MacDonald
Vancouver City	Caleb Leslie Merritt
Victoria City	Edward O. Carew Martin
Yale	Arthur Richardson Carrington

By-Elections

Feb. 1921	Delta	Fabian Hugh
Feb. 1922	Omineca	Alexander A. Connon
Feb. 1922	Revelstoke	Frederick Borden Hill
Mar. 1922	Nelson	Samuel F. Fawcett
Aug. 1922	Cranbrook	Alfred Brock Smith

---

[1] Given as Maguire in 1933 general election.

Returning Officers, 1924

Alberni	John Frank Bledsoe
Atlin	Albert Joseph Lafortune
Burnaby	Charles Cair Knight
Cariboo	George Armstrong
Chilliwack	Robert Marshall
Columbia	John Sylvester Blakley
Comox	Thomas Howard Carey
Cowichan-Newcastle	David Gourlay
Cranbrook	Alfred Brock Smith
Creston	Russell Leamy
Delta	Fabian Hugh
Dewdney	John H. Campbell
Esquimalt	Henry Hearns
Fernie	William Martin Dicken
Fort George	Ernest Sturrock Peters
Grand Forks-Greenwood	George Herbert Gray
The Islands	Frank Lewis Scott
Kamloops	William Brennan
Kaslo-Slocan	Colin J. Campbell
Lillooet	John Bates Bryson
Mackenzie	Herbert John Parry
Nanaimo	Hugh Angus McMillan
Nelson	Samuel F. Fawcett
New Westminster	Kenneth C. Brown
North Okanagan	William Arthur Cryderman
North Vancouver	Percy T. Masterman
Omineca	Charles J. Kettyle
Prince Rupert	Edward Hampden Mortimer
Revelstoke	Wilfred Raymond Gunn
Richmond-Point Grey	William Francis Stewart
Rossland-Trail	Donald MacDonald
Saanich	Norman William Whittaker
Salmon Arm	Percy Abner Ruth
Similkameen	Robert Scott Conklin
Skeena	James Turnbull
South Okanagan	Frank Laxon
South Vancouver	Thomas Prinn
Vancouver City	W. Douglas Balfour
Victoria City	William Percival Marchant
Yale	Arthur Richardson Carrington

By-Elections

Aug. 1924	Nelson	Samuel F. Fawcett
Sep. 1924	North Okanagan	William Arthur Cryderman
Apr. 1925	Grand Forks-Greenwood	George Herbert Gray
Jun. 1927	North Okanagan	Gustave Ferdinand Reinhard
Aug. 1927	New Westminster	Kilburn King Reid
Oct. 1927	Nelson	Samuel F. Fawcett

Returning Officers, 1928

Alberni	Alfred Thomas Kneen
Atlin	James Wilson
Burnaby	John Murray
Cariboo	George Francis Havers
Chilliwack	Robert Marshall
Columbia	John Sylvester Blakley
Comox	Alexander Maxwell
Cowichan-Newcastle	Wilfred Edwin Akenhead
Cranbrook	John J. O'Neil
Creston	Alfred Livingstone Palmer
Delta	Fabian Hugh
Dewdney	Jean Anderson Davidson
Esquimalt	Henry Hearns
Fernie	Edward Burt
Fort George	Ernest Sturrock Peters
Grand Forks-Greenwood	George Herbert Gray
The Islands	Frank Lewis Scott
Kamloops	James Henry Wilson
Kaslo-Slocan	Colin J. Campbell
Lillooet	Frank W. Engeman
Mackenzie	P. Clifton Parker
Nanaimo	Alfred Dendoff
Nelson	Samuel F. Fawcett
New Westminster	Kilburn King Reid
North Okanagan	Douglas Campbell Tuck
North Vancouver	John Dute Gillam
Omineca	John Donald Charleson
Prince Rupert	Edward Hampden Mortimer
Revelstoke	Mark Grimmett
Richmond-Point Grey	Russell Robert Reid
Rossland-Trail	Harold Walker McInnis
Saanich	William Harold Nix
Salmon Arm	Percy Abner Ruth
Similkameen	Archibald Farquharson Cumming
Skeena	John Ritchie McIntyre
South Okanagan	William Alexander Caldwell
South Vancouver	Thomas J. Richards
Vancouver City	Charles Walter Murray
Victoria City	Arthur Douglas Macfarlane
Yale	Arthur Richardson Carrington

By-Elections

Sep. 1928	Chilliwack	Samuel Arthur Cawley
Sep. 1928	Dewdney	Albert Bryan Catherwood
Sep. 1928	Esquimalt	William John Cave
Sep. 1928	Fort George	Ernest Sturrock Peters
Sep. 1928	Richmond-Point Grey	Alfred Norman Daykin
Sep. 1928	Saanich	Arthur Robert Sherwood
Sep. 1928	Similkameen	Lorne Stanley Coleman
Sep. 1928	Vancouver City	William Manson
Sep. 1928	Victoria City	Robert A.B. Wootton
Jun. 1930	North Okanagan	William Frederick Laidman
Nov. 1930	North Vancouver	Ernest Noel Copping
Jan. 1931	Fort George	R. Terry Johnson
Jan. 1931	The Islands	Alan Basil Cartwright
Dec. 1931	Columbia	Herbert Charles Rayson

Returning Officers, 1933

Alberni-Nanaimo	Nicholas Wright
Atlin	James Trinder
Burnaby	Charles Clare Bell
Cariboo	Robert Ivan Walters
Chilliwack	Frederick Gordon Leary
Columbia-Revelstoke	Herbert Charles Rayson
Comox	Leonard Day Piket
Cowichan-Newcastle	Andrew Hans Peterson
Cranbrook	Alan Graham
Delta	John James Wilson
Dewdney	John Alexander Catherwood
Esquimalt	John Richard Collister
Fernie	James Sampson Corbett
Fort George	Munroe C. Wiggins
Grand Forks-Greenwood	George Arthur Rendall
The Islands	Frank Cecil Turner
Kamloops	Robert George Pinchbeck
Kaslo-Slocan	Herbert David Curtis
Lillooet	Alexander Ogston
Mackenzie	John Harper
Nelson-Creston	George Horstead
New Westminster	Duncan Edwin MacKenzie
North Okanagan	Horace Wilfred Galbraith
North Vancouver	Ernest Noel Copping
Omineca	George Ogston
Peace River	Charles Tyrrell
Prince Rupert	David Charles Stuart
Rossland-Trail	Robert Gordon
Saanich	William Henry Carr
Salmon Arm	Reginald R. Perry
Similkameen	William Robinson Long
Skeena	Reginald Leake Gale
South Okanagan	Ernest John Maguire[1]
Vancouver-Burrard	George H. Andrews
Vancouver Centre	Francis Drewe Pratt
Vancouver East	Thomas Irvine
Vancouver-Point Grey	George Westman
Victoria City	Frederic Arthur Willis
Yale	Henry Standley Cleasby

By-Elections

Mar. 1934	Columbia	William John McRae
Jul. 1934	North Vancouver	Ernest Noel Copping
Jun. 1936	Omineca	Thomas Edward Taylor
Sep. 1936	Vancouver-Burrard	Robert Malcolm McGinn

---

[1] Given as McGuire in 1920 general election.

Returning Officers, 1937

Alberni-Nanaimo	Alfred Thomas Kneen
Atlin	Howard Campbell
Burnaby	William Wright
Cariboo	Herbert Guy Brown
Chilliwack	Oscar Welton Benedict
Columbia	Alec Piggot
Comox	William Arthur Wesley Hames
Cowichan-Newcastle	Peter S. McKay
Cranbrook	Alfred Brock Smith
Delta	Fabian Hugh
Dewdney	Richard Isherwood
Esquimalt	Albert Frederick Bayles
Fernie	William Martin Dicken
Fort George	John Owen Wilson
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Robert Bruce Wallace
The Islands	Frank Lewis Scott
Kamloops	Bertram Fraser Dalgleish
Kaslo-Slocan	Arthur Louis Levy
Lillooet	Percy John Wilson
Mackenzie	Alwyn Day Coleman Washington
Nelson-Creston	William Elias Coles
New Westminster	John Joseph Johnston
North Okanagan	Albert Edward Toombs
North Vancouver	Ernest Noel Copping
Omineca	Thomas Edward Taylor
Peace River	Ronald Stubley
Prince Rupert	Walter Dewstow Vance
Revelstoke	Mark Grimmett
Rossland-Trail	Parker Williams
Saanich	William Harold Nix
Salmon Arm	Percy Abner Ruth
Similkameen	Percy Cecil Hiles
Skeena	John Lawrence McEwen
South Okanagan	Charles Hill Jackson
Vancouver-Burrard	Robert Malcolm McGinn
Vancouver Centre	Robert McBeth Edgar
Vancouver East	John Mulgrew
Vancouver-Point Grey	Ernest Edward Thomas
Victoria City	Henry Edward Arthur Courtney
Yale	Arthur Richardson Carrington

By-Elections

May 1938	Dewdney	Richard Isherwood
May 1939	Vancouver Centre	Robert McBeth Edgar
Oct. 1939	Cranbrook	Aaron Walde
Sep. 1940	Mackenzie	Ellerton Simpson Hopper

Returning Officers, 1941

Alberni	John Andrew Macgregor
Atlin	Edward Turney Applewhaite
Burnaby	John Kerle Wills
Cariboo	Clarence Melville Fuller
Chilliwack	William Andrew Baird
Columbia	Vaughan Stanley Kimpton
Comox	Thomas Howard Carey
Cowichan-Newcastle	William Mordaunt Dwyer
Cranbrook	William Stephen Johnston
Delta	Fabian Hugh
Dewdney	Norman Edmund Whitehead
Esquimalt	Thomas Thurston Pullan
Fernie	William Martin Dicken
Fort George	Bruce George Parker
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Leigh Miller Mansfield
Kamloops	James Henry Wilson
Kaslo-Slocan	Frank Rushton
Lillooet	Percy John Wilson
Mackenzie	Ellerton Simpson Hopper
Nanaimo and The Islands	Nicholas Wright
Nelson-Creston	William Elias Coles
New Westminster	John Joseph Johnston
North Okanagan	Albert Edward Toombs
North Vancouver	Ernest Noel Copping
Oak Bay	Harry H. Hollins
Omineca	Eddy Bertrum Smith
Peace River	Harry Alan Carlin
Prince Rupert	Richard Edward Mortimer
Revelstoke	Albert E. Miller
Rossland-Trail	John Allan McLeod
Saanich	Robert Brydon
Salmon Arm	Henry Thomas Greenwood
Similkameen	Walter Gordon Wilkins
Skeena	John Lawrence McEwen
South Okanagan	Frederick Tutt
Vancouver-Burrard	Robert Malcolm McGinn
Vancouver Centre	Robert McBeth Edgar
Vancouver East	Charles Albert Donovan
Vancouver-Point Grey	Ernest Thompson Murray
Victoria City	Henry Edward Arthur Courtney
Yale	Harry Priest
Extra-provincial active service vote	Wiley Roy Webster

By-Elections

Nov. 1942	Salmon Arm	Henry Thomas Greenwood
Jun. 1943	Revelstoke	Albert E. Miller
May 1945	New Westminster	Janet K. Gilley

Returning Officers, 1945

Alberni	William Henry (Harry) Boothroyd
Atlin	Frank Cannon Harrison
Burnaby	John Kerle Wills
Cariboo	Clarence Melville Fuller
Chilliwack	John Blatchford Dennis
Columbia	Vaughan Stanley Kimpton
Comox	Alexander Henderson
Cowichan-Newcastle	William Mordaunt Dwyer
Cranbrook	Aaron Walde
Delta	Fabian Hugh
Dewdney	Jane Kilmer
Esquimalt	Albert Isaacs Thomas
Fernie	William Martin Dicken
Fort George	Bruce George Parker
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Courtenay F. MacLean
Kamloops	James W. McNab
Kaslo-Slocan	Leslie Roy Campbell
Lillooet	Percy John Wilson
Mackenzie	Ellerton Simpson Hopper
Nanaimo and The Islands	Nicholas Wright
Nelson-Creston	Margaret Grant Oliver
New Westminster	Wilfred August Holliday
North Okanagan	Herbert Richard Denison
North Vancouver	Ernest Noel Copping
Oak Bay	Frank Wiff Coulter
Omineca	George Ogston
Peace River	Archibald John Livingstone
Prince Rupert	Arthur Bruce Brown
Revelstoke	Albert E. Miller
Rossland-Trail	John Allan McLeod
Saanich	Robert Brydon
Salmon Arm	Thomas Prescott
Similkameen	Leonard Albert Howson
Skeena	Harvey Davies
South Okanagan	Harvey Lorne Wilson
Vancouver-Burrard	Robert Malcolm McGinn
Vancouver Centre	Robert McBeth Edgar
Vancouver East	James Chadwick Buck
Vancovuer-Point Grey	Edwin Easterbrook
Victoria City	Henry Edward Arthur Courtney
Yale	Peter Moyes
Extra-provincial active service vote	Wiley Roy Webster

By-Elections

Dec. 1945	North Okanagan	Herbert Richard Denison
Jun. 1946	Vancouver-Point Grey	Edwin Easterbrook
Feb. 1948	Cariboo	John James Roddis
Feb. 1948	Saanich	Robert Brydon
Nov. 1948	Rossland-Trail	John Allan McLeod
Nov. 1948	South Okanagan	Harvey Lorne Wilson

Returning Officers, 1949

Alberni	William Johnstone
Atlin	Gordon Cresswell Rothnie
Burnaby	W. James Dynes
Cariboo	John James Roddis
Chilliwack	John Blatchford Dennis
Columbia	Vaughan Stanley Kimpton
Comox	Wilfred John Pollock
Cowichan-Newcastle	Leopold Ashton Helen
Cranbrook	Aaron Walde
Delta	Frederick John Kellaway
Dewdney	Jane Kilmer
Esquimalt	Holland Kirkpatrick Bate
Fernie	Franklin Theodore Britney
Fort George	George Frederick Hadden
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Elsworth Blake Mitchell
Kamloops	James W. McNab
Kaslo-Slocan	William E. Rowe
Lillooet	Percy John Wilson
Mackenzie	Ellerton Simpson Hopper
Nanaimo and The Islands	Nicholas Wright
Nelson-Creston	Margaret Grant Oliver
New Westminster	Albert George Beatty
North Okanagan	Herbert Richard Denison
North Vancouver	Ernest Noel Copping
Oak Bay	Herbert T. Goodland
Omineca	Walter Wilson
Peace River	William Crowther Bowie
Prince Rupert	Arthur Bruce Brown
Revelstoke	Joseh Hammond
Rossland-Trail	John Allan McLeod
Saanich	Robert Brydon
Salmon Arm	Thomas Prescott
Similkameen	Dougald McPherson
Skeena	Harvey Davies
South Okanagan	Harvey Lorne Wilson
Vancouver-Burrard	Robert Malcolm McGinn
Vancouver Centre	Robert McBeth Edgar
Vancouver East	Charles Albert Donovan
Vancouver-Point Grey	Edwin Easterbrook
Victoria City	John Hugh Larkin Gillis
Yale	Lewis Clark

By-Elections

Oct. 1951	Esquimalt	James Edwin Leggett

Returning Officers, 1952

Aberni	William Johnstone
Atlin	Robert McLeod
Burnaby	James Swan
Cariboo	George W. Renner
Chilliwack	Ivan Hurndall
Columbia	William Lumsden
Comox	Wilfred John Pollock
Cowichan-Newcastle	Gerald Renvoize Bradbrooke
Cranbrook	Aaron Walde
Delta	Frederick John Kellaway
Dewdney	Evan John Taylor
Esquimalt	Albert Isaac Thomas
Fernie	Frank J. Butala
Fort George	William George Fraser[1]
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Elsworth Blake Mitchell
Kamloops	Thomas J. O'Neill
Kaslo-Slocan	Maurice Holliday
Lillooet	Percy John Wilson
Mackenzie	John Stuart Penman Johnson
Nanaimo and The Islands	Nicholas Wright
Nelson-Creston	Margaret Grant Oliver
New Westminster	Albert George Beatty
North Okanagan	William Rogers Pepper
North Vancouver	Ernest Noel Copping
Oak Bay	George H. Gardiner
Omineca	Earl Deeder
Peace River	William Crowther Bowie
Prince Rupert	Arthur Bruce Brown
Revelstoke	Joseph Albert Abrahamson
Rossland-Trail	John Allan McLeod
Saanich	Winnogene Blanche Lea
Salmon Arm	Thomas Prescott
Similkameen	Leonard Albert Howson
Skeena	Roy McDonell
South Okanagan	Harvey Lorne Wilson
Vancouver-Burrard	Robert Malcolm McGinn
Vancouver Centre	Robert McBeth Edgar
Vancouver East	Charles Albert Donovan
Vancouver-Point Grey	James J. O'Loane
Victoria City	Alan Brock Macfarlane
Yale	Kenneth Moyes

By-Elections

Nov. 1952	Columbia	William Lumsden
Nov. 1952	Similkameen	Leonard Albert Howson

---

[1] Election clerk who replaced Cyril E. Dupré, deceased, as provided for in the *Povincial Elections Act*.

Returning Officers, 1953

Alberni	William Johnstone
Atlin	Robert McLeod
Burnaby	William John Sproule
Cariboo	Edwin Gladstone Woodland
Chilliwack	Ivan Hurndall
Columbia	William Lumsden
Comox	Wilfred John Pollock
Cowichan-Newcastle	Gerald Renvoize Bradbrooke
Cranbrook	Aaron Walde
Delta	Frederick John Kellaway
Dewdney	Ralph Wilbur Hibbert
Esquimalt	Albert Isaacs Thomas
Fernie	Frank J. Butala
Fort George	William George Fraser
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Elsworth Blake Mitchell
Kamloops	Thomas J. O'Neill
Kaslo-Slocan	Maurice Holliday
Lillooet	Percy John Wilson
Mackenzie	John Stuart Penman Johnson
Nanaimo and The Islands	Nicholas Wright
Nelson-Creston	Harold Hubert Hinitt
New Westminser	Albert George Beatty
North Okanagan	William Rogers Pepper
North Vancouver	Stewart Robert Forrest
Oak Bay	George H. Gardiner
Omineca	Earl Deeder
Peace River	William Crowther Bowie
Prince Rupert	Scott McLaren
Revelstoke	Joseph Albert Abrahamson
Rossland-Trail	Jean E. Angus
Saanich	Winnogene Blanche Lea
Salmon Arm	Thomas Alfred Love
Similkameen	Leonard Albert Howson
Skeena	Roy McDonell
South Okanagan	Harvey Lorne Wilson
Vancouver-Burrard	Francis C. Dickins
Vancouver Centre	Daphne F. Cocking
Vancouver East	Charles Albert Donovan
Vancouver-Point Grey	James J. O'Loane
Victoria City	Alan Brock Macfarlane
Yale	Kenneth Moyes

By-Elections

Nov. 1953	Victoria City	Alan Brock Macfarlane
Sep. 1955	Lillooet	Kathleen W. Inglis[1]
Jan. 1956	Vancouver Centre	Daphne F. Cocking

---

[1] "Notice to Voters" in *Bridge-River Lillooet News* 8 September 1955, p.1. No Order-in-Council found for appointment.

Returning Officers, 1956

Alberni	William Johnstone
Atlin	Robert McLeod
Burnaby	George Nichols
Cariboo	Edwin Gladstone Woodland
Chilliwack	Ivan Hurndall
Columbia	William Lumsden
Comox	Wilfred John Pollock
Cowichan-Newcastle	Gerald Renvoize Bradbrooke
Cranbrook	Aaron Walde
Delta	Alfred William Hamelin
Dewdney	Ralph Wilbur Hibbert
Esquimalt	James Elrick
Fernie	John McKenzie Patterson
Fort George	William George Fraser
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Elsworth Blake Mitchell
Kamloops	Thomas J. O'Neill
Kaslo-Slocan	Ralph Patterson
Lillooet	Jack Castle
Mackenzie	John Stuart Penman Johnson
Nanaimo and The Islands	Bert Waude
Nelson-Creston	Harold Hubert Hinitt
New Westminster	Albert George Beatty
North Okanagan	William Rogers Pepper
North Peace River	Howard Guthrie Atkinson
North Vancouver	Merlin Munroe Lister
Oak Bay	Kenneth C. Murphy
Omineca	Fred Spicer
Prince Rupert	Scott McLaren
Revelstoke	John Albert Abrahamson
Rossland-Trail	Jean E. Angus
Saanich	Thelma Clarke
Salmon Arm	Herbert C. Ford
Similkameen	Arthur Sherwin Wainwright
Skeena	Murdoch Robertson
South Okanagan	Harvey Lorne Wilson
South Peace River	Arthur Murray
Vancouver-Burrard	James William Wardrop
Vancouver Centre	Cyril White
Vancouver East	Tom Williamson
Vancouver-Point Grey	James J. O'Loane
Victoria City	Ian Horne
Yale	Peter Teichroeb

By-Elections

Sep. 1957	Burnaby	M. Perrett
Sep. 1957	Cariboo	Edwin Gladstone Woodland
Sep. 1957	Delta	Alfred William Hamelin
Dec. 1958	Rossland-Trail	Jean E. Angus

Returning Officers, 1960

Alberni	William Johnstone
Atlin	Pete Svedberg
Burnaby	M. Perrett
Cariboo	Edwin Gladstone Woodland
Chilliwack	Ivan Hurndall
Columbia	Thomas James Purdie
Comox	Wilfred John Pollock
Cowichan-Newcastle	Gerald Renvoize Bradbrooke
Cranbrook	Aaron Walde
Delta	J. Burrows
Dewdney	Ralph Wilbur Hibbert
Esquimalt	D.G. Woods
Fernie	John Mackenzie Patterson
Fort George	Alexander Mackenzie Clark
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Elsworth Blake Mitchell
Kamloops	Thomas J. O'Neill
Kaslo-Slocan	Herbert W. Stones
Lillooet	Jack Castle
Mackenzie	M. Macartney
Nanaimo and The Islands	Stanley William Blyth
Nelson-Creston	Joseph Kary
New Westminster	Albert George Beatty
North Okanagan	Leslie Robert Thomas
North Peace River	Howard Guthrie Atkinson
North Vancouver	Ernest Noel Copping
Oak Bay	Kenneth C. Murphy
Omineca	Fred Spicer
Prince Rupert	Scott McLaren
Revelstoke	George P. Patrick
Rossland-Trail	Jean E. Angus
Saanich	Thelma Cook
Salmon Arm	Herbert C. Ford
Similkameen	Arthur Sherwin Wainwright
Skeena	Clarence V. Morris
South Okanagan	Harvey Lorne Wilson
South Peace River	William Esak
Vancouver-Burrard	James William Wardrop
Vancouver Centre	Cyril White
Vancouver East	Michael J. McCann
Vancouver-Point Grey	George W. Rogers
Victoria City	A.M. Browne
Yale	Peter Teichroeb

By-Elections

Sep. 1962	Revelstoke	George P. Patrick
Dec. 1962	Vancouver-Point Grey	George W. Rogers
Jul. 1963	Columbia	Thomas James Purdie

Returning Officers, 1963

Alberni	William Johnstone
Atlin	Alek S. Bill
Burnaby	Allan G. LaCroix
Cariboo	Edwin Gladstone Woodland
Chilliwack	Charles C. Newby
Columbia	Thomas James Purdie
Comox	Wilfred John Pollock
Cowichan-Newcastle	Gerald Renvoize Bradbrooke
Cranbrook	Ethel Lyons
Delta	Doris Ethel Hamelin
Dewdney	Ralph Wilbur Hibbert
Esquimalt	D.G. Woods
Fernie	John Mackenzie Patterson
Fort George	Alexander Mackenzie Clark
Grand Forks-Greenwood	Elsworth Blake Mitchell
Kamloops	Edwin Hearn
Kaslo-Slocan	Herbert W. Stones
Lillooet	Jack Castle
Mackenzie	Frederick R. Young
Nanaimo and The Islands	Frederick G. Spencer
Nelson-Creston	Joseph Kary
New Westminster	George L. Goode
North Okanagan	Leslie Robert Thomas
North Peace River	Thomas Mitchell
North Vancouver	Ernest Noel Copping
Oak Bay	Kenneth C. Murphy
Omineca	Morley Armstrong
Prince Rupert	Scott McLaren
Revelstoke	George P. Patrick
Rossland-Trail	Jean E. Angus
Saanich	Thelma Cook
Salmon Arm	Herbert C. Ford
Similkameen	Arthur Sherwin Wainwright
Skeena	Clarence V. Morris
South Okanagan	Harvey Lorne Wilson
South Peace River	William Esak
Vancouver-Burrard	James William Wardrop
Vancouver Centre	Angus Creelman Ree
Vancouver East	Michael J. McCann
Vancouver-Point Grey	George W. Rogers
Victoria City	Elmer D. McEwen
Yale	Peter Teichroeb

Returning Officers, 1966

Alberni	Thomas Johnstone
Atlin	Alek S. Bill
Boundary-Similkameen	Arthur Sherwin Wanwright
Burnaby-Edmonds	Wilton George Arthur Love
Burnaby North	E.D. Bolick
Burnaby-Willingdon	Allan G. LaCroix
Cariboo	Edwin Gladstone Woodland
Chilliwack	Charles C. Newby
Columbia River	Thomas James Purdie
Comox	Wilfred John Pollock
Coquitlam	A.R. Ducklow
Cowichan-Malahat	Cyril Robert Eldred
Delta	Harry Hartley
Dewdney	Muriel Elizabeth Sewell
Esquimalt	Hermon Franklin Williams
Fort George	John H. Robertson
Kamloops	Edwin Hearn
Kootenay	Ethel Lyons
Langley	Ralph J. Barichello
Mackenzie	Thomas H. Greer
Nanaimo	Stanley William Blyth
Nelson-Creston	Evelyn Marie Ramsden
New Westminster	Harry Phillips
North Okanagan	Leslie Robert Thomas
North Peace River	Thomas Mitchell
North Vancouver-Capilano	Leonard C. Dudley
North Vancouver-Seymour	Reginald Poole
Oak Bay	Kenneth C. Murphy
Omineca	Clifford Weeks
Prince Rupert	Andrew H. Rathie
Revelstoke-Slocan	George P. Patrick
Richmond	James Alfred Gaskin
Rossland-Trail	Victor Dominic Arcuri
Saanich and the Islands	Thelma Cook
Shuswap	Herbert C. Ford
Skeena	Clarence V. Morris
South Okanagan	Harvey Lorne Wilson
South Peace River	Howard Calverley
Surrey	Hal Rugge
Vancouver-Burrard	Esther Miller
Vancouver Centre	George W. Rogers
Vancouver East	Leslie Stewart Parsons
Vancouver-Little Mountain	Jack R. White
Vancouver-Point Grey	Bert Webster
Vancouver South	Michael J. McCann
Victoria	Elmer D. McEwen
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	Angus Creelman Ree
Yale-Lillooet	Kenneth Moyes

By-Elections

Nov. 1966	Cariboo	Edwin Gladstone Woodland
May 1968	Vancouver South	Michael J. McCann
Jul. 1968	North Vancouver-Capilano	Leonard C. Dudley
Jul. 1968	Oak Bay	Kenneth C. Murphy
Jul. 1968	Revelstoke-Slocan	George P. Patrick
Jan. 1969	Burnaby-Willingdon	Allan G. LaCroix

Returning Officers, 1969

Alberni	Thomas Johnstone
Atlin	Alek S. Bill
Boundary-Similkameen	Arthur Sherwin Wainwright
Burnaby-Edmonds	Andy J. Livingstone
Burnaby North	Joe K. Dang
Burnaby-Willingdon	Harry Alexander Black
Cariboo	Edwin Gladstone Woodland
Chilliwack	Charles C. Newby
Columbia River	Doris Elizabeth Larsen
Comox	Wilfred John Pollock
Coquitlam	A.R. Ducklow
Cowichan-Malahat	Cyril Robert Eldred
Delta	Ethel Davies
Dewdney	Muriel Elizabeth Sewell
Esquimalt	Hermon Franklin Williams
Fort George	Alexander Mackenzie Clark
Kamloops	Edwin Hearn
Kootenay	Ethel Lyons
Langley	Ralph J. Barichello
Mackenzie	Thomas H. Greer
Nanaimo	Stanley William Blyth
Nelson-Creston	Evelyn Marie Ramsden
New Westminster	Wilton George Arthur Love
North Okanagan	William Geoffrey Austin Lambe
North Peace River	Emile Joseph Galibois
North Vancouver-Capilano	Leonard C. Dudley
North Vancouver-Seymour	John Evans (Jack) Holroyd
Oak Bay	Kenneth C. Murphy
Omineca	William James McKenna
Prince Rupert	Andrew H. Rathie
Revelstoke-Slocan	Louis G. Steegstra
Richmond	James Alfred Gaskin
Rossland-Trail	Victor Dominic Arcuri
Saanich and the Islands	Peter M. Russell
Shuswap	Herbert C. Ford
Skeena	Clarence V. Morris
South Okanagan	Harvey Lorne Wilson
South Peace River	Thomas Henry Morrow
Surrey	Lois M. Gendron
Vancouver-Burrard	Lockie A. Miles
Vancouver Centre	Leslie Stewart Parsons
Vancouver East	Michael J. McCann
Vancouver-Little Mountain	Jack R. White
Vancouver-Point Grey	Harry B. Norris
Vancouver South	George W. Rogers
Victoria	Elmer D. McEwen
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	Angus Creelman Ree
Yale-Lillooet	Kenneth Moyes

Returning Officers, 1972

Alberni	George Garnet Reynolds
Atlin	Douglas O'Brian
Boundary-Similkameen	Arthur Sherwin Wainwright
Burnaby-Edmonds	Andy J. Livingstone
Burnaby North	Hilliard Harold William Beyerstein
Burnaby-Willingdon	John Evans (Jack) Holroyd
Cariboo	Lawrence French Boyd
Chilliwack	Kenneth Edwin Calbick
Columbia River	Doris Elizabeth Larsen
Comox	Wilfred John Pollock
Coquitlam	Alice Gamache
Cowichan-Malahat	Cyril Robert Eldred
Delta	Ethel Davies
Dewdney	Muriel Elizabeth Sewell
Esquimalt	Hermon Franklin Williams
Fort George	Alexander Mackenzie Clark
Kamloops	Frank John Arnish
Kootenay	June Elizabeth Einarson
Langley	Ralph J. Barichello
Mackenzie	Alio Mantoani
Nanaimo	Stanley William Blyth
Nelson-Creston	Evelyn Marie Ramsden
New Westminster	Wilton George Arthur Love
North Okanagan	William Geoffrey Austin Lambe
North Peace River	Emile Joseph Galibois
North Vancouver-Capilano	Norma Jean MacArthur
North Vancouver-Seymour	Barry F. Ernewein
Oak Bay	Archibald M. Brown
Omineca	William James McKenna
Prince Rupert	James H. Jefferies
Revelstoke-Slocan	Louis G. Steegstra
Richmond	James Alfred Gaskin
Rossland-Trail	Victor Dominic Arcuri
Saanich and the Islands	Peter M. Russell
Shuswap	Herbert C. Ford
Skeena	Clarence V. Morris
South Okanagan	Harvey Lorne Wilson
South Peace River	Marjorie M. Esak
Surrey	Lois Gendron
Vancouver-Burrard	Lockie A. Miles
Vancouver Centre	Leslie Stewart Parsons
Vancouver East	Joe K. Dang
Vancouver-Little Mountain	Donald W.H. Yerxa
Vancouver-Point Grey	Thomas Fleetham Daggs
Vancouver South	Harry Alexander Black
Victoria	Elmer D. McEwen
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	Frances Patricia Crawford
Yale-Lillooet	Kenneth Moyes

By-Elections

Sep. 1973	South Okanagan	Harvey Lorne Wilson
Feb. 1974	North Vancouver-Capilano	Norma Jean MacArthur

Returning Officers, 1975

Alberni	Daniel Watts
Atlin	Nicholas John Gurvich
Boundary-Similkameen	Arthur Sherwin Wainwright
Burnaby-Edmonds	Helen Moysiuk
Burnaby North	Hazel L'Estrange
Burnaby-Willingdon	John Alexander Mundie
Cariboo	John William Lawrence
Chilliwack	Ronald G. Penny
Columbia River	Christian Schiesser
Comox	Wilfred John Pollock
Coquitlam	Ann Richardson
Cowichan-Malahat	Kathleen Mynkantes
Delta	William D. McLean
Dewdney	Muriel Elizabeth Sewell
Esquimalt	John S. Williams
Fort George	Alexander Mackenzie Clark
Kamloops	Donald Ellsay
Kootenay	Philip F. Haverstock
Langley	Barry H. Creelman
Mackenzie	Richard Charles Gibbs
Nanaimo	Caterina (Kay) Renshaw
Nelson-Creston	Edna H. Hanic
New Westminter	Arthur Fielding Sweet
North Okanagan	Alice J. Britton
North Peace River	Frank Mosgrove Davies
North Vancouver-Capilano	Jean B. Lake
North Vancouver-Seymour	Nola Dawn Embley
Oak Bay	Peter Ross Robbins
Omineca	William James McKenna
Prince Rupert	Dolores Dorothy MacIntosh
Revelstoke-Slocan	Howard Elmer O'Toole
Richmond	Shirley Edwards
Rossland-Trail	Geno R. LeRose
Saanich and the Islands	Garry Waine Curtis
Shuswap	Stephen Bainbridge Inglis
Skeena	Leonard John Kozier
South Okanagan	Charles Warren Wilkinson
South Peace River	Alice M. Butler
Surrey	Lois M. Gendron
Vancouver-Burrard	Jean Harrop
Vancouver Centre	Eileen F. Webb
Vancouver East	Joe K. Dang
Vancouver-Little Mountain	Muriel Michener
Vancouver-Point Grey	Florence May Stanton
Vancouver South	Yvonne E. White
Victoria	Clare St. George Yarwood
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	Frances Patricia Crawford
Yale-Lillooet	Arthur E. Powell

By-Elections

Jun. 1976	Vancouver East	John Evans (Jack) Holroyd
Mar. 1978	Oak Bay	Kenneth C. Murphy

Returning Officers, 1979

Alberni	Dennis Thain
Atlin	Norman J. Hamilton
Boundary-Similkameen	Arthur Sherwin Wainwright
Burnaby-Edmonds	Mary J. Knight
Burnaby North	Allene Tarron
Burnaby-Willingdon	Carole Legge
Cariboo	Archibald Neil McLaughlin
Central Fraser Valley	Donald Stewart Waddell
Chilliwack	A. Ed Froese
Columbia River	Doris Elizabeth Larsen
Comox	William Robert Mitchell
Coquitlam-Moody	Donald C.B. McLaine
Cowichan-Malahat	Sylvia Mellalieu
Delta	Dugald J. Morrison
Dewdney	Barbara Makinson
Esquimalt-Port Renfrew	Hermon Franklin Williams
Kamloops	Patricia A. Wallace
Kootenay	Norma Irene Broderick
Langley	Bernard Cameron Joliffe
Mackenzie	Alio Mantoani
Maillardville-Coquitlam	Richard S. Hockey
Nanaimo	Barbara O'Shaughnessy
Nelson-Creston	Eugene T. Bodard
New Westminster	Gladys Scott
North Island	Wilfred Shipway
North Peace River	Frank Mosgrove Davies
North Vancouver-Capilano	Norma Jean MacArthur
North Vancouver-Seymour	Lorna K. Dudley
Oak Bay-Gordon Head	Mabelle L. Murphy
Okanagan North	William Geoffrey Austin Lambe
Okanagan South	Ronald Gordon Phelps
Omineca	Everett G. Stevens
Prince George North	Alexander Mackenzie Clark
Prince George South	Albert W. (Bud) Cooney
Prince Rupert	William J. Smith
Richmond	Henry Gilbertson
Rossland-Trail	Victor Dominic Arcuri
Saanich and the Islands	James W. Robertson
Shuswap-Revelstoke	Herbert C. Ford
Skeena	Leonard John Kozier
South Peace River	Marjorie M. Esak
Surrey	Lois M. Gendron
Vancouver Centre	Leslie Stewart Parsons
Vancouver East	Edward Peter Fisher
Vancouver-Little Mountain	W.B. Ronald
Vancouver-Point Grey	Thomas Fleetham Daggs
Vancouver South	William M. Notman
Victoria	John Michael Hutchison
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	Frances Patricia Crawford
Yale-Lillooet	Kenneth Moyes

By-Elections

May 1981 Kamloops	Patricia A. Wallace

Returning Officers, 1983

Alberni	Dennis Thain
Atlin	Norman J. Hamilton
Boundary-Similkameen	Arthur Sherwin Wainwright
Burnaby-Edmonds	Frank Willms
Burnaby North	Nora Kay Coleman
Burnaby-Willingdon	Carole Legge
Cariboo	Robert Court
Central Fraser Valley	Chuck Wiebe
Chilliwack	Martha Wiens
Columbia River	James R. Ashworth
Comox	William Robert Mitchell
Coquitlam-Moody	Donald C.B. McLaine
Cowichan-Malahat	Sylvia Mellalieu
Delta	Sandra Taylor
Dewdney	Barbara Makinson
Esquimalt-Port Renfrew	Hermon Franklin Williams
Kamloops	Patricia A. Wallace
Kootenay	Murdoch R. McIver
Langley	Bernard Cameron Jolliffe
Maillardville-Coquitlam	Richard S. Hockey
Mackenzie	Alio Mantoani
Nanaimo	Barbara O'Shaughnessy
Nelson-Creston	Eugene T. Bodard
New Westminster	William Forsyth
North Island	Leslie Jancowski
North Peace River	Frank Mosgrove Davies
North Vancouver-Capilano	Norma J. MacArthur
North Vancouver-Seymour	Lorna K. Dudley
Oak Bay-Gordon Head	Mabelle L. Murphy
Okanagan North	William Geoffrey Austin Lambe
Okanagan South	Ronald Gordon Phelps
Omineca	Everett G. Stevens
Prince George North	Alexander Mackenzie Clark
Prince George South	Albert W. (Bud) Cooney
Prince Rupert	William J. Smith
Richmond	Bernard R. Peterson
Rossland-Trail	Victor Dominic Arcuri
Saanich and the Islands	James W. Robertson
Shuswap-Revelstoke	Herbert C. Ford
Skeena	Leonard John Kozier
South Peace River	William Esak
Surrey	Betty J. Winbow
Vancouver Centre	Robert J. Kayser
Vancouver East	Felix Berg
Vancouver-Little Mountain	Myrtle Russell
Vancouver-Point Grey	Thomas Fleetham Daggs
Vancouver South	Frank McDonald
Victoria	Thomas S. Duckitt
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	Frances Patricia Crawford
Yale-Lillooet	Joseph Lemire

By-Elections

Nov. 1984	Okanagan North	William Geoffrey Austin Lambe
Nov. 1984	Vancouver East	Felix Berg

Returning Officers, 1986

Alberni	Johannes Ruissen
Atlin	Lee Coran
Boundary-Similkameen	Arthur Sherwin Wainwright
Burnaby-Edmonds	Don Wrigley
Burnaby North	Nora Kay Coleman
Burnaby-Willingdon	Carole Legge
Cariboo	Robert Court
Central Fraser Valley	Chuck Wiebe
Chilliwack	Martha Wiens
Columbia River	Roy Patrick
Comox	William Robert Mitchell
Coquitlam-Moody	Clarence Thompson
Cowichan-Malahat	Robert Kennedy
Delta	Sandra Taylor
Dewdney	Barbara Makinson
Esquimalt-Port Renfrew	Hermon Franklin Williams
Kamloops	Patricia A. Wallace
Kootenay	Byron English
Langley	Bernard Cameron Jolliffe
Mackenzie	Alio Mantoani
Maillardville-Coquitlam	Richard S. Hockey
Nanaimo	Shirley Lance
Nelson-Creston	Don Porteous
New Westminster	Gerald McKay
North Island	Leslie Jancowski
North Peace River	Frank Mosgrove Davies
North Vancouver-Capilano	Norma Jean MacArthur
North Vancouver-Seymour	Nola Dawn Embley[1]
Oak Bay-Gordon Head	Mabelle L. Murphy
Okanagan North	William Geoffrey Austin Lambe
Okanagan South	Ronald Gordon Phelps
Omineca	Everett B. Stevens
Prince George North	Alexander Mackenzie Clark
Prince George South	Albert W. (Bud) Cooney
Prince Rupert	William J. Smith
Richmond	Bernard R. Peterson
Rossland-Trail	Barbara A. McKay
Saanich and the Islands	James W. Robertson
Shuswap-Revelstoke	Sidney Bedwell
Skeena	Barbara McGowan
South Peace River	Arthur E. Cameron
Surrey-Guildford-Whalley	Betty J. Winbow
Surrey-Newton	Rita Waenink
Surrey-White Rock-Cloverdale	Lorraine Livesey
Vancouver Centre	Robert J. Kayser
Vancouver East	Felix Berg
Vancouver-Little Mountain	Isobel Austin
Vancouver-Point Grey	Isobel Maxwell
Vancouver South	Frank McDonald
Victoria	Thomas S. Duckitt
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	Frances Patricia Crawford
Yale-Lillooet	Larry Lemire

---

[1] Acting Returning Officer during absence of Lorna Dudley.

COLLECTORS AND REGISTRARS OF VOTERS AND VOTERS LISTS 1871–1986

Provision is made for a Register of Electors, or List of Voters in RSBC 1871 no. 156. Two sets of officials were originally entrusted with its creation and revision: Collectors, one for each Polling Division, and Registrars, one for each Electoral District. In 1876 (SBC 1876 no. 5) the functions of the latter were assigned to the former and their numbers reduced. In 1903 (SBC 1903-04 c.17) the Collectors were renamed Registars. Since they are appointed by Order-in-Council their names are to be found in these documents (except for 1871). From 1890 appointments are usually printed in the *B.C. Gazette* and since 1966 a list is provided in the *Statement of Votes*. Names also appear, for the most part, on the lists themselves for each Electoral District. Based on these sources, the fullest known form of each name is given here. Only those Collectors, or Registrars, who actually prepared the final printed lists have been included. Where no list exists for a Polling Division or Electoral District, the person known to be Collector, when the rest of the *Voters List* was printed, is named. By-elections have been omitted. Also omitted are the names of those who prepared the list of voters for the 1871 general election. A few handwritten segments in the Public Archives of British Columbia appear to be all that has survived of the list itself. The Order-in-Council documents begin in 1872 and the *B.C. Gazette* for 1871 mentions only the appointment of eight Registrars — in April and for somewhat different Electoral Districts than were used later. The first post-Confederation appointment in the *B.C. Gazette* for a Registrar appears 8 June 1872 and the first for a Collector 24 August 1872. It is perhaps significant that of the Registrars appointed in April 1871 all but one became Returning Officers for the 1871 general election. They apparently acted as both and may have used lists based on those used for elections to the colonial legislature. Courts of Revision, with Collector and Registrar present, are mentioned in press accounts of the time.

From 1874 through 1886 a *Voters List* was published annually; thereafter, with a few exceptions, they were printed only before each election. As of 1982, the *Voters List* has been automated; updated microfiche editions are produced between elections. The number of registered voters for each Electoral District has been published with official election results since 1920 and has appeared in the *Statement of Votes* since 1928. With the exception of 1874, only those numbers derived from *Lists* used for general elections have been included here.

The number of seats in multi-member Electoral Districts has been indicated. Incomplete totals are shown in [ ].

VOTERS LIST 1874[1]

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Collector
Cariboo (3)	381	Oliver Hare Abraham Barlow William Pinchbeck Francis Page James Lindsay Samuel Archer
Comox	52	Reginald Heber Pidcock
Cowichan (2)	152	Archibald Dods Frederick Foord
Esquimalt (2)	136	James Gordon Vinter
Kootenay (2)	33	Cornelius Booth
Lillooet (2)	117	Robert P. Ritchie Charles E. Pope Alfred Wellington Smith
Nanaimo	238	Thomas L. Fawcett
New Westminster (2)	439	Adolphus Peele William Henry Ladner Jonathan Miller Donald McGillivray James Mackie
New Westminster City	114	Adolphus Peele
Victoria (2)	228	James Thomas McIlmoyl
Victoria City (4)	706	Richard Edward Woods
Yale (3)	262	William Teague George Coxon John Clapperton Charles E. Vernon[2] James Campbell John Boyd
Total	2,858	

---

[1] First printed *Voters List* found. Not used for a general election.
[2] Charles A. Vernon in 1875.

VOTERS LIST 1875

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Collector
Cariboo (3)	473	Oliver Hare Abraham Barlow William Pinchbeck Francis Page James Lindsay
Comox	55	Reginald Heber Pidcock
Cowichan (2)	170	Archibald Dods Frederick Foord
Esquimalt (2)	127	Richard Edward Woods
Kootenay (2)	not published[1]	[Cornelius Booth]
Lillooet (2)	128	Charles Pope Alfred Wellington Smith
Nanaimo	285	Thomas L. Fawcett
New Westminster (2)	395	Adolphus Peele William Henry Ladner Jonathan Miller Donald McGillivray Colin Buchanan Sword James Mackie
New Westminster City	114	Adolphus Peele
Victoria (2)	182	James Thomas McIlmoyl
Victoria City (4)	844	Richard Edward Woods
Yale (3)	362	William Teague George Coxon Charles A. Vernon[2] John Boyd Barrington Price John Clapperton James Campbell
Total	[3,135]	

[1] There were 45 registered voters in 1876.

[2] Charles E. Vernon in 1874.

VOTERS LIST 1878[1]

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Collector
Cariboo (3)	485 (4)	John Bowron
Comox	115 (0)	Reginald Heber Pidcock
Cowichan (2)	205 (3)	John Morley
Esquimalt (2)	159 (1)	James Charles Prevost
Kootenay (2)	29 (1)	Cornelius Booth
Lillooet (2)	188 (3)	Michael O'Connor
Nanaimo	535 (2)	Thomas L. Fawcett
New Westminster (2)	690 (11)	Josias Charles Hughes Jonathan Miller
New Westminster City	233 (11)	Josias Charles Hughes
Victoria (2)	246 (8)	Samuel Roberts
Victoria City (4)	1066 (43)	James Charles Prevost
Yale (3)	443 (7)	William Teague
Total	4,394 (94)	

[1] SBC c.22 s.2 disenfranchised various occupational groups. Those who were thereby struck off the *Voters List* and unable to vote in the 1878 election were indicated by an *. The figures given here are the original totals; those struck off appear in ( ). The actual number of registered voters for the election was therefore 4,300.

VOTERS LIST 1881[1]

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Collector
Cariboo (3)	512	John Bowron
Cassiar	135	James Lidstow Crimp
Comox	99	Reginald Heber Pidcock
Cowichan	243	Henry Fry
Esquimalt (2)	176	Edwin Alfred Leigh
Kootenay	30	William Fernie
Lillooet (2)	190	Frederick Soues
Nanaimo (2)	553	Marshal Bray
New Westminster (2)	704	Josias Charles Hughes Jonathan Miller
New Westminster City	257	Josias Charles Hughes
Victoria (2)	264	Samuel Roberts
Victoria City (4)	1093	Edwin Alfred Leigh
Yale (3)	510	Walter Dewdney
Total	4,766	

[1] Used for 1882 general election.

VOTERS LIST 1885/1886[1]

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Collector
Cariboo (3)	456	John Bowron[2]
Cassiar	221[3]	James Lidstow Crimp William Hatrick Dempster[4]
Comox	112[5]	Reginald Heber Pidcock
Cowichan (2)	322	Henry Fry
Esquimalt (2)	273	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
Kootenay	36[5]	Arthur Wellesley Vowell
Lillooet (2)	200	Frederick Soues
Nanaimo (2)	764	Marshal Bray
New Westminster (3)	1377	Jonathan Miller Charles Warwick[6]
New Westminster City	443	Charles Warwick
Victoria (2)	322	Samuel Roberts
Victoria City (4)	1360	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
Yale (3)	933	George Christie Tunstall William Dodd[6]
Total	7,239	

---

[1] Lists in force 1 September 1885 plus supplements to end March 1886.

[2] 1886 supplement signed by James Lindsay for Bowron.

[3] The supplement was printed for Skeena Polling Division only and signed by Dempster. It is possible that the 1885 list was for the Stikine Polling Division alone; it was dated September and signed by Crimp who in July 1885 had been appointed Collector for that Polling Division only. Dempster was appointed later.

[4] See note 3.

[5] No supplement printed.

[6] Collector for 1886 supplement.

VOTERS LIST 1890

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Collector
Alberni	67	John C. Mollett
Cariboo (3)	374	John Bowron
Cassiar		
Skeena Polling Division	68	William Hatrick Dempster
Stikine Polling Division	not published	James Porter
Comox	218	Walter B. Anderson
Cowichan (2)	387	Harry Oswald Wellburn
East Kootenay	314	Stephen Redgrave
Esquimalt (2)	411	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
The Islands	166	Joel Broadwell
Lillooet (2)	242	Frederick Soues
Nanaimo (2)	490	Marshal Bray
Nanaimo City	712	Marshal Bray
New Westminster City	1367	Charles Warwick
Vancouver City (2)	3032	Charles A. Coldwell
Victoria (2)	416	William Henry Robertson
Victoria City (4)	3668	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
West Kootenay	206	George Christie Tunstall
Westminster (3)	1928	Charles Warwick
Yale (3)	1494	Frederick Stephen Hussey
Total	[15,560]	

VOTERS LIST 1894

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Collector
Cariboo (2)	456	John Stevenson
Cassiar	206	William Hatrick Dempster
Comox	522	Walter B. Anderson
Cowichan-Alberni (2)	516	Harry Oswald Wellburn
East Kootenay	625	Frederick P. Norbury
Esquimalt (2)	451	William John Rant
Lillooet – East Riding	190	Ewen Bell
Lillooet – West Riding	129	Casper Phair
Nanaimo City	974	Herbert Stanton
New Westminster City	1409	William B. Townsend
North Nanaimo	702	George Thomson
North Victoria	330	John Newbigging
South Nanaimo	294	Samuel Drake
South Victoria	597	James W. Meldram
Vancouver City (3)	3790	John McAliser
Victoria City (4)	4810	John Black McKilligan
West Kootenay – North Riding	550	T. Livingstone Haig
West Kootenay – South Riding	925	William John Goepel
Westminster – Chilliwhack Riding	801	L.W. Paisley
Westminster – Delta Riding	1130	Henry Thomas Thrift
Westminster – Dewdney Riding	795	Robert George Clarke
Westminster – Richmond Riding	951	Robert McBride
Yale – East Riding	1022	William M. Cochrane
Yale – North Riding	693	Ernest Theodore William Pearse
Yale – West Riding	500	Joseph William Burr
Total	23,368	

VOTERS LIST 1898[1]

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Collector
Alberni	227	Thomas Fletcher
Cariboo	712	John Bowron
Cassiar		
Skeena Polling Division	358	John Flewin
Stikine Polling Division	18	James Porter
Comox	714	Walter B. Anderson
Cowichan	503	Harry Oswald Wellburn
East Kootenay – North Riding	622	Josiah Stirrett
East Kootenay – South Riding	436	Charles M. Edwards
Esquimalt (2)	714	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
Lillooet – East Riding	342	Frederick Soues
Lillooet – West Riding	284	Casper Phair
Nanaimo City	1365	Herbert Stanton
New Westminster City	1799	David Robson
North Nanaimo	768	Herbert Stanton
North Victoria	415	Percy Purvis
South Nanaimo	321	Herbert Stanton
South Victoria	793	James W. Meldram
Vancouver City (4)	5954	Albert Edward Beck
Victoria City (4)	5557	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
West Kootenay – Nelson Riding	941	Roderick F. Tolmie
West Kootenay – Revelstoke Riding	1212	John Drinkwater Sibbald
West Kootenay – Rossland Riding	1399	John Kirkup
West Kootenay – Slocan Riding	1505	Alexander Lucas
Westminster – Chilliwhack Riding	811	Samuel Mellard
Westminster – Delta Riding	1245	David Robson
Westminster – Dewdney Riding	906	David Robson
Westminster – Richmond Riding	1135	David Robson
Yale – East Riding	1404	Leonard Norris
Yale – North Riding	1314	Ernest Theodore William Pearse
Yale – West Riding	595	William Dodd
Total	34,369	

---

[1] *List of Voters*, 1898 including supplementary additions and deletions.

VOTERS LIST 1900

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Collector
Alberni	307	Thomas Fletcher
Cariboo (2)	804	John Bowron
Cassiar (2)		
Bennett and Atlin Polling Divisions	675	Joseph Dee Graham
Skeena Polling Division	388	John Flewin
Stikine Polling Division	38	James Porter
Comox	1018	William Mitchell
Cowichan	570	James Maitland-Dougall
East Kootenay – North Riding	740	Charles E. Hamilton
East Kootenay – South Riding	1612	James Ferguson Armstrong
Esquimalt (2)	698	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
Lillooet – East Riding	314	Frederick Soues
Lillooet – West Riding	354	Casper Phair
Nanaimo City	1344	Herbert Stanton
New Westminster City	1564	David Robson
North Nanaimo	826	Herbert Stanton
North Victoria	423	William Thomas Wain
South Nanaimo	580	Herbert Stanton
South Victoria	750	Walter E. Heal
Vancouver City (4)	7940	Albert Edward Beck
Victoria City (4)	4346	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
West Kootenay – Nelson Riding	2520	Harry Wright
West Kootenay – Revelstoke Riding	1661	Henry Noble Coursier
West Kootenay – Rossland Riding	3919	John Kirkup
West Kootenay – Slocan Riding	2060	Donald C. Kurtz
Westminster – Chilliwhack Riding	840	George W. Chadsey
Westminster – Delta Riding	1357	David Robson
Westminster – Dewdney Riding	1117	David Robson
Westminster – Richmond Riding	1291	David Robson
Yale – East Riding	1738	Leonard Norris
Yale – North Riding	1451	George Christie Tunstall
Yale – West Riding	824	Joseph William Burr
Total	44,069	

VOTERS LIST 1903

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Collector
Alberni	546	Andrew Lindsay Smith
Atlin	561	Edward J. Thain
Cariboo (2)	541	John Bowron
Chilliwhack	745	George W. Chadsey
Columbia	619	Charles E. Hamilton
Comox	981	John Baird
Cowichan	591	James Maitland-Dougall
Cranbrook	1254	James Ferguson Armstrong
Delta	963	Sidney Ashe Fletcher
Dewdney	796	Sidney Ashe Fletcher
Esquimalt	553	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
Fernie	1135	William Henry Whimster
Grand Forks	958	Sydney Russell Almond
Greenwood	771	William G. McMynn
The Islands	413	Samuel Roberts (Jr.)
Kamloops	1241	Edward A. Nash
Kaslo	832	Alexander Lucas
Lillooet	370	Caspar Phair
Nanaimo City	1196	Herbert Stanton
Nelson City	973	Robert A. Renwick
Newcastle	845	George Thomson
New Westminster City	1601	Sidney Ashe Fletcher
Okanagan	1506	Leonard Norris
Revelstoke	1085	William E. McLauchlin
Richmond	1131	Sidney Ashe Fletcher
Rossland City	965	John Kirkup
Saanich	582	William Graham
Similkameen	616	Charles A.R. Lambly
Skeena	531	John Flewin
Slocan	813	Robert George Henderson
Vancouver City (5)	7378	Daniel Donaldson
Victoria City (4)	4496	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
Yale	644	Joseph William Burr
Ymir	1064	Thomas Henry Atkinson
Total	39,296	

VOTERS LIST 1906[1]

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	690	Andrew Lindsay Smith
Atlin	597	Herbert Young
Cariboo (2)	566	George J. Walker
Chilliwhack	858	George W. Chadsey
Columbia	784	John E. Griffith
Comox	1100	John Baird
Cowichan	695	Alfred H. Lomas
Cranbrook	2339	James Ferguson Armstrong
Delta	1064	Sidney Ashe Fletcher
Dewdney	924	Sidney Ashe Fletcher
Esquimalt	724	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
Fernie	1747	William Henry Whimster
Grand Forks	1277	Sidney Russell Almond
Greenwood	967	George Cunningham
The Islands	486	Frank G. Norris
Kamloops	1587	George Christie Tunstall
Kaslo	883	Robert James Stenson
Lillooet	396	Caspar Phair
Nanaimo City	1256	Marshal Bray
Nelson City	1284	Clarence Dudley Blackwood
Newcastle	894	John Stewart
New Westminster City	1934	Sandra Ashe Fletcher
Okanagan	2371	Leonard Norris
Revelstoke	1586	Edward Edwards
Richmond	1446	Sidney Ashe Fletcher
Rossland City	1043	John Kirkup
Saanich	709	William Graham
Similkameen	767	Charles A.R. Lambly
Skeena	682	John Flewin
Slocan	854	Angus McInnes
Vancouver City (5)	9747	Robert James Skinner
Victoria City (4)	5066	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
Yale	773	Harold P. Christie
Ymir	1347	Percy J. Gleazer
Total	49,443	

---

[1] *Voters List* 1906 updated to 2 January 1907 for 1907 general election.

VOTERS LIST 1909[1]

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	761	Herbert Charles Rayson
Atlin	343	John Cartmel
Cariboo (2)	638	George J. Walker
Chilliwhack	1420	George W. Chadsey
Columbia	667	Francis Hugh Bacon
Comox	1652	John Baird
Cowichan	785	Alfred H. Lomas
Cranbrook	2056	James Ferguson Armstrong
Delta	1745	Sidney Ashe Fletcher
Dewdney	1499	Sidney Ashe Fletcher
Esquimalt	1026	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
Fernie	2750	William Henry Whimster
Grand Forks	1596	Sydney Russell Almond
Greenwood	848	George Cunningham
The Islands	624	Frank G. Norris
Kamloops	2350	George Christie Tunstall
Kaslo	593	Robert James Stenson
Lillooet	359	Caspar Phair
Nanaimo City	1834	George Thomson
Nelson City	1447	Percy J. Gleazer
Newcastle	1178	John Stewart
New Westminster City	2277	Sidney Ashe Fletcher
Okanagan	4024	Leonard Norris
Revelstoke	2016	Edward Edwards
Richmond	3060	Thomas Shepherd
Rossland City	808	John Kirkup
Saanich	985	William Graham
Similkameen	833	James R. Brown
Skeena	2336	William Manson
Slocan	801	Angus McInnes
Vancouver City (5)	19220	Andrew Haslam
Victoria City (4)	8005	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
Yale	1006	Harold P. Christie
Ymir	2064	Francis Edward Dockerill
Total	73,606	

---

[1] *Voters List* 1909 including supplementary additions and deletions.

VOTERS LIST 1911[1]

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	934	Herbert Charles Rayson
Atlin	334	James A. Fraser
Cariboo (2)	902	Charles William Grain
Chilliwhack	1687	Justinian Pelly
Columbia	756	Earle Jennings Scovil
Comox	2081	John Baird
Cowichan	957	James Maitland-Dougall
Cranbrook	2161	Alfred Clement Nelson
Delta	1808	Sidney Ashe Fletcher
Dewdney	1639	Sidney Ashe Fletcher
Esquimalt	1186	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
Fernie	2548	John S.T. Alexander
Grand Forks	1326	Sydney Russell Almond
Greenwood	705	James S. Birnie
The Islands	658	Frank G. Norris
Kamloops	2384	Ernest Theodore William Pearse
Kaslo	646	Robert James Stenson
Lillooet	389	Caspar Phair
Nanaimo City	2188	George Thomson
Nelson City	1196	Stephen Hamilton Hoskins
Newcastle	1114	John Stewart
New Westminster City	3319	Sidney Ashe Fletcher
Okanagan	4120	Leonard Norris
Revelstoke	1680	Edward Edwards
Richmond	4359	Thomas Shepherd
Rossland City	689	John Kirkup
Saanich	1087	William Graham
Similkameen	959	James R. Brown
Skeena	3278	John Hugh McMullin
Slocan	868	Angus McInnes
Vancouver City (5)	20393	George D. McKay
Victoria City (4)	7930	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
Yale	1279	Harold P. Christie
Ymir	2036	Francis Edward Dockerill
Total	79,596	

---

[1] *Voters List* 6 November 1911 incorporating revisions for 1912 election.

VOTERS LIST 1916[1]

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	1784	Stanley McB. Smith
Atlin	1076	James A. Fraser
Cariboo	925	George Milburn
Chilliwack	2404	Joseph Scott
Columbia	1176	William W. Bradley
Comox	3635	John Baird
Cowichan	1531	James Maitland-Dougall
Cranbrook	1665	Noel Stirling Austin Arnold Wallinger
Delta	2662	Frederick Colter Campbell
Dewdney	2613	Frederick Colter Campbell
Esquimalt	2601	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
Fernie	3102	Ronald Hewat
Fort George	2485	Thomas Webster Herne
Grand Forks	1271	Sydney Russell Almond
Greenwood	852	Walter Robert Dewdney
The Islands	968	William Whiting
Kamloops	4023	Edward Fisher
Kaslo	2000	Alfred McQueen
Lillooet	848	Caspar Phair
Nanaimo	2818	John Kirkup
Nelson	1886	Sidney Stewart Jarvis
Newcastle	1357	John Stewart
New Westminster	3386	Frederick Colter Campbell
North Okanagan	3346	Leonard Norris
North Vancouver	3224	John Mahony
Omineca	1462	Stephen Hamilton Hoskins
Prince Rupert	4050	John Hugh McMullin
Revelstoke	1788	Robert Gordon
Richmond	4490	John Mahony
Rossland	1074	Herbert Ridley Townsend
Saanich	3174	William Graham
Similkameen	1664	James R. Brown
Slocan	1369	Angus McInnes
South Okanagan	1951	Leonard Norris
South Vancouver	5403	John Mahony
Trail	2053	Francis Edward Dockerill
Vancouver City (6)	27578	John Mahony
Victoria City (4)	13277	Harvey Walter Henry Combe
Yale	2251	Harold P. Christie
Total	125,222	

---

[1] *Voters List* 1 June 1916, incorporating 7 August 1916 revisions.

VOTERS LIST 1920

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	2590	Arthur Gordon Freeze
Atlin	1514	Harry C. Andrew
Cariboo	1354	Edgar C. Lunn
Chilliwack	4199	Joseph Scott
Columbia	1183	George Ernest Sanborn
Comox	5998	John Baird
Cowichan	2626	James Maitland-Dougall
Cranbrook	2253	William Guthrie
Delta	4305	Frederick Colter Campbell
Dewdney	4033	Frederick Colter Campbell
Esquimalt	2939	George Henderson Mabon
Fernie	2872	Robert James Stenson
Fort George	2940	Thomas Webster Herne
Grand Forks	922	Sydney Russell Almond
Greenwood	888	Walter Robert Dewdney
The Islands	1716	William Whiting
Kamloops	5730	Edward Fisher
Kaslo	1813	Ronald Hewat
Lillooet	928	John Dunlop
Nanaimo	3793	Stanley McB. Smith
Nelson	2439	Edward Ferguson
Newcastle	2002	Wymond Wolverton Walkem
New Westminster	5745	Frederick Colter Campbell
North Okanagan	5033	Leonard Norris
North Vancouver	6945	Alexander Philip
Omineca	1392	Stephen Hamilton Hoskins
Prince Rupert	5195	John Hugh McMullin
Revelstoke	1965	Arthur Johnson
Richmond	10190	Hiram Perry McCraney
Rossland	745	William Henry Reid
Saanich	6577	William Graham
Similkameen	3380	James R. Brown
Slocan	1589	Angus McInnes
South Okanagan	3793	Sam Gray
South Vancouver	12331	John Mahony
Trail	2696	William S. Beattie
Vancouver City (6)	52768	John Mahony
Victoria City (4)	18996	George Henderson Mabon
Yale	2995	James A. Murchison
Total	201,372	

VOTERS LIST 1924

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	2613	Arthur Gordon Freeze
Atlin	1929	John Conway
Burnaby	7678	Frederick Colter Campbell
Cariboo	1688	Edgar C. Lunn
Chilliwack	5083	Joseph Scott
Columbia	1333	George Ernest Sanborn
Comox	4234	John Baird
Cowichan-Newcastle	5113	James Maitland-Dougall
Cranbrook	3169	John Egan Kennedy
Creston	2521	John Cartmel
Delta	4805	Frederick Colter Campbell
Dewdney	4882	Frederick Colter Campbell
Esquimalt	3685	George Henderson Mabon
Fernie	3462	Robert James Stenson
Fort George	3247	George Milburn
Grand Forks-Greenwood	1932	Peter Hay McCurrach
The Islands	2115	William Whiting
Kamloops	4180	Edward Fisher
Kaslo-Slocan	2729	Ronald Hewat
Lillooet	2475	John Dunlop
Mackenzie	3221	Walter Gale
Nanaimo	4624	Leonard A. Dodd
Nelson	2645	John Cartmel
New Westminster	5684	Frederick Colter Campbell
North Okanagan	5531	Leonard Norris
North Vancouver	6330	Alexander Philip
Omineca	1812	Stephen Hamilton Hoskins
Prince Rupert	2750	Walter Gale
Revelstoke	2190	Winfield Maxwell
Richmond-Point Grey	8398	John Mahony
Rossland-Trail	2864	William Henry Reid
Saanich	4753	William Graham
Salmon Arm	3159	Edward Fisher
Similkameen	4530	Walter Robert Dewdney
Skeena	2288	Stephen Hamilton Hoskins
South Okanagan	4646	David Henry Rattenbury
South Vancouver	8310	John Mahony
Vancouver City (6)	57512	John Mahony
Victoria City (4)	22195	George Henderson Mabon
Yale	3360	William Henry Boothroyd
Total	225,675	

VOTERS LIST 1928

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	3144	Arthur Gordon Freeze
Atlin	1815	Richard Murray McGusty
Burnaby	8176	John Murray
Cariboo	1949	Edgar C. Lunn
Chilliwack	6321	Joseph Scott
Columbia	1500	George Ernest Sanborn
Comox	4846	John Conway
Cowichan-Newcastle	5577	James Maitland-Dougall
Cranbrook	4560	John Egan Kennedy
Creston	2816	Clarence Franklin Hayes
Delta	6078	Frederick Colter Campbell
Dewdney	5954	Frederick Colter Campbell
Esquimalt	3858	George Henderson Mabon
Fernie	3406	Edward Taylor Cope
Fort George	3998	George Milburn
Grand Forks-Greenwood	1845	Stylie Brown Hamilton
The Islands	2142	William Whiting
Kamloops	4146	Edward Fisher
Kaslo-Slocan	2915	Ronald Hewat
Lillooet	2891	Elmer Frederick Little
Mackenzie	3891	Peter Clifton Parker
Nanaimo	4595	William Henry (Harry) Boothroyd
Nelson	2964	John Cartmel
New Westminster	7162	Frederick Colter Campbell
North Okanagan	4971	R. Ross Napier
North Vancouver	7603	Wellington David McFarland
Omineca	1794	John Dickson Moore
Prince Rupert	3663	Norman A. Watt
Revelstoke	2426	Winfield Maxwell
Richmond-Point Grey	13395	George A. Roome
Rossland-Trail	4212	William Henry Reid
Saanich	5811	William Graham
Salmon Arm	3236	Harvey Bliss Copp Dixon
Similkameen	4537	Walter Robert Dewdney
Skeena	2125	Stephen Hamilton Hoskins
South Okanagan	4826	David Henry Rattenbury
South Vancouver	8630	Thomas John Richards
Vancouver City (6)	54745	John Mahony
Victoria City (4)	23070	George Henderson Mabon
Yale	3647	Robert George Couper
Total	245,240	

VOTERS LIST 1933

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni-Nanaimo	8754	Charles Leopold Monroe
Atlin	1829	Elmer Ross Oatman
Burnaby	16195	Bernard Shewbrooks
Cariboo	2601	Edgar C. Lunn
Chilliwack	7017	Benjamin Thomas Malcolm
Columbia-Revelstoke	3525	Winfield Maxwell
Comox	6140	Stylie Brown Hamilton
Cowichan-Newcastle	4928	Stephen Hamilton Hoskins
Cranbrook	5117	Alexander Arnot Robertson
Delta	9716	Allan Peter Grant
Dewdney	5787	Allan Peter Grant
Esquimalt	4942	George Henderson Mabon
Fernie	3600	Hezekiah Arthur Bryant
Fort George	3419	George Milburn
Grand Forks-Greenwood	2084	Ernest Harrison
The Islands	2403	William Whiting
Kamloops	5340	Edward Fisher
Kaslo-Slocan	3298	Ronald Hewat
Lillooet	3319	Lewis James Price
Mackenzie	7352	Arthur C. Sutton
Nelson-Creston	6979	John Cartmel
New Westminster	7836	Allan Peter Grant
North Okanagan	6200	Richmond Murray McGusty
North Vancouver	8596	Ernest Noel Copping
Omineca	2400	Claude Stuart Foot
Peace River	3415	Martin Stevens Morrell
Prince Rupert	3833	Norman A. Watt
Rossland-Trail	5715	William Henry Reid
Saanich	7509	Joseph George Dobbs
Salmon Arm	3686	Arthur Percival Suckling
Similkameen	5319	Walter Robert Dewdney
Skeena	2019	Hubert Bonson Campbell
South Okanagan	5593	Charles W. Dickson
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	30719	Arthur Sidney Tyrer
Vancouver Centre (2)	25316	Arthur Sidney Tyrer
Vancouver East (2)	29777	James Inglis
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	34692	Grayson S. Alexander
Victoria City (4)	24061	George Henderson Mabon
Yale	2509	Arthur Gordon Freeze
Total	323,540	

VOTERS LIST 1937

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni-Nanaimo	10726	Charles Leopold Monroe
Atlin	1618	Elmer Ross Oatman
Burnaby	20000	George Montague Phillips
Cariboo	3508	Edgar C. Lunn
Chilliwack	8722	Benjamin Thomas Malcolm
Columbia	2077	Allan William Anderson
Comox	6962	Stylie Brown Hamilton
Cowichan-Newcastle	5952	Stephen Hamilton Hoskins
Cranbrook	5048	John Egan Kennedy
Delta	13584	Allan Peter Grant
Dewdney	6018	Allan Peter Grant
Esquimalt	5679	George Henderson Mabon
Fernie	3552	John Robert Nolan
Fort George	3503	George Milburn
Grand Forks-Greenwood	2218	Ernest Harrison
The Islands	2528	William Whiting
Kamloops	5896	Edward Fisher
Kaslo-Slocan	3117	Ronald Hewat
Lillooet	3958	Lewis James Price
Mackenzie	7680	Arthur C. Sutton
Nelson-Creston	7447	John Cartmel
New Westminster	10706	Allan Peter Grant
North Okanagan	6495	Richard Murray McGusty
North Vancouver	11536	Ernest Noel Copping
Omineca	2221	John Dickson Moore
Peace River	3490	Martin Stevens Morrell
Prince Rupert	3672	Norman A. Watt
Revelstoke	2276	Winfield Maxwell
Rossland-Trail	5276	Iris Constance Eustis
Saanich	8587	George Henderson Mabon
Salmon Arm	4009	Arthur Percival Suckling
Similkameen	6575	Walter Robert Dewdney
Skeena	2086	Hubert Bonson Campbell
South Okanagan	6571	Charles W. Dickson
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	34547	George Montague Phillips
Vancouver Centre (2)	32418	George Montague Phillips
Vancouver East (2)	33875	George Montague Phillips
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	40977	George Montague Phillips
Victoria City (4)	25610	George Henderson Mabon
Yale	2061	Arthur Gordon Freeze
Total	372,781	

VOTERS LIST 1941

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	6017	William Henry (Harry) Boothroyd
Atlin	1524	Edward T. Applewhaite
Burnaby	16947	George Montague Phillips
Cariboo	4194	Edgar C. Lunn
Chilliwack	11104	Benjamin Thomas Malcolm
Columbia	1953	Allan William Anderson
Comox	9864	Arthur Gordon Freeze
Cowichan-Newcastle	7551	Stylie Brown Hamilton
Cranbrook	5462	William George Thompson Taylor
Delta	16064	Allan Peter Grant
Dewdney	11602	Allan Peter Grant
Esquimalt	5908	Kenneth G. Wiper
Fernie	3902	Douglas Hazard Bruce
Fort George	3529	George Milburn
Grand Forks-Greenwood	2055	Ernest Harrison
Kamloops	6324	Peter Hay McCurrach
Kaslo-Slocan	2675	Claude Macdonald
Lillooet	3996	Lewis James Price
Mackenzie	9788	John P. Scarlett
Nanaimo and The Islands	6790	Charles Leopold Monroe
Nelson-Creston	8461	John Cartmel
New Westminster	11385	Allan Peter Grant
North Okanagan	7443	Richard Murray McGusty
North Vancouver	14099	Ernest Noel Copping
Oak Bay	6154	Kenneth G. Wiper
Omineca	2109	John Dickson Moore
Peace River	3991	Martin Stevens Morrell
Prince Rupert	4513	Norman A. Watt
Revelstoke	2832	Winfield Maxwell
Rossland-Trail	9798	Edward Laidler Hedley
Saanich	11517	Kenneth G. Wiper
Salmon Arm	3468	Arthur Percival Suckling
Similkameen	8309	Walter Robert Dewdney
Skeena	2023	Hubert Bonson Campbell
South Okanagan	7312	Charles W. Dickson
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	37633	George Montague Phillips
Vancouver Centre (2)	31664	George Montague Phillips
Vancouver East (2)	36463	George Montague Phillips
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	45263	George Montague Phillips
Victoria City (3)	23265	Kenneth G. Wiper
Yale	2656	Robert George Couper
Total	417,839	

VOTERS LIST 1945

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	6314	John Hamilton Byrne
Atlin	1109	John W. Stewart
Burnaby	19390	George Montague Phillips
Cariboo	3508	Edgar C. Lunn
Chilliwack	9122	Cyril Nisbet Tingle
Columbia	1745	Allan William Anderson
Comox	10733	Arthur Gordon Freeze
Cowichan-Newcastle	9200	Arthur C. Sutton
Cranbrook	5687	Edward Laidler Hedley
Delta	18348	Alexander Baird Gray
Dewdney	13117	Alexander Baird Gray
Esquimalt	6477	Kenneth G. Wiper
Fernie	3868	Kenneth Douglas McRae
Fort George	4176	George Milburn
Grand Forks-Greenwood	1941	Ernest Harrison
Kamloops	6988	David George Dalgleish
Kalso-Slocan	2815	Claude Macdonald
Lillooet	3551	Geoffrey Harold Beley
Mackenzie	8661	John P. Scarlett
Nanaimo and The Islands	7796	William Hutchin Cochrane
Nelson-Creston	8081	Stylie Brown Hamilton
New Westminster	13203	Alexander Baird Gray
North Okanagan	7600	Elmer Frederick Little
North Vancouver	16213	Ernest Noel Copping
Oak Bay	7535	Kenneth G. Wiper
Omineca	2528	Norman Le Poidevin
Peace River	5006	Martin Stevens Morrell
Prince Rupert	5447	Norman A. Watt
Revelstoke	2872	William Gregory Fleming
Rossland-Trail	10160	Edgar Boyd Offin
Saanich	13084	Kenneth G. Wiper
Salmon Arm	3461	Thomas Gordon O'Neill
Similkameen	8942	Walter Robert Dewdney
Skeena	2059	Hezekiah Arthur Bryant
South Okanagan	8159	Charles W. Dickson
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	48943	George Montague Phillips
Vancouver Centre (2)	40661	George Montague Phillips
Vancouver East (2)	43841	George Montague Phillips
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	55347	George Montague Phillips
Victoria City (3)	25915	Kenneth G. Wiper
Yale	2619	Robert George Couper
Total	476,222	

VOTERS LIST 1949

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	10590	T. Howard W. Harding[1]
Atlin	1424	Charles Garfield Tran
Burnaby	30119	George Montague Phillips
Cariboo	5531	Sydney Allen
Chilliwack	16536	Ernest Leslie Anderson
Columbia	2332	Stanley Martin Carling
Comox	16820	Arthur Gordon Freeze
Cowichan-Newcastle	12100	Arthur C. Sutton
Cranbrook	7711	Edward Laidler Hedley
Delta	35185	Alexander Baird Gray
Dewdney	22191	Alexander Baird Gray
Esquimalt	10638	William Horace Ryan
Fernie	4425	Francis Edward P. Hughes
Fort George	7102	George H. Hallett
Grand Forks-Greenwood	2574	William E. McLean
Kamloops	9981	David George Dalgleish
Kaslo-Slocan	3680	Claude Macdonald
Lillooet	4937	Geoffrey Harold Beley
Mackenzie	13815	John P. Scarlett
Nanaimo and The Islands	11661	William Hutchin Cochrane
Nelson-Creston	10201	Stylie Brown Hamilton
New Westminster	18204	Alexander Baird Gray
North Okanagan	10983	Arnold E. Wilson
North Vancouver	24388	Ernest Noel Copping
Oak Bay	8909	William Horace Ryan
Omineca	3696	Aubrey Fisher
Peace River	6530	Henry Oliver Callahan
Prince Rupert	7077	Gordon Fraser Forbes
Revelstoke	3098	William Gregory Fleming
Rossland-Trail	12789	Edgar Boyd Offin
Saanich	20257	William Horace Ryan
Salmon Arm	5248	Thomas Gordon O'Neill
Similkameen	12498	Thomas Stanley Dalby
Skeena	3525	Kenneth Douglas McRae
South Okanagan	14432	Elmer Ross Oatman
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	49605	George Montague Phillips
Vancouver Centre (2)	40632	George Montague Phillips
Vancouver East (2)	60020	George Montague Phillips
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	71653	George Montague Phillips
Victoria City (3)	31962	William Horace Ryan
Yale	3960	Robert George Couper
Total	649,019	

[1] *Voters List* 1949 has H.W. Harding.

VOTERS LIST 1952

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	12404	T. Howard W. Harding
Atlin	1710	William Shields Orr
Burnaby	41337	Harry A. Dennison
Cariboo	8000	Sydney Allen
Chilliwack	20898	Ernest Leslie Anderson
Columbia	3031	Stanley Martin Carling
Comox	20395	Gordon Wellington McFarland
Cowichan-Newcastle	14820	Stylie Brown Hamilton
Cranbrook	9050	Edward Laidler Hedley
Delta	45805	John Fraser McDonald
Dewdney	27416	John Fraser McDonald
Esquimalt	11965	William Horace Ryan
Fernie	4784	Francis Edward P. Hughes
Fort George	9296	George H. Hallett
Grand Forks-Greenwood	2916	William E. McLean
Kamloops	10907	David George Dalgleish
Kalso-Slocan	4429	Claude Macdonald
Lillooet	5933	Edgar Boyd Offin
Mackenzie	17011	James Victor Gaspard
Nanaimo and The Islands	14695	William Hutchin Cochrane
Nelson-Creston	12236	Kenneth Douglas McRae
New Westminster	20857	John Fraser McDonald
North Okanagan	12987	Arnold E. Wilson
North Vancouver	33913	Ernest Noel Copping
Oak Bay	10303	William Horace Ryan
Omineca	5514	Aubrey Fisher
Peace River	7424	Henry Oliver Callahan
Prince Rupert	9077	Gordon Fraser Forbes
Revelstoke	3549	William Gregory Fleming
Rossland-Trail	15077	William L. Draper
Saanich	23061	William Horace Ryan
Salmon Arm	5851	William Thomas McGruder
Similkameen	15043	Thomas Stanley Dalby
Skeena	5411	Geoffrey Harold Beley
South Okanagan	16586	Elmer Ross Oatman
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	60006	Harry A. Dennison
Vancouver Centre (2)	47633	Harry A. Dennison
Vancouver East (2)	74353	Harry A. Dennison
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	87774	Harry A. Dennison
Victoria City (3)	35632	William Horace Ryan
Yale	3984	Thomas Gordon O'Neill
Total	793,073	

Voters List 1953

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	9724	T. Howard W. Harding
Atlin	1488	William Shields Orr
Burnaby	39867	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Cariboo	7217	Sydney Allen
Chilliwack	18963	Ernest Leslie Anderson
Columbia	2805	Stanley Martin Carling
Comox	20556	Gordon Wellington McFarland
Cowichan-Newcastle	13094	Stylie Brown Hamilton
Cranbrook	8476	Edward Laidler Hedley
Delta	44857	John Fraser McDonald
Dewdney	27451	John Fraser McDonald
Esquimalt	12386	William Horace Ryan
Fernie	4305	Francis Edward P. Hughes
Fort George	9467	George H. Hallett
Grand Forks-Greenwood	2467	William E. McLean
Kamloops	10316	David George Dalgleish
Kaslo-Slocan	3816	Claude Macdonald
Lillooet	5453	Edgar Boyd Offin
Mackenzie	15406	James Victor Gaspard
Nanaimo and The Islands	13237	William Hutchin Cochrane
Nelson-Creston	10465	Kenneth Douglas McRae
New Westminster	19588	John Fraser McDonald
North Okanagan	11505	Arnold E. Wilson
North Vancouver	30210	Ernest Noel Copping
Oak Bay	10200	William Horace Ryan
Omineca	5018	Aubrey Fisher
Peace River	7586	Henry Oliver Callahan
Prince Rupert	8303	Gordon Fraser Forbes
Revelstoke	3572	William Gregory Fleming
Rossland-Trail	14346	William L. Draper
Saanich	22868	William Horace Ryan
Salmon Arm	5229	William Thomas McGruder
Similkameen	13453	Thomas Stanley Dalby
Skeena	6778	Geoffrey Harold Beley
South Okanagan	14773	Elmer Ross Oatman
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	53412	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver Centre (2)	41323	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver East (2)	70155	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	82257	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Victoria City (3)	34101	William Horace Ryan
Yale	3963	Thomas Gordon O'Neill
Total	740,006	

VOTERS LIST 1956

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	10127	Thomas Gordon O'Neill
Atlin	1820	T. Howard W. Harding
Burnaby (2)	42307	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Cariboo	8407	Francis Edward P. Hughes
Chilliwack	22037	Ernest Leslie Anderson
Columbia	2976	William Thomas McGruder
Comox	18385	Gordon Wellington McFarland
Cowichan-Newcastle	13507	George H. Hallett
Cranbrook	8300	Edward Laidler Hedley
Delta (2)	48884	F.E. Talbot
Dewdney	30956	John Fraser McDonald
Esquimalt	12708	William Horace Ryan
Fernie	4209	Bertram James Hurst Ryley
Fort George	12143	Stanley Martin Carling
Grand Forks-Greenwood	2598	Robert Macgregor
Kamloops	11884	David George Dalgleish
Kaslo-Slocan	3962	Basil Frederick Palmer
Lillooet	6840	Edgar Boyd Offin
Mackenzie	14779	James Victor Gaspard
Nanaimo and The Islands	13115	William Hutchin Cochrane
Nelson-Creston	11686	Kenneth Douglas McRae
New Westminster	19570	John Fraser McDonald
North Okanagan	11926	Thomas James Marrion[1]
North Peace River	3077	Henry Oliver Callahan
North Vancouver (2)	43151	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Oak Bay	10511	William Horace Ryan
Omineca	5093	William H.M. Collison
Prince Rupert	9445	T. Howard W. Harding
Revelstoke	3965	William Gregory Fleming
Rossland-Trail	14897	William L. Draper
Saanich	22550	William Horace Ryan
Salmon Arm	5660	Henry Spencer Tatchell
Similkameen	13767	Thomas Stanley Dalby
Skeena	7746	Geoffrey Harold Beley
South Okanagan	15446	Elmer Ross Oatman
South Peace River	5103	Henry Oliver Callahan
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	52110	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver Centre (2)	37709	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver East (2)	74107	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	85349	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Victoria City (3)	31502	William Horace Ryan
Yale	4273	Thomas Scott Dobson
Total	778,587	

[1] Deputy Registrar of Voters.

VOTERS LIST 1960

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	12279	Thomas Gordon O'Neill
Atlin	1335	T.Howard W. Harding
Burnaby (2)	56241	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Cariboo	11486	Francis Edward P. Hughes
Chilliwack	23400	Ernest Leslie Anderson
Columbia	3562	Robert E. Manson
Comox	21997	Gordon Wellington McFarland
Cowichan-Newcastle	14514	George H. Hallett
Cranbrook	7937	Edward Laidler Hedley
Delta (2)	73637	F.G. Moog
Dewdney	35261	John Fraser McDonald
Esquimalt	14883	William Horace Ryan
Fernie	3982	Bertram James Hurst Ryley
Fort George	14033	Stanley Martin Carling
Grand Forks-Greenwood	3078	Robert Macgregor
Kamloops	13887	David George Dalgleish
Kaslo-Slocan	3659	Frederick Rodney Carmichael[1]
Lillooet	6541	Edgar Boyd Offin
Mackenzie	16217	James Victor Gaspard
Nanaimo and The Islands	14759	William Hutchin Cochrane
Nelson-Creston	12136	Kenneth Douglas McRae
New Westminster	19762	John Fraser McDonald
North Okanagan	13517	George F. Forbes
North Peace River	5041	Lyman Duke Sands
North Vancouver (2)	49176	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Oak Bay	12832	William Horace Ryan
Omineca	5547	William H.M. Collison
Prince Rupert	8799	T. Howard W. Harding
Revelstoke	4108	William Thomas McGruder
Rossland-Trail	14030	William L. Draper
Saanich	30060	William Horace Ryan
Salmon Arm	5938	Henry Spencer Tatchell
Similkameen	13398	Thomas Stanley Dalby
Skeena	7821	Geoffrey Harold Beley
South Okanagan	18051	Elmer Ross Oatman
South Peace River	7747	Henry Oliver Callahan
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	51273	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver Centre (2)	40420	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver East (2)	79471	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	85870	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Victoria City (3)	32109	William Horace Ryan
Yale	4473	Thomas Scott Dobson
Total	874,267	

---

[1] Deputy Registrar of Voters.

VOTERS LIST 1963

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	12765	Thomas Gordon O'Neill
Atlin	1574	T. Howard W. Harding
Burnaby (2)	54662	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Cariboo	11154	Francis Edward P. Hughes
Chilliwack	24697	Ernest Leslie Anderson
Columbia	4712	William Gil Mundell
Comox	24477	Gordon Wellington McFarland
Cowichan-Newcastle	14761	George H. Hallett
Cranbrook	8335	Edward Laidler Hedley
Delta (2)	76122	F.G. Moog
Dewdney	38638	John Fraser McDonald
Esquimalt	16089	William Horace Ryan
Fernie	3505	Bertram James Hurst Ryley
Fort George	14066	Stanley Martin Carling
Grand Forks-Greenwood	3287	Robert Macgregor
Kamloops	15167	Frank J. Sell
Kaslo-Slocan	3559	Dorothy Katherine Greenlaw
Lillooet	6319	Edgar Boyd Offin
Mackenzie	15452	James Victor Gaspard
Nanaimo and The Islands	13778	William Hutchin Cochrane
Nelson-Creston	12125	Douglas Victor Drew
New Westminster	20294	John Fraser McDonald
North Okanagan	13349	George F. Forbes
North Peace River	5459	Lyman Duke Sands
North Vancouver (2)	50107	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Oak Bay	13936	William Horace Ryan
Omineca	5426	William H.M. Collison
Prince Rupert	9074	T. Howard W. Harding
Revelstoke	3704	William Thomas McGruder
Rossland-Trail	13924	William L. Draper
Saanich	29719	William Horace Ryan
Salmon Arm	6361	Henry Spencer Tatchell
Similkameen	13656	Thomas Stanley Dalby
Skeena	8637	Geoffrey Harold Beley
South Okanagan	17714	Robert E. Manson
South Peace River	7810	[Henry Oliver Callahan][1]
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	49768	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver Centre (2)	36132	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver East (2)	68402	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver-Point Grey (3)	85510	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Victoria City (3)	32780	William Horace Ryan
Yale	6134	Thomas Scott Dobson
Total	873,140	

---

[1] Not published in 1963 *Voters List* or the *B.C. Gazette*. Assumed to have remained the same.

VOTERS LIST 1966

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	14860	Thomas Gordon O'Neill
Atlin	1460	T. Howard .W. Harding
Boundary-Similkameen	16170	Thomas Stanley Dalby
Burnaby-Edmonds	17426	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Burnaby North	21116	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Burnaby-Willingdon	19843	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Cariboo	11638	Francis Edward P. Hughes
Chilliwack	18448	Ernest Leslie Anderson
Columbia River	4292	William Gil Mundell
Comox	16950	Gordon Wellington McFarland
Coquitlam	24322	John Fraser McDonald
Cowichan-Malahat	14773	Lyman Duke Sands
Delta	22212	F.G. Moog
Dewdney	16976	John Fraser McDonald
Esquimalt	17401	John William Smallwood
Fort George	16320	Stanley Martin Carling
Kamloops	16304	Frank J. Sell
Kootenay	12050	Edward Laidler Hedley
Langley	17644	F.G. Moog
Mackenzie	14160	James Victor Gaspard
Nanaimo	15105	Edgar Boyd Offin
Nelson-Creston	11540	George Lawson Brodie
New Westminster	19465	John Fraser McDonald
North Okanagan	10750	William Thomas McGruder
North Peace River	5790	Nels Arthur Nelson
North Vancouver-Capilano	19003	Kenneth Loudon Morton
North Vancouver-Seymour	19912	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Oak Bay	19636	John William Smallwood
Omineca	5614	William H.M. Collison
Prince Rupert	8343	T. Howard W. Harding
Revelstoke-Slocan	6496	Douglas Victor Drew
Richmond	20815	John Fraser McDonald
Rossland-Trail	14140	William L. Draper
Saanich and the Islands	20107	John William Smallwood
Shuswap	10264	Henry Spencer Tatchell
Skeena	7953	Geoffrey Harold Beley
South Okanagan	16829	Robert E. Manson
South Peace River	7175	Henry Oliver Callahan
Surrey	20358	F.G. Moog
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	36000	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver Centre (2)	35625	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver East (2)	37916	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver-Little Mountain (2)	38720	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver-Point Grey (2)	42260	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver South (2)	40390	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Victoria (2)	35598	John William Smallwood
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	23462	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Yale-Lillooet	10296	Thomas Scott Dobson
Total	873,927	

VOTERS LIST 1969

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	21326	Thomas Gordon O'Neill
Atlin	1948	T. Howard W. Harding
Boundary-Similkameen	21702	Thomas Stanley Dalby
Burnaby-Edmonds	22160	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Burnaby North	25767	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Burnaby-Willingdon	27547	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Cariboo	16813	Francis Edward P. Hughes
Chilliwack	25415	Ernest Leslie Anderson
Columbia River	4348	William Gil Mundell
Comox	24574	Gordon Wellington McFarland
Coquitlam	39292	John Fraser McDonald
Cowichan-Malahat	21073	Lyman Duke Sands
Delta	36979	Michael E. Carroll
Dewdney	22821	John Fraser McDonald
Esquimalt	24117	John William Smallwood
Fort George	26080	Stanley Martin Carling
Kamloops	22840	Frank J. Sell
Kootenay	15218	Bertram James Hurst Ryley
Langley	25440	Michael E. Carroll
Mackenzie	17485	James Victor Gaspard
Nanaimo	21647	Edgar Boyd Offin
Nelson-Creston	14977	George Lawson Brodie
New Westminster	26742	John Fraser McDonald
North Okanagan	15041	William Thomas McGruder
North Peace River	9190	Nels Arthur Nelson
North Vancouver-Capilano	21872	Kenneth Loudon Morton
North Vancouver-Seymour	27211	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Oak Bay	23992	John William Smallwood
Omineca	8987	William H.M. Collison
Prince Rupert	11339	T. Howard W. Harding
Revelstoke-Slocan	9118	Douglas Victor Drew
Richmond	29498	John Fraser McDonald
Rossland-Trail	17454	William L. Draper
Saanich and the Islands	26021	John William Smallwood
Shuswap	13341	Henry Spencer Tatchell
Skeena	14909	Geoffrey Harold Beley
South Okanagan	24801	Robert E. Manson
South Peace River	9448	Henry Oliver Callahan
Surrey	29222	Michael E. Carroll
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	42959	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver Centre (2)	46362	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver East (2)	44217	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver-Little Mountain (2)	43966	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver-Point Grey (2)	47178	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver South (2)	47369	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Victoria (2)	41955	John William Smallwood
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	28628	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Yale-Lillooet	12209	Thomas Scott Dobson
Total	1,152,598	

VOTERS LIST 1972

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	25543	Thomas Scott Dobson
Atlin	2822	T. Howard W. Harding
Boundary-Similkameen	25255	Thomas Stanley Dalby
Burnaby-Edmonds	24024	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Burnaby North	29129	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Burnaby-Willingdon	29402	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Cariboo	22257	David John Warren
Chilliwack	30920	A.D. Morrison
Columbia River	5692	William Gil Mundell
Comox	32926	J.A. Baker
Coquitlam	48749	Francis Edward P. Hughes
Cowichan-Malahat	24813	Lyman Duke Sands
Delta	51301	Michael E. Carroll
Dewdney	27280	Francis Edward P. Hughes
Esquimalt	28570	John William Smallwood
Fort George	33726	Stanley Martin Carling
Kamloops	33526	Norman R. Blake
Kootenay	19449	Bertram James Hurst Ryley
Langley	34256	Michael E. Carroll
Mackenzie	20758	James Victor Gaspard
Nanaimo	25902	Edgar Boyd Offin
Nelson-Creston	17300	George Lawson Brodie
New Westminster	29034	Francis Edward P. Hughes
North Okanagan	18910	Nels Arthur Nelson
North Peace River	11038	Robert Horace Archibald
North Vancouver-Capilano	25010	Kenneth Loudon Morton
North Vancouver-Seymour	32319	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Oak Bay	25565	John William Smallwood
Omineca	10781	William H.M. Collison
Prince Rupert	12240	T. Howard W. Harding
Revelstoke-Slocan	9259	Douglas Gelstone B. Roberts
Richmond	37052	Francis Edward P. Hughes
Rossland-Trail	18565	William L. Draper
Saanich and the Islands	30551	John William Smallwood
Shuswap	15822	Henry Spencer Tatchell
Skeena	18458	Arthur William Milton
South Okanagan	33334	Robert E. Manson
South Peace River	10514	Robert Macgregor
Surrey	35934	Michael E. Carroll
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	46132	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver Centre (2)	47982	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver East (2)	44294	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver-Little Mountain (2)	44285	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver-Point Grey (2)	46879	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver South (2)	49818	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Victoria (2)	48598	John William Smallwood
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	31628	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Yale-Lillooet	15755	L. Patrick Lean
Total	1,343,357	

VOTERS LIST 1975

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	28024	Thomas Scott Dobson
Atlin	3158	Jo-Anne James
Boundary-Similkameen	29733	Lyman Duke Sands
Burnaby-Edmonds	26760	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Burnaby North	34840	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Burnaby-Willingdon	33009	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Cariboo	31531	Kenneth J. Weir
Chilliwack	35635	Ivor Williams
Columbia River	6608	William Gil Mundell
Comox	36983	J.A. Baker
Coquitlam	56320	Francis Edward P. Hughes
Cowichan-Malahat	28347	Robert Macgregor
Delta	67259	Michael E. Carroll
Dewdney	33493	Francis Edward P. Hughes
Esquimalt	33785	John William Smallwood
Fort George	42856	Stanley Martin Carling
Kamloops	44855	Norman R. Blake
Kootenay	22219	William L. Draper
Langley	46876	Michael E. Carroll
Mackenzie	23439	James Victor Gaspard
Nanaimo	32006	Robert Horace Archibald
Nelson-Creston	19205	George Lawson Brodie
New Westminster	30781	Francis Edward P. Hughes
North Okanagan	24756	Nels Arthur Nelson
North Peace River	11604	Norman G. Schulz
North Vancouver-Capilano	27777	Kenneth Loudon Morton
North Vancouver-Seymour	38749	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Oak Bay	28399	John William Smallwood
Omineca	13116	William H.M. Collison
Prince Rupert	13107	T.Howard W. Harding
Revelstoke-Slocan	10483	Douglas Gelstone B. Roberts
Richmond	47403	Francis Edward P. Hughes
Rossland-Trail	19949	Arnold DeLong Sherwood
Saanich and the Islands	36481	John William Smallwood
Shuswap	19923	Douglas Victor Drew
Skeena	20090	Arthur William Milton
South Okanagan	42558	Robert E. Manson
South Peace River	11261	George Alexander Broomfield
Surrey	40428	Michael E. Carroll
Vancouver-Burrard (2)	49834	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver Centre (2)	49500	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver East (2)	46426	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver-Little Mountain (2)	46730	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver-Point Grey (2)	52576	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver South (2)	54929	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Victoria (2)	52226	John William Smallwood
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	36327	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Yale-Lillooet	17279	L. Patrick Lean
Total	1,559,633	

VOTERS LIST 1979

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	16725	William Gil Mundell
Atlin	2376	James R. Frey
Boundary-Similkameen	38429	Lyman Duke Sands
Burnaby-Edmonds	28648	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Burnaby North	37405	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Burnaby-Willingdon	34547	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Cariboo	32714	John H. Hoem
Central Fraser Valley	26924	Michael E. Carroll
Chilliwack	23757	K.I. Booth
Columbia River	11420	J.W. Olson
Comox	29989	J.A. Baker
Coquitlam-Moody	28188	T.P. McKinnon
Cowichan-Malahat	25032	Robert Macgregor
Delta	41873	Michael E. Carroll
Dewdney	33935	T.P. McKinnon
Esquimalt-Port Renfrew	34792	Robert A. Patterson
Kamloops	44429	Norman R. Blake
Kootenay	17252	William L. Draper
Langley	32040	Michael E. Carroll
Mackenzie	24331	B.W. Hansen
Maillardville-Coquitlam	30441	T.P. McKinnon
Nanaimo	40001	Robert Horace Archibald
Nelson-Creston	23058	Henry Spencer Tatchell
New Westminster	29588	T.P. McKinnon
North Island	24413	J.A. Baker[1]
North Peace River	12678	Norman G. Schulz
North Vancouver-Capilano	36420	Kenneth Loudon Morton
North Vancouver-Seymour	33823	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Oak Bay-Gordon Head	33145	Robert A. Patterson
Okanagan North	26402	Nels Arthur Nelson
Okanagan South	44946	Robert E. Manson
Omineca	14613	William D. McCauley
Prince George North	22739	Kenneth J. Weir
Prince George South	24703	Kenneth J. Weir
Prince Rupert	12896	Ivor Williams
Richmond	53069	T.P. McKinnon
Rossland-Trail	22402	Arnold DeLong Sherwood
Saanich and the Islands	42242	Robert A. Patterson
Shuswap-Revelstoke	28140	Douglas Victor Drew
Skeena	22050	Arthur William Milton
South Peace River	11944	George Alexander Broomfield[2]
Surrey (2)	94600	Michael E. Carroll
Vancouver Centre (2)	62920	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver East (2)	56425	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver-Little Mountain (2)	60999	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver-Point Grey (2)	67451	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Vancouver South (2)	60124	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Victoria (2)	61200	Robert A. Patterson
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	36223	Kenneth Loudon Morton
Yale-Lillooet	18650	L. Patrick Lean
Total	1,673,111	

---

[1] Baker's name is on the *Voters' List*; W.H. Ketcham is listed in the 1979 *Statement of Votes*.

[2] Broomfield's name is on the *Voters' List*; S.W. Minifie is listed in the 1979 *Statement of Votes*.

VOTERS LIST 1983

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	19109	William Gil Mundell
Atlin	4195	Kenneth Douglas Maskell
Boundary-Similkameen	43248	Lyman Duke Sands
Burnaby-Edmonds	27428	Henry Edward Stennett
Burnaby North	35369	Henry Edward Stennett
Burnaby-Willingdon	30745	Henry Edward Stennett
Cariboo	36026	John H. Hoem
Central Fraser Valley	34677	Michael E. Carroll
Chilliwack	29843	Frederick Rodney Carmichael
Columbia River	14365	James W. Olson
Comox	37889	J.F. Miers
Coquitlam-Moody	37145	Gerry S. Townsend
Cowichan-Malahat	28570	A. William Milton
Delta	45895	Michael E. Carroll
Dewdney	39537	Kenneth W. Kelly
Esquimalt-Port Renfrew	37600	Robert A. Patterson
Kamloops	48528	Walter B. Poohachoff
Kootenay	22795	Walter R. Anderson
Langley	37291	Michael E. Carroll
Mackenzie	25732	Alan M. Lapointe
Maillardville-Coquitlam	31038	Gerry S. Townsend
Nanaimo	44217	Barry W. Hansen
Nelson-Creston	24500	E. McParlon
New Westminster	27644	Gerry S. Townsend
North Island	28729	William H. Ketcham
North Peace River	16691	James R. Frey
North Vancouver-Capilano	34730	Henry Edward Stennett
North Vancouver-Seymour	31723	Henry Edward Stennett
Oak Bay-Gordon Head	32577	Robert A. Patterson
Okanagan North	31878	Norman G. Schulz
Okanagan South	53430	Lyman Duke Sands
Omineca	16190	June Mufford
Prince George North	22485	Kenneth J. Weir
Prince George South	29029	Kenneth J. Weir
Prince Rupert	14536	L. D. (Vin) Finnigan
Richmond	62488	Gerry S. Townsend
Rossland-Trail	21304	Arnold Delong Sherwood
Saanich and the Islands	48390	Robert A. Patterson
Shuswap-Revelstoke	33065	Daryl J. Koskimaki
Skeena	24860	Donald G. McMillan
South Peace River	14045	Stuart W. Minifie
Surrey (2)	103152	Michael E. Carroll
Vancouver Centre (2)	53512	Henry Edward Stennett
Vancouver East (2)	50982	Henry Edward Stennett
Vancouver-Little Mountain (2)	55158	Henry Edward Stennett
Vancouver-Point Grey (2)	55253	Henry Edward Stennett
Vancouver South (2)	56167	Henry Edward Stennett
Victoria (2)	57372	Robert A. Petterson
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	35642	Henry Edward Stennett
Yale-Lillooet	21289	L. Patrick Lean
Total	1,768,063	

VOTERS LIST 1986

Electoral District	Registered Voters	Registrar
Alberni	18475	William Gil Mundell
Atlin	3174	Gordon Swan
Boundary-Similkameen (2)	40875	Barbara J. Hibbins
Burnaby-Edmonds	28313	Elizabeth M. Leigh
Burnaby North	36996	Elizabeth M. Leigh
Burnaby-Willingdon	30720	Elizabeth M. Leigh
Cariboo (2)	36617	John H. Hoem
Central Fraser Valley (2)	38675	Michael E. Carroll
Chilliwack	29642	Kenneth W. Kelly
Columbia River	13545	James W. Olson
Comox	38052	Daryl A. Egeland
Coquitlam-Moody	40489	Gerry S. Townsend
Cowichan-Malahat	27952	A. William Milton
Delta (2)	46670	Michael E. Carroll
Dewdney (2)	41202	Kenneth W. Kelly
Esquimalt-Port Renfrew	38276	Frances D. Miller
Kamloops (2)	45816	Walter B. Poohachoff
Kootenay	21570	Walter R. Anderson
Langley (2)	40290	Michael E. Carroll
Mackenzie	24296	Alan M. Lapointe
Maillardville-Coquitlam	31229	Gerry S. Townsend
Nanaimo (2)	44321	Barry W. Hansen
Nelson-Creston	22888	Peter Lee
New Westminster	27083	Gerry S. Townsend
North Island	27739	William H. Ketcham
North Peace River	14887	James R. Frey
North Vancouver-Capilano	33489	Elizabeth M. Leigh
North Vancouver-Seymour	33005	Elizabeth M. Leigh
Oak Bay-Gordon Head	32795	Frances D. Miller
Okanagan North	31043	Norman G. Schulz
Okanagan South (2)	54353	W. Anthony R. Tozer
Omineca	14669	June Mufford
Prince George North	21662	William C. Christie
Prince George South	26820	William C. Christie
Prince Rupert	13219	L. D. (Vin) Finnigan
Richmond (2)	66451	Gerry S. Townsend
Rossland-Trail	19879	Arnold DeLong Sherwood
Saanich and the Islands (2)	51897	Frances D. Miller
Shuswap-Revelstoke	31531	Daryl J. Koskimaki
Skeena	22588	Donald G. McMillan
South Peace River	15232	Stuart W. Minifie
Surrey-Guildford-Whalley	35322	Michael E. Carroll
Surrey-Newton	36336	Michael E. Carroll
Surrey-White Rock-Cloverdale	42160	Michael E. Carroll
Vancouver Centre (2)	53858	Elizabeth M. Leigh
Vancouver East (2)	49924	Elizabeth M. Leigh
Vancouver-Little Mountain (2)	55482	Elizabeth M. Leigh
Vancouver-Point Grey (2)	54504	Elizabeth M. Leigh
Vancouver South (2)	54121	Elizabeth M. Leigh
Victoria (2)	57643	Frances D. Miller
West Vancouver-Howe Sound	35170	Elizabeth M. Leigh
Yale-Lillooet	20055	L. Patrick Lean
Total	1,770,000	

PART THREE

ROYAL AND SPECIAL COMMISSIONS ON ELECTIONS

This listing of royal and special commissions on elections has been compiled from two sources:

Marjorie C. Holmes. *Royal Commissions and Commissions of Inquiry under the "Public Inquires Act" in British Columbia 1872–1942: a checklist*, Victoria: Provincial Library. 1945.

Judith Antonik Bennett. *Royal Commissions and Commissions of Inquiry under the Public Inquiries Act in British Columbia 1943–1980: a checklist*, Victoria: Legislative Library. 1982.

Most of the text has been copied verbatim from these two publications.

1878

KOOTENAY ROYAL COMMISSION

Appointed under the *Public Inquiries Act* by Order-in-Council no. 575, 6 April 1878.

Commissioners: Matthew Baillie Begbie, Henry Pering Pellew Crease, John Hamilton Gray.

Report

Report of the Royal Commission appointed to enquire into the allegations made by the Members for Kootenay against the Hon. Andrew Charles Elliott. 14 November 1878 [1] p. B.C. *Gazette* 1878 p. 306. Not tabled.

Charges had been made that the Attorney-General, A.C. Elliott, had made offers through a storekeeper at Wild Horse Creek to bribe Charles Gallagher, M.P.P. [Member of the Provincial Parliament] for Kootenay, not to run in the forthcoming election. The commissioners found the accused "not guilty".

1912

ROYAL COMMISSION ON LABOUR

Appointed under the *Public Inquiries Act* by Order-in-Council no. 1239, 4 December 1912.

Commissioners: Henry George Parson (Chairman), Andrew Miller Harper, John Armstrong McKelvie, R.A. Stoney, John Jardine.

Report

Province of British Columbia: Report of the Royal Commission on Labour appointed on the 4th day of December, 1912 under the "Public Inquiries Act." 3 March 1914. v, 28p. King's Printer. Tabled: 3 March 1914.

The Commission was appointed to inquire into conditions of labour generally and made a short report on electoral privileges. The Commission was opposed to abolition of the required candidate deposit, the lengthening of time between dissolution and election day, and easier transfer of votes by working men from one Electoral District to another by presentation of a voting card.

1914

ELECTORAL REDISTRIBUTION COMMISSION

Appointed under the *Public Inquiries Act* by Order-in-Council no. 910, 18 July 1914.

COMMISSIONERS: Aulay Morrison, William Alexander Macdonald.

Reports

[Report] by Aulay Morrison. 4 January 1915. 6p. Typescript. Not published for distribution. Tabled: 8 February 1915.

[Report] by W. A. Macdonald. 5 January 1915. 5p. Typescript. Not published for distribution. Tabled: 8 February 1915.

The commissioners differed slightly on some points in connection with the boundaries of the proposed Electoral Districts in the Kootenay, and for this reason two reports were submitted. However, they were entirely in agreement regarding the theoretical methods of redistributing the Electoral Districts of the province.

1917

COMMISSION TO INQUIRE INTO CHARGES BY JOHN SEDGWICK COWPER THAT A LIBERAL CANDIDATE RECEIVED MONEY FROM CANADIAN NORTHERN RAILWAY

Appointed under the *Public Inquiries Act* by Order-in-Council no. 487, 24 April 1917.

Commissioner: Francis Brooke Gregory.

Report

[In the matter of a commission . . . to enquire into the charge made by the sixth member for the City of Vancouver in the Legislative Assembly on the 17th day of April, 1917, John Sedgwick Cowper did charge "that the sum of $25,000 was placed in the safe of the Hotel Vancouver by, or on behalf of the Canadian Northern Railway on the night of the 13th of September last, and that the same money was received or taken away the next morning by a person who was a Liberal candidate at the by-election of February 26, 1916, and also at the General Election of September 14, 1916."] 12 May 1917. 5p. Typescript. Not printed for distribution. Not tabled.

This is commonly known as the "Cowper Commission." The commissioner investigated charges made on the floor of the Legislature by J.S. Cowper, that the sum of $25,000 was placed in the safe of the Hotel Vancouver on behalf of the Canadian Northern Railway, and that the money was taken away by a "Liberal candidate." At the commencement of the inquiry the charge was revised to read $15,000 instead of $25,000. The evidence did not prove that the money had anything to do with the Canadian Northern Railway, but it was brought out that it had been received by the Attorney-General (Hon. M.A. Macdonald), and paid into campaign funds. The Hon. M.A. Macdonald resigned on 14 May 1917.

1917

FORT GEORGE ELECTION INQUIRY

Appointed under *An Act respecting a certain Election holden in Fort George Electoral District on the 14th Day of September, 1916* (SBC 1917 c.20), 19 May 1917.

Commissioner: Frederick McBain Young.

Report

In the matter of the Fort George election inquiry act and in the matter of an investigation and inquiry under the said act; report of the commissioner. 18 August 1917. 43p. Typescript. Not printed for distribution. Tabled: 18 March 1918.

The commission was appointed by statute to inquire into alleged irregularities in connection with the election of a member of the Legislative Assembly for Fort George Electoral District held 14 September 1916. The Commissioner found that the charges were not substantiated.

1917

COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE THE OVERSEAS VOTE IN CONNECTION WITH THE BRITISH COLUMBIA PROHIBITION ACT

Appointed under the *Prohibition Overseas Vote Investigation Act* (SBC 1917 c.50), 19 May 1917.

Commissioners: David Whiteside, Frederick Arthur Pauline, Charles Franklin Nelson.

Report

Report of Commissioners appointed to investigate the Overseas Vote in connection with the British Columbia Prohibition Act. 1917. 7p. Text also in B.C. *Journals* 1917, p.194–200. Tabled: 14 August 1917.

The commissioners were appointed by the provisions of the *Prohibition Overseas Vote Investigation Act* (SBC 1917 c.50), to inquire into charges that "frauds, irregularities, and improper proceedings" had occurred in taking the votes of the soldiers overseas in the United Kingdom or elsewhere on the continent of Europe on the referendum regarding prohibition. The commissioners proceeded overseas in the course of their investigation, to take evidence of Ernest Alfred Helmore, chartered accountant of Chancery Lane, London, who had been appointed by Sir Richard McBride, Agent-General, acting under instructions, "to compare poll-books and military records available in England; ascertain if names in poll-books represent men from British Columbia entitled to vote, who were actually at the polling points on the day of polling; also numbers of repeaters (if any), including final count." The commissioners reported that "grave frauds and irregularities were committed, and that the regulations laid down for the taking of the vote were in many instances not observed."

1917

VANCOUVER BY-ELECTION INQUIRY

Appointed under *An Act respecting a certain By-election holden in Vancouver City Electoral District on the 26th Day of February, 1916* (SBC 1917 c. 21), 19 May 1917.

Commissioners: William Alfred Galliher (Chairman), Denis Murphy, William Alexander Macdonald.

Report

In the matter of a public inquiry under an Act of the Legislature for the purpose of making certain inquiries regarding the By-election held in the City of Vancouver, B.C. on the 26th of February 1916. 9 August 1917. No original report found. Full text printed in Victoria *Times* 18 August 1917, p. 14. Tabled: 17 August 1917.

This commission is commonly known as the "Plugging" or "Personation" inquiry. The commissioners were appointed by statute (1917, chapter 21) to investigate all circumstances in connection with the by-election held in Vancouver on 26 February 1917. The report found that "an elaborate and expensive scheme of personation was adopted on behalf of M. A. Macdonald, the Liberal candidate . . . but there was no evidence adduced other than the so-called confession of Scott (hereinafter further referred to and rejected except as evidence against Scott) showing that Mr. Macdonald had any knowledge of or connection with such illegal practices. This scheme was engineered by one John T. Scott." The report reviewed the connection of Scott with the Liberal Party at some length, and also reviewed the methods employed in the personation of voters. The report completely exonerated M. A. Macdonald from complicity in the affair.

1927

ROYAL COMMISSION HELD PURSUANT TO "PUBLIC INQUIRIES ACT," CHAPTER 114, REVISED STATUTES OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, 1924 (RE "CAMPAIGN FUNDS")

Appointed under *Public Inquiries Act* by Order-in-Council no. 186, 22 February 1927.

Commissioners: Aulay Morrison, James S. Henderson, William Henry Malkin.

Report

Royal Commission held pursuant to "Public Inquiries Act," Chapter 114, Revised Statutes of British Columbia, 1924 (re "Campaign funds"); findings. 6 April 1927. 14p. Not Printed for distribution. Not tabled.

This commission was appointed as the outcome of a federal royal commission investigating matters connected with the Customs Department, which revealed that the liquor interests had made large contributions for campaign funds to both political parties in the province. A Select Committee of the Legislature had already investigated and reported four specific charges: (1) increase in the price of beer; (2) lobbying by brewery interests; (3) higher prices for whisky paid by the Liquor Control Board; (4) use of secret service funds for political purposes. The commission was appointed to investigate these charges. The commissioners found that any money paid by the brewers had had no effect on the enactment of legislation to bring about beer-by-the-glass, and that no undue prices had been paid by the Liquor Control Board.

1927

COMMISSION RE ALLEGATIONS OF FRANK CARLOW

Appointed under *Public Inquiries Act* by Order-in-Council no. 381, 14 April 1927.

Commissioner: Aulay Morrison.

Report

Re "Public Inquiries Act" a Commission issued to the Hon. Mr. Justice Morrison re allegations of Frank Carlow. 2 June 1927. 15p. Not printed for distribution. Tabled: 26 January 1928.

The commission investigated the charges made by one Frank Carlow, that public business had been improperly transacted, and that members of the Legislature or Government officials had resorted to improper methods to obtain campaign funds, but found no evidence to support the claim.

1927

COMMISSION RE GAUTHIER CHARGES

Appointed under *Public Inquiries Act* by Order-in-Council no. 382, 14 April 1927.

Commissioneer: Aulay Morrison

Reports

Interim report. 5 May 1927. 1p. Not printed for distribution. Tabled: 26 January 1928.

Final report under the commission issued on 14th April, 1927, to the Hon. Mr. Justice Morrison; re Gauthier charges. June 1927. 20p. Not printed for distribution. Tabled: 26 January 1928.

The commission is properly part of the preceding one, but is mentioned separately here as a separate report was submitted. The commissioner found that there was no evidence to support the charges of "improper conduct of public business" made by J.A. Gauthier.

1965

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY INTO REDEFINITION OF ELECTORAL DISTRICTS

Appointed under the *Public Inquiries Act* by Order-in-Council no. 2233, 5 August 1965.

Commissioners: Henry Forbes Angus (Chairman), Frederick Harold Hurley, Kenneth Loudon Morton.

Report

Report of the Commission of Inquiry into Redefinition of Electoral Districts. January 1966. 165p., maps. Queen's Printer. Tabled: 27 January 1966.

The Commission, offically nicknamed "The Provincial Redistribution Commission", was requested to inquire into the need, if any, for amendments to the Constitution Act to ensure effective and fair representation of the people in all parts of the Province.

1975

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY INTO REDEFINITION OF ELECTORAL DISTRICTS

Appointed under the *Public Inquiries Act* by Order-in-Council no. 2420, 21 July 1975; amended by Order-in-Council no. 3438, 30 October 1975 (giving one more week to submit report).

Commissioners: Thomas Grantham Norris (Chairman), Fred Bowers, Lawrence James Wallace.

Report

Report of Commission of Inquiry into Redefinition of Electoral Districts under the Public Inquiries Act. 7 November 1975. vii, 151p., maps. [Queen's Printer]. Tabled: 31 March 1976.

The Commission was asked to determine the need, if any, for amendments to the *Constitution Act* of British Columbia to ensure fair representation of all of the people of the Province.

1978

ROYAL COMMISSION ON ELECTORAL REFORM, 1978

Appointed under the *Public Inquiries Act* by Order-in-Council no. 82, 12 January 1978.

Commissioner: Lawrence Smith Eckardt.

Reports

Interim report on the redefinition of electoral districts for the Province of British Columbia. June 1978. 77p., maps. Queen's Printer. Tabled: 20 June 1978.

Royal Commission on Electoral Reform, 1978; [final report] June 1979. 6v. Queen's Printer. Tabled: 11 June 1979.

The Commissioner's terms of reference were "to secure, by whatever redefinition of electoral districts is required, proper and effective representation of the people of all parts of the Province in the Legislative Assembly . . ." (O-in-C). Allegations were made by the Opposition that the Commissioner's recommendations had been altered by the Government before actual printing and tabling of the report. No evidence was found in a subsequent investigation by the Ministry of the Attorney-General.

Related Report

[Inquiry of the Ministry of the Attorney-General into the Interim Report of the Royal Commission on Electoral Reform, 1978], by Richard H. Vogel. 5 August 1980. 9, [9]p. Photocopy. Not printed for distribution. Tabled: 6 August 1980.

1982

PUBLIC INQUIRY INTO ELECTORAL REPRESENTATION IN THE PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Appointed under the *Inquiry Act* by Order-in-Council no. 1171, 23 June 1982.

Commissioner: Derril Thomas Warren.

Report

Public Inquiry under the Inquiry Act into electoral representation in the Province of British Columbia, report of the Commissioner. September, 1982. iv, 48, [2]. 17p. Queen's Printer. Tabled: 14 September 1982.

The application of a mathematical formula based on population and geography resulted in the recommendation that seven new seats be added to the Legislative Assembly. This increased representation should be viewed as interim only, pending the creation of a Permanent Electoral Commission which would deal "with the ever-changing needs for equitable and effective representation of the people of British Columbia." (p.42)

1984

ELECTORAL COMMISSION

Appointed under *Constitution Amendment Act*, 1984 (SBC 1984 c.12), assented to 1 May 1984.

The Act established a permanent three-person commission to review electoral districts of the Province. Commissioners must include the current Chief Electoral Officer, the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly and a Provincial Court Judge to be appointed by the Chief Judge of the Provincial Court. Reports must be issued every six years or after every two general elections.

Commissioners: D. Kennedy McAdam (Chairman), Ian M. Horne, Harry M. Goldberg.

Report

First report of the British Columbia Electoral Commission. September 1984. 17, [9]p. Queen's Printer. Tabled: 11 February 1985.

The report recommended that eleven electoral districts be represented by two members, instead of the current one member and that Surrey be divided into three electoral districts, each represented by one member.

SELECT LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES ON ELECTIONS

1872

SELECT COMMITTEE TO ENQUIRE INTO THE CAUSES THAT DELAYED THE KOOTENAY ELECTIONS

Appointed: 28 February 1872 (B.C. *Journals* 1872, pp. 15-16).

Committee members: Charles Todd, John Robson, Alexander Rocke Robertson, Joseph Hunter, Cornelius Booth (Cariboo) and Robert Beaven.

No report tabled or found.

John Andrew Mara and Charles Todd were elected Members for Kootenay 15 December 1871 — a month after polling had ended elsewhere in the province — and were still waiting for the writ to be returned when the Legislature opened 15 February 1872. A resolution was passed to allow both to take their seats. Mara was sworn in 20 February, Todd 3 days later, the same day that the writ was finally received. A Select Committee was then set up "to enquire into the causes that have delayed the Kootenay Elections and also the causes of the detention of the Return of the Writ."

1872

SELECT COMMITTEE ON NANAIMO ELECTION

Appointed: 7 March 1872 (B.C. *Journals* 1872, p. 29).

Committee members: Robert Beaven, John Ash, James Robinson, John Paton Booth (Cowichan) and Andrew T. Jamieson.

No report tabled or found.

The committee was to investigate irregularities and conduct of Warner R. Spalding, Returning Officer, for the late Nanaimo election.

1877

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BILL No. 2 TO AMEND THE *BALLOT ACT, 1873*

Appointed: 9 April 1877 (B.C. *Journals* 1877, p. 49).

Committee members: Andrew Charles Elliott, Robert Beaven and Edwin Pimbury.

Report tabled: 13 April 1877. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1877, p. 55.

The Committee reported an amended Bill (No. 2) *An Act to amend the Law relating to procedure at Elections of Members of the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia.*

1887

SELECT COMMITTEE ON *BALLOT ACT, 1877*

Appointed: 8 March 1887 (B.C. *Journals* 1887, p. 40).

Committee members: David Williams Higgins, William Norman Bole, James Orr, Robert Franklin John and James Baker.

Reported tabled: 15 March 1887 (B.C. *Journals* 1887, p. 46). Text not printed in B.C. *Journals*.

1887

SELECT COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE INTO CONDUCT OF LAST ELECTION FOR VICTORIA CITY

Appointed: 15 February 1887 (B.C. *Journals* 1887, pp. 19-20, 47).

Committee members: John Herbert Turner (Chairman), Robert Beaven, John Grant, Edward Gawler Prior and Theodore Davie.

Report tabled: 28 February 1887. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1887, Appendix ix, dated 26 February 1887. Minority Report. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1887, Appendix x, dated 26 February 1887, signed by John Grant and Robert Beaven.

2 April 1887. Further report of Select Committee. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1887, Appendix xvii, dated 28 March 1887.

Blank lines apparently drawn through one candidate's name on some ballot papers was found to be unintentional and the result of improper printing by the Government Printing Office.

1888

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BILL No. 4 (*BALLOT ACT*)

Appointed: 15 February 1888 (B.C. *Journals* 1888, p. 21).

Committee members: David Williams Higgins, James Orr, James Baker, Henry Fry and Thomas Basil Humphreys.

Reported tabled: 16 February 1888 (B.C. *Journals* 1888, p. 22). Text not printed in B.C. *Journals*.

1916

SELECT COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO INQUIRE INTO ALLEGED FRAUDS IN CONNECTION WITH A BY-ELECTION HELD IN VANCOUVER ON THE 26th FEBRUARY 1916

Appointed: 27 April 1916 (B.C. *Journals* 1916, p. 106-7).

Committee members: Neil Franklin Mackay (Chairman), George Albert McGuire, Ernest Miller, Harlan Carey Brewster and Parker Williams.

Report tabled: 31 May 1916. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1916, p. 173-4.

Evidence of fraud was found and as the matter was before the Courts the Committee did not wish to make findings on any of the evidence. Continued investigation by the Attorney-General's Department was suggested. A special commission to investigate the case was appointed the following year (see "Royal and Special Commissions").

1916

SELECT COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE INTO OFFENCES AGAINST THE *PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS ACT* DURING THE LATE BY-ELECTION AT VICTORIA CITY

Appointed: 1 May 1916 (B.C. *Journals* 1916, p. 109).

Committee members: Alexander Lucas (Chairman), Henry Esson Young, Francis James Anderson MacKenzie, Parker Williams and Malcolm Archibald Macdonald.

Report tabled: 30 May 1916. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1916, p. 170.

Several questionable incidents concerning bribery, treating and undue influence were reported, but no evidence of wrongdoing was found. Sometimes called the "Blind-pig inquiry".

1926-27

SELECT COMMITTEE ON CAMPAIGN FUNDS

Appointed: 31 January 1927 (B.C. *Journals* 1926-27, p. 52–54).

Committee members: Victor Wentworth Odlum (Chairman), Horace Cooper Wrinch, Dougald McPherson, William Alexander McKenzie and Robert Henry Neelands.

Report tabled: 10 February 1927. Report no. 1. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1926-27, p. 96-7.

The Committee was set up to investigate matters arising out of evidence presented to the federal Royal Commission investigating the Department of Customs and Excise. Sufficient evidence of wrongdoing regarding payment by liquor interests to officials of the Liquor Control Board existed to recommend an in-depth inquiry.

17 February 1927. Report no. 2. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1926-27, pp. 114–8.

The Committee found that large contributions of campaign funds were made by brewers, distillers and others interested in the liquor business to both Liberal and Conservative parties over the past 35 years. To determine if these contributions influenced the enactment of legislation to bring about beer-by-the-glass and price increases the establishment of a royal commission under the *Public Inquiries Act* was recommended. This led to appointment of such a royal commission on 23 February 1927.

1928

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON *PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS ACT* (BILL No. 35)

Appointed: 9 March 1928 (B.C. *Journals* 1928, p. 147).

Committee members: Hon. Thomas Dufferin Pattullo (Chairman), Joshua Hinchliffe, Victor Wentworth Odlum, Cyril Francis Davie and Robert Henry Neelands.

Report tabled: 9 March 1928. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1928, pp. 148-9.

The Committee recommended procedures for absentee ballotting.

1938

SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER REDEFINING OF BOUNDARIES OF PROVINCIAL ELECTION DISTRICTS

Appointed: 31 October 1938 (B.C. *Journals* 1938, p. 6).

Committee members: Charles Sidney Leary (Chairman), William Thomas Straith, Fred Crone, Edward Tourtellotte Kenney, Henry George Thomas Perry, Charles Herbert Percy Tupper, Frank Putnam, Royal Lethington Maitland, Rolf Wallgren Bruhn, Harold Edward Winch and Colin Cameron.

Report tabled: 30 November 1938. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1938, p. 82, dated 29 November 1938.

It was decided not to further consider the proposed amendment at this time and to instead lay the matter on the table until the next Session.

1939

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE *PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS ACT*

Appointed: 7 November 1939. (B.C. *Journals* 1939, p. 13-4).

Committee members: Charles Sidney Leary (Chairman), William Thomas Straith, John Howard Forester, Edward Tourtellotte Kenney, Henry George Thomas Perry, Charles Herbert Percy Tupper, Frank Putnam, Royal Lethington Maitland, Rolf Wallgren Bruhn, Harold Edward Winch and Colin Cameron.

Reported tabled: 24 November 1939. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1939, p. 65.

Amendments agreed to would be laid before the House during the present Session. *An Act respecting Elections of Members of the Legislative Assembly* was later introduced and assented to 30 November 1939.

1940II

SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER CHANGES TO THE *PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS ACT*

Appointed: 7 November 1940 (B.C. *Journals* 1940II, p. 22).

Committee members: William Thomas Straith (Chairman), Edward Tourtellotte Kenney, John Howard Forester, Henry George Thomas Perry, Charles Herbert Percy Tupper, Frank Putnam, George Matheson Murray, Royal Lethington Maitland, Rolf Wallgren Bruhn, Harold Edward Winch and Colin Cameron.

Reported tabled: 3 December 1940. Report no. 1. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1940II, p. 103.

1946

SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE *PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS ACT*

Appointed: 11 March 1946 (B.C. *Journals* 1946, p. 27).

Committee members: Robert Harvey Carson (Chairman), William Thomas Straith, Donald Cameron Brown, Gordon Sylvester Wismer, Leslie Harvey Eyres, Thomas King, Harold Edward Winch, Herbert Gargrave and Thomas Alfred Love.

Report tabled: 27 March 1946. Report no. 1. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1946, pp. 59-60.

The Committee proposed the Government introduce an Elections Committee Enabling Act to set up an Elections Committee consisting of appointed House Members, which could carry on its work after the 1946 Session. This resulted in *An Act respecting a Special Committee of the Legislative Assembly to consider the 'Provincial Elections Act'* cited as *Elections Committee Enabling Act, 1946*.

1947

SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER THE *PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS ACT*

Appointed: By *Elections Committee Enabling Act, 1946* assented to 11 April 1946 (SBC 1946 c.25).

Committee members: Robert Harvey Carson (Chairman), William Thomas Straith, Donald Cameron Brown, Leslie Harvey Eyres, Thomas King, Harold Edward Winch, Herbert Gargrave and Thomas Alfred Love

Report tabled: 19 February 1947. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1947, pp. 15-8, dated 14 February 1947.

The report proposed that the current *Elections Act* be repealed to incorporate the many recommendations of the Elections Committee.

1948

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON *PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS ACT* AMENDMENTS

Appointed: 17 March 1948 (B.C. *Journals* 1948, pp. 29, 44).

Committee members: Thomas King (Chairman), Charles William Morrow, John Henry Cates, Donald Cameron Brown, Harold Edward Winch, Herbert Gargrave and Thomas Alfred Love.

Report tabled: 5 April 1948. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1948, pp. 59–67.

Numerous minor amendments were recommended.

1953

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE *CONSTITUTION ACT* (REDISTRIBUTION)

Appointed: 9 February 1953 (B.C. *Journals* 1953, pp. 16-7).

Committee members: Hon. Wesley Drewett Black (Chairman), Lorne Hugh Shantz, Charles William Parker, Cyril Morley Shelford, Arthur James Turner, Frank Snowsell, Leo Thomas Nimsick, Edward Tourtellotte Kenney, George Clark Miller and Nancy Hodges.

Reported tabled: 23 March 1953. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1953, p. 136.

The Committee recommended that it continue its study and report during the next Session, as its task was too large to complete during the current Session.

1953II

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON REDISTRIBUTION

Appointed: 30 September 1953 (B.C. *Journals* 1953II, p. 27).

Committee members: Hon. Wesley Drewett Black (Chairman), Charles William Parker, Thomas Audley Bate, William Neelands Chant, James Allan Reid, Arthur James Turner, Leo Thomas Nimsick, William Campbell Moore, Arthur Laing and Lorenzo Giovando.

Report tabled: 15 October 1953. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1953II, p. 68.

The Committee reported that it was in the midst of assembling the necessary maps, papers and documents and recommended that it be made a continuing committee.

1954

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON REDISTRIBUTION

Appointed: 22 February 1954 (B.C. *Journals* 1954, pp. 8-9).

Committee members: Hon. Wesley Drewett Black (Chairman), Charles William Parker, Thomas Audley Bate, William Neelands Chant, James Allan Reid, Arthur James Turner, Leo Thomas Nimsick, William Campbell Moore, Arthur Laing and Lorenzo Giovando.

Reported tabled: 13 April 1954. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1954, p. 144.

The Committee was unable to complete its work during the current Session and recommended that it continue again the next Session.

1955

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON REDISTRIBUTION

Appointed: 31 January 1955 (B.C. *Journals* 1955, pp. 14, 19, 20, 21).

Committee members: Hon. Wesley Drewett Black (Chairman), Charles William Parker, Thomas Audley Bate, William Neelands Chant, James Allan Reid, Cyril Morley Shelford, Arthur James Turner, Leo Thomas Nimsick, William Campbell Moore, Arthur Laing and Lorenzo Giovando.

Report tabled: 9 March 1955. Text in B.C. *Journals* 1955, pp. 142-3.

The Committee recommended that the Electoral Districts of Burnaby, Delta and North Vancouver be increased from one to two-member ridings and that the Electoral District of Peace River be divided into two, namely North Peace River and South Peace River. It also recommended continued study. After tabling of the report Moore, Nimsick, Turner and Laing resigned from the Committee, stating their conviction that the Committee was unable to fulfill its terms of reference.

STATUTORY HISTORY OF ELECTION LAW IN BRITISH COLUMBIA 1871–1986

The election laws of 1871 were contained within five separate acts, including the Constitution Act. The Constitution Act has remained intact, although greatly expanded, but the others have gradually been merged into one act, the Elections Act. The following is a history of those changes. The Constitution Act and its amendments have been included insofar as they pertain to elections. Commentary has been provided to point out noteworthy or interesting features. For more detail about those acts dealing with electoral representation, election inquiries, and plebiscites see the sections dealing with these subjects. Amendments, as a rule have not been listed separately, but rather under the act which they affect. The arrangement is therefore chronological only for the major acts. Statutes have been cited as set out below.

CA	Consolidated Acts	Used only in 1888.
CS	Consolidated Statutes	Used only in 1877.
RL	Revised Laws	Used only in 1871. Incorporated statutes of the former colony which continued in force.
RSBC	Revised Statutes	Secondary references are cited as RS (e.g. RS 1924 c.76).
SBC	Statues of B.C.	Statutes by year/session. Secondary references are cited only by year and chapter number (e.g. 1936 c.16).

Regulations have not been included.

RL 1871 no.147	Constitution Act, 1871. An Act to amend and alter the Constitution of this Colony. Amended: 1872 no.27 1875 no.7	Created Legislative Assembly of 25 Members to sit for a 4 year term and to be elected from 12 Electoral Districts. Registrar of Supreme Court responsible for writs of election. Cabinet minsters must be elected while holding office (thereby requiring those newly appointed to resign and run again). Public contractors and others receiving public remuneration ineligible to be Member of Assembly.
RL 1871 no.156	Qualification and Registration of Voters Act, 1871. An Act to amend the Law as to the Qualification of Electors, and of Elective Members for the Legislature, and to provide for the Registration of persons entitled to Vote at Elections of such Members. Amended: 1872 no.37 (Repealed 1874 no.12) Repealed: 1874 no.12	Eligible voters must be male, 21, able to read, have 6 months residence, meet certain property qualifications and be entitled to privileges of "a natural-born British Subject." Judges, magistrates, police and Returning Officers not allowed to vote. Clergy ineligible to run. Collectors to be appointed to compile Lists of Electors. Each Electoral District to have a Registrar responsible for Courts of Revision and other duties.

STATUTORY HISTORY OF ELECTION LAW IN BRITISH COLUMBIA 1871–1986 — *Continued*

RL 1871 no.157	Election Regulation Act, 1871. An Act to regulate Elections of Members of the Legislature of this Colony.	Appointment and duties of Returning Officers. Nomination of candidates by oral declaration and election by show of hands or by open poll book. Paid agents of candidates not allowed to vote. Collectors and Registrars of Voters, and other election officials not entitled to vote in District for which they have been appointed.
	Amended: 1872 no.21	
	1876 no.4	Disqualification of Deputy Returning Officers, Election Clerks, and Poll Clerks removed.
	1877 no.18	Candidates to be nominated in writing. Election by poll mandatory unless by acclamation.
RL 1871 no.158	Corrupt Practices Prevention Act, 1871. An Act to prevent Bribery, Treating and Undue Influence at Elections of Members of the Legislature.	No cockades, ribbons, party ensigns, flags, etc. to be supplied by candidate or agent within 8 days of election. Statement of election expenses to be published.
RL 1871 no.167	Trial of Controverted Elections Act, 1871. An Act to make provision for enquiring into Controverted Elections and Disputed Returns of Members to serve in the Legislature.	
SBC 1873 no.6	Ballot Act, 1873. An Act to amend the law relating to procedure at elections of Members of the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia. Repealed: 1877 no.19.	Secret ballot introduced.
SBC 1873 no.13	Election Regulation Amendment Act, 1873. An Act to make further provision touching the election of Members of the Legislative Assembly. Consolidated with Constitution Act CS 1877 c.42.	
SBC 1873 no.16	Dual Representation Act, 1873. An Act to render Members of the House of Commons of Canada ineligible as Members of the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia. Consolidated with Constitution Act CS 1877 c.42.	
SBC 1873 no.27	Members Indemnity Act. An Act relating to the Indemnity to Members and the Salary of the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly. Repealed: 1875 no.11.	Increase in sessional allowance to be voted on in plebiscite.
SBC 1874 no.12	Qualification and Registration of Voters Act, 1874. An Act to make better provision for the Qualification and Registration of Voters. Repealed: 1875 no.1.	Chinese and native Indians disenfranchised; also judges, magistrates, and police.

STATUTORY HISTORY OF ELECTION LAW IN BRITISH COLUMBIA 1871–1986 — *Continued*

SBC 1875 no.1	Qualification and Registration of Voters Act, 1875. An Act to make better provision for the Qualification and Registration of Voters. Repealed: 1876 no.5.	Residency extended to 12 months for Victoria and New Westminster Districts and property qualification dropped if residency requirement met. Provision made for absentee voting for 1875 only.
SBC 1875 no.2	An Act relating to an Act to make better provision for the Qualification and Registration of Voters.	Separate provision for Chinese and native Indian disenfranchisement. Specified adult males who were British subjects and who had resided in the province for 12 months and in the Electoral District for 2 months as qualified to vote.
SBC 1875 no.9	Independence of Parliament Act, 1875. An Act to render ineligible as Members of the Provincial Assembly, persons accepting or holding offices, contracts, or employment under the Dominion Government.	Military exempted.
SBC 1876 no.5	Qualification and Registration of Voters Act, 1876. An Act to make better provision for the Qualification and Registration of Voters.	Property qualifications dropped altogether and residency requirements made standard (12 months in province, 2 months in Electoral District). Collectors to assume former duties of Registrars.
SBC 1877 no. 19	Ballot Act, 1877. An Act to amend the Law relating to Procedure at Elections of Members of the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia.	
CS 1877 c.42	Constitution Act, 1871.	RL 1871 no.147, 1873 no.13, 1873 no.16, 1875 no.7, 1875 no.9.
	Amended: 1878 c.19	13 Electoral Districts (25 Members).
	1879 c.8	
	1885 c.3	27 Members (13 Electoral Districts).
	1886 c.2	
CS 1877 c.66	Qualification and Registration of Voters Act, 1876.	1875 no.2, 1876 no.5.
	Amended: 1878 c.7 (Repealed 1878 c.22)	Prohibits campaigning on behalf of any candidate by sheriffs, magistrates, police, Returning Officers or civil servants.
	1878 c.22	In addition to judiciary and police, disenfranchised federal customs and excise officers, anyone working for the federal government for an annual salary (except Post Office employees) and school teachers employed by the provincial government. Also enjoined the above categories from campaigning on behalf of any candidate.

Statutory History of Election Law in British Columbia 1871–1986 — *Continued*

	1883 c.34	Repealed disenfranchisement of federal employees and teachers as well as prohibition against campaigning.
	1884 c.34	
CS 1877 c.67	Election Regulation Act, 1871.	RL 1871 no.157 and amendments.
CS 1877 c.68	Ballot Act, 1877. Amended: 1878 c.8	1877 no.19.
CS 1877 c.69	Corrupt Practices Prevention Act, 1871.	RL 1871 no.158.
CS 1877 c.70	Trial of Controverted Elections Act, 1871. Amended: 1888 c.11	RL 1871 no.167.
CA 1888 c.22	Constitution Act.	RL 1871 no.147, 1873 no.13, 1873 no.16, 1876 no.5 (part).
	Amended: 1890 c.7	18 Electoral Districts, 33 Members.
	1891 c.4	
	1894 c.26	Created Ridings within certain Electoral Districts for a total of 25 electoral areas (33 Members).
CA 1888 c.38	Provincial Voters Act. An Act respecting the Qualification and Registration of Voters. Amended: 1890 c.13 (Repealed 1894 c.26)	1875 no.2, 1876 no. 5 (part).
	1891 c.9 (Repealed 1894 c.26)	
	1894 c.26	
	1895 c.20	Japanese disenfranchised.
CA 1888 c.39	Election Regulation Act. An Act to regulate Elections of Members of the Legislature of this Province. Amended: 1889 c.6	RL 1871 nos.157 and 158, 1876 no.5 (part), 1877 no.19.
	1890 c.14	
	1890 c.15	Candidates required to deposit $200 to be returned if votes received at least half those of winning candidate.
	1890 c.16	
	1894 c.26	Liquor not to be sold on polling day.
CA 1888 c.40	Provincial Controverted Elections Act. An Act respecting Controverted Elections of Members to serve in the Legislature. Amended: 1890 c.17	RL 1871 no.167.
SBC 1893 c.35 s.27	Provincial Home Act, 1893. An Act to provide for the establishment and maintenance of a Provincial Home for the Aged and Infirm.	Inmates not entitled to vote. The section was transferred to the *Provincial Elections Act* in 1924 (RS 1924 c.76).
SBC 1894 c.26	Legislative Electorates and Elections Act, 1894. An Act for the redistribution of British Columbia into Electoral Districts, and for amending the law applicable to elections to the Legislative Assembly and for other purposes in furtherance of or consequent on the aforesaid objects.	To be "read with and as forming one Act with" CA 1888 c.22, c.38, and c.39.

STATUTORY HISTORY OF ELECTION LAW IN BRITISH COLUMBIA 1871–1986 — *Continued*

SBC 1895 c.33	East Lillooet Election Act, 1895. An Act respecting the Representation of the East Riding of Lillooet Electoral District.	Seat declared vacant and new election called.
RSBC 1897 c.47	Constitution Act.	CA 1888 c.22. Schedule of Electoral Districts transferred to *Provincial Elections Act* (RS 1897 c.67).
	Amended: 1898 c.38	29 Electoral Districts and Ridings, 38 Members.
	1902 c.13	42 Members (Districts altered by 1902 c.58; see RS 1897 c.67).
RSBC 1897 c.67	Provincial Elections Act.	CA 1888 c.38, c.39 and c.40, 1894 c.26. Includes for the first time definitions of "Chinaman", "Japanese", and "Indian" (based on race rather than citizenship or birthplace).
	Amended: 1898 c.18	
	1898 c.19	
	1898 c.38	29 Electoral Districts, 38 Members.
	1899 c.25	Disenfranchises provincial government employees (teachers excepted) earning at least $300 per annum and enlisted men and officers in Imperial Service on full pay. (Repealed 1901 c.21). Residency requirements reduced to 6 months in province and 1 month in district. Electoral responsibilities transferred from Registrar of Supreme Court to Deputy Provincial Secretary.
	1900 c.8	
	1901 c.21	Repeals civil service and military disenfranchisement.
	1901 c.22	Indian disenfranchisement re-enacted. Requires voter to be able to read act.
	1902 c.21	Applicant for voters' list must declare he is of male sex.
	1902 c.58	Ridings eliminated or renamed Electoral Districts. Total increased to 34.
	Repealed: 1903-4 c.17	
SBC 1898 c.38	Redistribution Act, 1898. An Act for the redistribution of British Columbia into Electoral Districts and to amend the "Provincial Elections Act". Amended: 1902 c.58 Repealed: 1903-4 c.17	Amends RS 1897 c.67. (See above).
SBC 1899 c.24	An Act to make provision for the trial of certain Election Petitions after the Session of the House of Assembly.	Trial of outstanding election petitions adjourned until after the present session of the Legislature and member for East Riding of Lillooet allowed to sit and vote until determination of election petition without incurring penalties of Constitution Act.

STATUTORY HISTORY OF ELECTION LAW IN BRITISH COLUMBIA 1871–1986 — *Continued*

SBC 1902 c.58	Redistribution Act, 1902. An Act for the Redistribution of British Columbia into Electoral Districts.	Amends RS 1897 c.67 and 1898 c.38. (See above).
SBC 1903-4 c.17	Provincial Elections Act. An Act to consolidate and amend the law respecting the qualification and registration of Electors, the regulation of Elections of Members of the Provincial Legislative, and Trial of Controverted Elections.	Definition of Indian expanded to include anyone "of Indian extraction" living on a reserve. Sailors and soldiers in full pay of Imperial service disenfranchised unless living outside barracks or naval yard. Collectors of Voters changed to Registrars of Voters. Polling day declared a public holiday, i.e. electors to have 4 clear hours to vote.
	Amended: 1906 c.19	Candidate deposit reduced to $100.
	1906 c.20	
	1907 c.16	Disenfranchisement of Hindus (defined racially).
	1909 c.13	
	1910 c.15	Disenfranchisement of provincial court judges.
SBC 1903-4 c.32	An Act to qualify Archibald Macdonald to represent the Lillooet Electoral District in the present Session of the Legislative Assembly.	After prorogation of session, election to be declared null and void and new one to be held.
RSBC 1911 c.44	Constitution Act.	Schedule of Electoral Districts reinstated. Comprises RS 1897 c.47 and amendments.
	Amended: 1913 c.11 (Amended: 1916 c.13)	
	1915 c.14	Leader of Opposition recognized and granted additional allowance. 39 Electoral Districts and 47 Members.
	1916 c.14	Prohibition against clergy as MLAs removed. Life of Legislature extended to 5 years.
	1920 c.17	Judges disqualified from running; women eligible to run on same basis as men.
	1922 c.14	Time limit imposed on issuance of writ for by-election but not for election itself.
	1923 c.6	40 Electoral Districts, 48 Members.
RSBC 1911 c.72	Provincial Elections Act.	1903-4 c.17 and amendments
	Amended: 1912 c.9	
	1913 c.20	Chinese, Japanese, Hindu and Indian disenfranchisement reworded.
	1914 c.25	
	1915 c.22	
	1916 c.20	
	1917 c.23	Franchise extended to women on same basis as men.

STATUTORY HISTORY OF ELECTION LAW IN BRITISH COLUMBIA 1871–1986 — *Continued*

	1918 c.27	Registration of returned soldiers.
	1919 c.25	Disenfranchisement of deserters and conscientious objectors.
	Repealed: 1920 c.27.	
SBC 1916 c.41	Military Forces Voting Act. An Act to enable Soldiers serving in the Present War to execute their Electoral Franchise.	Applicable only to 1916 general election and prohibition and woman suffrage referendums.
SBC 1916 c.50	Prohibition and Woman Suffrage Referendum Act. An Act for referring to the Electors the Questions of the Expediency of suppressing the Liquor Traffic in British Columbia by prohibiting Provincial Transactions in Liquor and of the Extension of the Electoral Franchise to Women.	See "Plebiscites and Referenda".
SBC 1916 c.76	Woman Suffrage Act. An Act to extend the Electoral Franchise to Women. Repealed: 1917 c.23	To come into force if referendum passed.
SBC 1917 c.20	Fort George Election Inquiry Act. An Act respecting a certain Election holden in Fort George Electoral District on the Fourteenth Day of September, 1916.	See "Royal and Special Commissions".
SBC 1917 c.21	Election Inquiry Act. An Act respecting a certain By-election holden in Vancouver City Electoral District on the 26th Day of February, 1916.	See "Royal and Special Commissions".
SBC 1917 c.50	Prohibition Overseas Vote Investigation Act. An Act to provide for the Investigation of the Overseas Vote in connection with the "British Columbia Prohibition Act".	See "Royal and Special Commissions".
SBC 1919 c.21	Direct Legislation Act. An Act to provide for the Initiation and Approval of Legislation by the Electors.	Never proclaimed in force.
SBC 1920 c.27	Provincial Elections Act. An Act respecting Elections of Members of the Legislative Assembly.	No longer necessary to be able to read act (as per 1903-04 c.17). Absentee voting restored in limited form. Deposit eliminated. Underage returned soldiers allowed to vote.
	Amended: 1921 c.17	Candidates for Victoria and Vancouver districts to state political party or interest. Ballots to have names grouped and labelled accordingly; party represented by Premier to be listed first, followed by the Opposition and then the rest in alphabetical order.

STATUTORY HISTORY OF ELECTION LAW IN BRITISH COLUMBIA 1871–1986 — *Continued*

SBC 1922 c.77	Trail Voters' List Act, 1922. An Act respecting the List of Voters for the Trail Electoral District.	
SBC 1923 c.39	Liquor-Control Plebiscites Act. An Act to provide for Plebiscites on Questions relating to the Control or Suppression of Traffic in Aloholic Liquors.	See "Plebiscites and Referenda".
RSBC 1924 c.45	Constitution Act.	RS 1911 c.44 and amendments
	Amended: 1924 c.9	
	1929 c.14	No longer required to resign seat and run in by-election if appointed to Cabinet.
	1932 c.8	39 Electoral Districts, 47 Members.
	1934 c.15	40 Electoral Districts, 48 Members.
	1934 c.16	
RSBC 1924 c.76	Provincial Elections Act.	1920 c.27 and amendments.
	Amended: 1925 c.10	
	1926-27 c.19	
	1928 c.12	
	1931 c.21	Doukhobours disenfranchised by virtue of exemption from military service (not named specifically). Japanese who served in 1914-18 war allowed to vote.
	1932 c.10	
	1933 c.19	
RSBC 1924 c.147	Liquor-Control Plebiscites Act.	1923 c.39.
SBC 1929 c.31	James Fitzsimmons Indemnity Act An Act to indemnify and relieve Captain James Fitzsimmons respecting his Election as a Member of the Legislative Assembly.	Validated Fitzsimmons' election; would otherwise be disqualified for holding ferry contract.
SBC 1936 c.46	Omineca and Vancouver-Burrard Election Writs Act, 1936. An Act respecting the Issuance of Writs for certain Elections in the Omineca and Vancouver-Burrard Electoral Districts.	
RSBC 1936 c.49	Constitution Act.	RS 1924 c.45 and amendments.
	Amended: 1938 c.8	41 Electoral Districts (48 Members).
	1948 c.10	
RSBC 1936 c.84	Provincial Elections Act.	RS 1924 c.76 and amendments.
	Repealed: 1939 c.16	
RSBC 1936 c.161	Liquor-Control Plebiscites Act.	RS 1924 c.147.

Statutory History of Election Law in British Columbia 1871–1986 — *Continued*

SBC 1939 c.16	Provincial Elections Act. An Act respecting Elections of Members of the Legislative Assembly.	Effective April 1940. Ballots for all Electoral Districts to indicate political party or interest of each candidate. Government candidates listed first, then Opposition, then rest in alphabetical order. "Straw votes", i.e. opinion polls, banned after writ of election issued. Candidature in more than one District prohibited. Position of Registrar-General of Voters created. Returning Officers no longer required to proclaim Oyez! Oyez! Oyez! on nomination day. Disenfranchisement of inmates of Provincial Home dropped.
	Amended: 1940 c.9	New section dealing with "Voting by Active Service Electors" especially those out of province. Independent candidates prohibited from using the name of a "recognized political party".
	1945 c.26	Enfranchises anyone who served in either World War.
	1947 c.28	Position of Chief Electoral Officer created; to assume duties of Deputy Provincial Secretary. Also Central Registry of Voters established in Victoria to maintain master file. Hindus and Chinese no longer disenfranchised. Doukhobors, Hutterites and Mennonites specified by name as ineligible to vote due to special exemption from military service. Members of any prohibited group may vote if they have served in any war. Indians who have served in any war may vote if federally enfranchised and not living on a reserve. A 12 month Canadian residency requirement added; Canadian citizenship recognized as qualification; and "adequate knowledge" of French or English demanded. Provision made for advance polling and voting by non-registered voters ("section 80 votes").
	1948 c.20	Mennonites and Hutterites no longer disenfranchised. Women belonging to a prohibited category allowed to vote if married to eligible voter.
SBC 1946 c.25	Elections Committee Enabling Act, 1946. An Act respecting a Special Committee of the Legislative Assembly to consider the "Provincial Elections Act".	

STATUTORY HISTORY OF ELECTION LAW IN BRITISH COLUMBIA 1871–1986 — *Continued*

RSBC 1948 c.65	Constitution Act.	RS 1936 c.49 and amendments.
	Amended: 1955 c.11	42 Electoral Districts, 52 Members.
RSBC 1948 c.106	Provincial Elections Act.	1939 c.16 and amendments.
	Amended: 1949 c.19	Indians and Japanese no longer disenfranchised.
	1947 c.25	Alternative voting system enacted.
	1952 c.3	Voting age changed to 19 and Doukhobor prohibition removed.
RSBC 1948 c.193	Liquor-Control Plebiscites Act.	RS 1936 c.161.
SBC 1953II c.5	Provincial Elections Act, 1953. An Act respecting Elections of Members of the Legislative Assembly.	Simple majority voting reinstated. Prohibition against entertainment, music, buttons, flags, ensigns, etc. (in effect since 1871) changed to apply only to election day. Paid agents no longer disqualified from voting. Provision made for holding of plebiscites "on any matters of public concern" at discretion of Lieutenant-Governor in Council.
RSBC 1960 c.71	Constitution Act.	RS 1948 c.65 and amendments.
	Amended: 1966 c.11	48 Electoral Districts, 55 Members.
	1972 c.15 (Repealed 1973 c.20)	Provision for plebiscite if increases in sessional allowance in excess of limit set by Revenue Act.
	1978 c.14 1979 c.6	50 Electoral Districts, 57 Members.
RSBC 1960 c.221	Liquor-Control Plebiscites Act. Repealed: 1975 c.39	RS 1948 c.193.
RSBC 1960 c.306	Provincial Elections Act. Amended: 1966 c.45 s.186	1953II c.5.
SBC 1974 c.114 s.13	Statute Law Amendment Act, 1974 (No.2)	Amends *Public Officials and Employees Disclosure Act* (SBC 1974 c.73) to require candidates to file financial disclosure papers.
SBC 1977 c.10 s.5	Liquor Distribution Amendment Act	Allows liquor sales on polling day.
RSBC 1979 c.62	Constitution Act.	RS 1960 c.71.
	Amended: 1982 c.48	
	1984 c.12	Permanent Electoral Commission established.
	1985 c.3	69 Members (52 Electoral Districts).

STATUTORY HISTORY OF ELECTION LAW IN BRITISH COLUMBIA 1871–1986 — *Continued*

RSBC 1979 c.103	Election Act.	RS 1960 c.306
	Amended: 1982 c.48	Repeals section allowing women to vote if married to eligible voter. Language requirement dropped. Prohibition against public opinion polls repealed.
	1985 c.5	"British subject" no longer eligible to vote.
	1985 c.68 ss.23-25	
RSBC 1979 c.130	Financial Disclosure Act	SBC 1974 c.73 and c.114 s.13.
SBC 1985 c.68 ss.23-25	Charter of Rights Amendment Act	Amends various statutes to conform with provisions of Charter of Rights.

ELECTORAL REDISTRIBUTION IN BRITISH COLUMBIA 1871–1986

Act[1]	Royal Assent	In Effect For G.E.	No. of Districts[2]	No. of Members
***Constitution Act** RL 1871 no. 147 Established a Legislative Assembly of 25 Members to be elected from 12 Electoral Districts: Cariboo (3 Members), Comox (1 Member), Cowichan (2 Members), Esquimalt (2 Members), Kootenay (2 Members), Lillooet (2 Members), Nanaimo (1 Member), New Westminster (2 Members), New Westminster City (1 Member), Victoria (2 Members), Victoria City (4 Members), Yale (3 Members).	14/02/1871	1871 1875 1878	12	25
Constitution Schedule Amendment Act SBC 1872 no. 27 Added to Nanaimo District.	11/04/1872	1875 1878	12	25
Constitution Schedule Amendment Act SBC 1875 no. 7 Extended Victoria City Electoral District.	22/04/1875	1875 1878	12	25
Constitution Act CS 1877 c.42 Consolidation for convenience only of RL 1871 no. 147 and amendments.	–	–	12	25
Constitution Amendment Act SBC 1878 c.19 Created Cassiar District. Kootenay and Cowichan to be reduced to single Member Districts upon death or resignation of Member(s). When this occurred Cassiar would receive 1 Member and a second Member would be added to Nanaimo.	02/09/1878	1882	13	25
Constitution Amendment Act SBC 1879 c.8 Amended 1878 c.19 by adding dissolution of Legislature as cause for making changes in representation.	29/04/1879	1882	13	25
***Constitution Amendment Act** SBC 1885 c.3 Restored second Member to Cowichan and added a third to New Westminster District.	09/03/1885	1886	13	27
Alberni Representation Act SBC 1886 c.2 Included geographic area of Alberni district in Nanaimo Electoral District.	06/04/1886	1886	13	27
Constitution Act CA 1888 c.22 Consolidation.	–	–	13	27
***Constitution Amendment Act** SBC 1890 c.7 Number of Electoral Districts and Members increased. New Districts were Alberni, The Islands, Nanaimo City (1 Member each), and Vancouver City (2 Members). Kootenay was divided into East Kootenay and West Kootenay (1 Member each) and New Westminster District became Westminster.	26/04/1890	1890	18	33
Constitution Amendment Act SBC 1891 c.4 Amended description of Victoria, Victoria City and Esquimalt. (Further amended by 1894 c.26 and hence not in force for general election of 1894).	20/04/1891	–	18	33

Electoral Redistribution in British Columbia 1871–1986 — *Continued*

Act[1]	Royal Assent	In Effect For G.E.	No. of Districts[2]	No. of Members
Legislative Electorates and Elections Act SBC 1894 c.26 Number of Electoral Districts remained at 18 but 4 of these were divided into Ridings (1 Member each) to yield a total of 25 electoral areas: New Westminster (Delta, Chilliwhack, Dewdney, Richmond), Yale (West, East, North), Lillooet (East, West), and West Kootenay (North, South). Victoria was split into North Victoria and South Victoria Electoral District (1 Member each) and Nanaimo into North Nanaimo and South Nanaimo Electoral District (1 Member each). Cowichan-Alberni was created from the two formerly separate Districts and reduced to 2 Members. Vancouver City received a third Member. Total number of Members was unchanged.	21/03/1894	1894	25	33
Provincial Elections Act RS 1897 c.67 Consolidation.	–	–	25	33
***Redistribution Act** SBC 1898 c.38 Increased number of Electoral Districts and Ridings and number of Members. Redefined boundaries of Yale Electoral District and its 3 Ridings. Divided West Kootenay Electoral District into 4 single Member Ridings (Revelstoke, Slocan, Nelson, Rossland), and East Kootenay District into 2 single Member Ridings (North, South). Cowichan-Alberni was split into separate Districts again (1 Member each) and Vancouver City received a fourth Member and Cassiar a second.	20/05/1898	1898 1900	29	38
***Constitution Amendment Act** SBC 1902 c.13 Increased number of Members; to be distributed as described in 1902 c.58.	22/04/1902	1903 1907 1909 1912	34	42
***Redistribution Act** SBC 1902 c.58 Increased number of Districts (Members increased by 1902 c.13). Ridings were either eliminated or designated as Electoral Districts (in which case name of original District was discarded). Yale and Lillooet lost their Ridings but retained status as Electoral Districts although dropping down to 1 Member each. Westminster, West Kootenay and East Kootenay disappeared as did North and South Victoria, North and South Nanaimo, and Cassiar. New Electoral Districts (in some cases, former Ridings) were Atlin, Chilliwhack, Columbia, Cranbrook, Delta, Dewdney, Fernie, Grand Forks, Greenwood, Kamloops, Kaslo, Nelson City, Newcastle, Okanagan, Revelstoke, Richmond, Rossland City, Saanich, Similkameen, Skeena and Ymir. Vancouver City was increased to 5 Members, Cariboo reduced to 2 and Esquimalt to 1.	22/04/1902	1903 1907 1909 1912	34	42
[Order-in-Council *B.C. Gazette* 1903 Corrected an error made by SBC 1902 c.58 in the description of Dewdney Electoral District.	02/07/1903	same as SBC 1902 c.58]		
Constitution Act RS 1911 c.44 Consolidation.	–	–	34	42

ELECTORAL REDISTRIBUTION IN BRITISH COLUMBIA 1871–1986 — *Continued*

Act[1]	Royal Assent	In Effect For G.E.	No. of Districts[2]	No. of Members
***Constitution Amendment Act** SBC 1915 c.14 Increased number of Electoral Districts and Members. Okanagan was divided into North Okanagan and South Okanagan. Other new Districts were Fort George, North Vancouver, Omineca, Prince Rupert, South Vancouver, and Trail. Chilliwhack became Chilliwack and City was dropped from Nanaimo, Nelson, New Westminster and Rossland. Ymir was eliminated. Vancouver City added a sixth Member and Cariboo dropped to 1.	06/03/1915	1916 1920	39	47
Constitution Amendment Act SBC 1916 c.14 Redefined New Westminster and Trail Electoral Districts.	31/05/1916	1916 1920	39	47
***Constitution Amendment Act** SBC 1923 c.6 Increased number of Electoral Districts and Members; redefined boundaries. From previously separate Districts created Cowichan-Newcastle, Grand Forks-Greenwood, Kaslo- Slocan, and Rossland-Trail (1 Member each). Also created new single Member Districts of Burnaby, Creston, Mackenzie, Richmond-Point Grey and Salmon Arm.	21/12/1923	1924 1928	40	48
Constitution Act RS 1924 c.45 Consolidation.	–	–	40	48
***Constitution Amendment Act** SBC 1932 c.8 Reduced number of Electoral Districts and Members. New District of Peace River (1 Member) created as well as Alberni-Nanaimo, Columbia-Revelstoke, and Nelson-Creston (1 Member each) from formerly separate Districts. Vancouver City was split into Vancouver-Burrard (2 Members), Vancouver Centre (2 Members), Vancouver East (2 Members), and Vancouver-Point Grey (3 Members).	13/04/1932	1933	39	47
***Constitution Amendment Act** SBC 1934 c.15 Increased number of Electoral Districts and Members. Redefined Burnaby and Cranbrook. Restored Columbia and Revelstoke as separate Districts (1 Member each). Member for former District became Member for Revelstoke and by-election held for Columbia.	28/02/1934	6 Mar. 1934 By-election 1937	40	48
Constitution Amendment Act no. 2 SBC 1934 c.16 Confirmed Member for former Cranbrook Electoral District as Member for redefined Cranbrook District.	29/03/1934	1937	40	48
Constitution Act RS 1936 c.49 Consolidation.	–	–	40	48
***Constitution Amendment Act** SBC 1938 c.8 Amended boundaries and increased number of Districts. Formed Alberni, Nanaimo and The Islands, and Oak Bay (1 Member each). Reduced Victoria City to 3 Members.	09/12/1938	1941 1945 1949 1952 1953	41	48

ELECTORAL REDISTRIBUTION IN BRITISH COLUMBIA 1871–1986 — *Continued*

Act[1]	Royal Assent	In Effect For G.E.	No. of Districts[2]	No. of Members
Constitution Act RS 1948 c.65 Consolidation.		—	41	48
***Constitution Amendment Act** SBC 1955 c.11 Increased number of Districts and Members. Peace River divided into North Peace River and South Peace River. Burnaby, Delta, and North Vancouver made 2 Member districts.	15/03/1955	1956 1960 1963	42	52
Constitution Act RS 1960 c.71 Consolidation.		—	42	52
***Constitution Amendment Act** SBC 1966 c.11 Increased number of Members and Districts. Redefined boundaries and created new Districts of Boundary-Similkameen, Burnaby-Edmonds, Burnaby North, Burnaby-Willingdon, Columbia River, Coquitlam, Cowichan-Malahat, Kootenay, Langley, Nanaimo, North Vancouver-Capilano, North Vancouver-Seymour, Revelstoke-Slocan, Richmond, Saanich and the Islands, Shuswap, Surrey, Vancouver-Little Mountain (2 Members), Vancouver South (2 Members), West Vancouver-Howe Sound and Yale-Lillooet (1 Member each unless otherwise indicated). Delta reduced to 1 Member; Vancouver-Point Grey and Victoria reduced to 2 Members each.	01/04/1966	1966 1969 1972 1975	48	55
***Constitution (Amendment) Act** SBC 1978 c.14 Increased number of Members and Electoral Districts. Created new Districts of Central Fraser Valley, Coquitlam-Moody, Esquimalt-Port Renfrew, Maillardville-Coquitlam, North Island, Oak Bay-Gordon Head, Okanagan North, Okanagan South, Prince George North, Prince George South, and Shuswap-Revelstoke (1 Member each). Surrey increased to 2 Members. Boundaries of North and South Okanagan altered and names changed to Okanagan North and Okanagan South.	29/06/1978	1979 1983	50	57
Constitution Act RS 1979 c.62 Consolidation.	—	—	50	57
Constitution Amendment Act SBC 1984 c.12 Permanent 3 person commission established to review Electoral Districts and representation.	01/05/1984	—	—	—
***Constitution Amendment Act** SBC 1985 c.3 Increased number of Members but other than altering the boundaries of Surrey left Electoral Districts unchanged. Created Surrey-Guildford-Whalley, Surrey-Newton, and Surrey-White Rock-Cloverdale.	21/02/1985	1986	52	69

[1] Acts which changed the number of seats are indicated by *.

[2] Districts here means both Electoral Districts and Ridings.

PART FOUR

CANDIDATES WHO RAN IN MORE THAN ONE ELECTORAL DISTRICT

1890	John Robson (Government)	Cariboo Westminster	Elected Elected	 Resigned
1900	Joseph Martin (Government)	Vancouver City Victoria City	Elected Defeated	
1900	James Stuart Yates (Government)	Nanaimo City Victoria City	Defeated Defeated	
1907	Richard McBride (Conservative)	Dewdney Victoria City	Elected Elected	Resigned
1909	John Oliver (Liberal)	Delta Victoria City	Defeated Defeated	
1909	Richard McBride (Conservative)	Victoria City Yale	Elected Elected	 Resigned
1916	Harlan Carey Brewster (Liberal)	Alberni Victoria	Elected Elected	Resigned
1920	John Oliver (Liberal)	Delta Victoria	Elected Elected	Resigned
1933	William John Bowser (Non Partisan Independent Group)	Vancouver Centre Victoria City	Died 25 October 1933 — before the election	
1933	Charles James McKendrick[1] (Socialist Party of Canada)	Dewdney Vancouver Centre	Defeated Defeated	

---

[1] McKendrick had already run in Dewdney on the provincial polling day of 2 November. Due to the death of W.J. Bowser, who was a candidate both in Vancouver Centre and Victoria, the nomination and polling days for those two Electoral Districts were extended. McKendrick filed his nomination papers for Vancouver Centre on 6 November.

CONTROVERTED AND VOIDED ELECTIONS

Provision was made in 1871 for handling disputed elections under the Trial of Controverted Elections Act (later Provincial Controverted Elections Act); this became part of the Provincial Elections Act in 1897. A *voided election* necessitated the holding of a new election for the affected Electoral District; a *controverted election* set aside the original election results and a different candidate was declared elected. Redress was sought by means of a petition to the B.C. Supreme Court. In two instances, however, the Legislature intervened to allow elected members to finish the session. For the results of by-elections held after voided elections see "Election Results 1871-1986".

Election	District	Notes
24 July 1882 (General election)	Esquimalt	Controverted. The Supreme Court on 21 November 1882 declared the election not to be void but found that John Roland Hett had not been "duly returned or elected" and that Charles Edward Pooley had been "duly elected" instead. (B.C. *Journals* 1883, p. 4).
9 July 1894 (General Election)	Lillooet East	Voided. Due to voting irregularities, a petition was before the Supreme Court. The Legislature, in order not to leave the district unrepresented during the session, passed an act on 21 February 1895 (SBC 1895 c.33) abating the petition and declaring the seat, held by James Douglas Prentice, to be vacant when the session ended, after which a by-election was to be called (held 1 June 1895).
18 April 1895 (By-election)	Cowichan-Alberni	Voided. Either by virtue of a vote cast by the Returning Officer or by the acceptance of two questionable ballots, Thomas Anthony Wood was declared elected. The other candidate, George Albert Huff, claimed that some votes had been missed and that there were other irregularities. The Supreme Court found the election to be void 29 July 1895 and on 28 August a new writ of election was issued (B.C. *Journals* 1896, pp. 3-4), polling taking place 5 October 1895.
9 July 1898 (General election)	Esquimalt	Controverted. The Supreme Court on 14 November 1898 declared William Fitzherbert Bullen not duly elected and David William Higgins elected instead. The judgment appears to be based on reconsideration of three rejected ballots, rather than the allegations of corrupt practices. (B.C. *Journals* 1899, pp. xxx-lix). The elections of 28 other members were contested by various petitioners but all but two of these were dismissed by mutual consent.
9 July 1898 (General election)	Lillooet—East Riding Yale—North Riding	Adjourned/Sustained. The trial by the Supreme Court of the election petitions against the members of these two Ridings was adjourned by an act of the Legislature (SBC 1899 c.24) until at least 2 weeks after the end of the session. James Douglas Prentice, who had been declared elected for the East Riding of Lillooet, but whose qualification to be a candidate was in question, was

Controverted and Voided Elections — *Continued*

Election	District	Notes
		allowed to take his seat and vote without incurring the penalties provided in the Constitution Act (RSBC 1897 c.47 s.33) until determination of the petition. Francis John Deane, elected in the North Riding of Yale, had already taken his seat and was not specifically named in the act. A recount held 21 March 1899 confirmed his election with a majority of 4 and the following day the charges of bribery and corruption were dismissed. The petition against Prentice was initially not pursued (Victoria *Times* 25 August 1899) but on 26 March 1900 an appeal (apparently of an earlier dismissal of the original petition) was dismissed by the Supreme Court. (Vancouver *Province* 26 March 1900).
3 October 1903 (General election)	Lillooet	Voided. Subsequent to his election by acclamation, Archibald Macdonald inadvertently received money from the provincial government, thereby disqualifying him from sitting. The Legislature passed an act on 10 February 1904 (SBC 1903-4 c.32) which allowed him to retain his seat during the session but declared the election void thereafter (by-election held 16 August 1904).
20 June 1924 (General election)	Dewdney	Voided/Reversed on appeal. The election was declared invalid by the Supreme Court on 9 February 1925 due to the failure of 11 absentee voters to use proper affidavits (plebiscite affidavits had been used instead). John Alexander Catherwood had been elected with a sufficiently narrow margin that his majority was in doubt and he was unseated (35 *British Columbia Reports* 143). On 8 June 1925 the Court of Appeal reversed the judgement and Catherwood was reinstated (36 *British Columbia Reports* 98).
30 September 1963 (General election)	Yale	Voided/Reversed on appeal. The election was declared void by the Supreme Court on 11 January 1966 due to election irregularities. The petition had been filed by the defeated candidate, Irwin Finlay Corbett, on 31 December 1963 but had not been heard at the time due to a conflict with the sitting of the Legislature and later due to apparent lack of funds on Corbett's part to fight the case. William Leonard Hartley, who had been declared elected in October 1963 by a margin of 6 votes after a judicial recount, was unable to take his seat when the Legislature resumed sitting 27 January 1966. On 16 February 1966, the B.C. Court of Appeal reversed the Supreme Court decision and Hartley was reinstated.

DISENFRANCHISED GROUPS[1]

	Disenfranchised	Enfranchised[2]
Women	—	1917
Chinese	1874	1947
Indians	1874	1949
Japanese	1895	1949
Hindus	1907	1947
Doukhobors	[1931][3]	1952
Mennonites	[1931][3]	1948
Hutterites	[1931][3]	1948

[1] Various occupational categories were also excluded at different times, including civil servants, teachers, judges, police officers, political agents and the military. Inmates of insane asylums and other provincial institutions have also been barred. Only those groups, however, rendered ineligible to vote by reason of birth have been included in this table. Many of the others have been noted in the Statutory History.

[2] War service in many cases conferred the right to vote before the prohibition was lifted. In 1931, Japanese who had fought in World War I were allowed to vote, in 1945 anyone who had served in either World War was granted that right and in 1947 any war service was sufficient. In 1948 marriage to an eligible voter allowed women in prohibited categories to vote.

[3] Although not specifically mentioned by name until 1947 (SBC 1947 c.28) these groups were disenfranchised in 1931 by virtue of their special exemption from military service. The 1931 amendment was specifically directed against the Doukhobors.

ELECTED CANDIDATES WHO DID NOT TAKE THEIR SEAT IN THE LEGISLATURE

Parliament	Member	Election[1]	Electoral District	Reason
4th	Preston Bennett	July 1882	Yale	Died August 1882 before first session of new Parliament. Member of 3rd Parliament.
4th	John Roland Hett	July 1882	Esquimalt	Election controverted November 1882[3]. Had already been appointed Attorney-General.
5th	William Raybould	June 1886	Nanaimo	Died December 1886 before first session of new Parliament.
6th	Joseph Mason	June 1890	Cariboo	Died December 1890 before first session of new Parliament. Member of 4th Parliament.
7th	Thomas Anthony Wood	April 1895[2]	Cowichan-Alberni	Election voided[3].
8th	William Fitzherbert Bullen	July 1898	Esquimalt	Election controverted November 1898[3].
8th	William George Neilson	July 1898	East Kootenay – North Riding	Died January 1899 before first session of new Parliament.
16th	John McKie	June 1924	Grand Forks-Greenwood	Died October 1924 before first session of new Parliament.
16th	Kenneth Campbell	June 1924	Nelson	Resigned July 1924 before first session of new Parliament to provide seat for John Oliver. Member of 15th Parliament.
20th	Byron Ingemar Johnson	May 1945[2]	New Westminster	Not sworn in. Legislature dissolved and election held October 1945. Member of 18th, 21st, and 22nd Parliaments.
23rd	Harry Denyor Francis	June 1952	Similkameen	Resigned October 1952 before first session of new Parliament to provide seat for E. Gunderson.
23rd	Richard Orr Newton	June 1952	Columbia	Resigned October 1952 before first session of new Parliament to provide seat for R.W. Bonner.
26th	Frank Greenwood	July 1963[2]	Columbia	Not sworn in. Legislature dissolved and election held August 1963.

ELECTED CANDIDATES WHO DID NOT TAKE THEIR SEAT IN THE LEGISLATURE — *Continued*

Parliament	Member	Election[1]	Electoral District	Reason
28th	William Collins Speare	September 1966	Cariboo	Resigned October 1966 before first session of new Parliament to open seat for R.W. Bonner. Member of 25th, 26th, and 27th Parliaments.

[1] General election unless otherwise noted.
[2] By-election.
[3] See "Controverted and Voided Elections."

ELECTORAL HIGHLIGHTS

1871	First general election in province of British Columbia for Legislative Assembly.
1873	Secret ballot introduced (SBC 1873 no.6).
1873	Federal MPs disqualified from sitting as provincial MLAs (SBC 1873 no.16).
1873	Plebiscite on increase in sessional allowances held — and defeated.
1874	Chinese and native Indians disenfranchised (SBC 1874 no.12).
1875	Provision made for absentee voting for 1875 only (SBC 1875 no.1).
1876	Property qualification for voting dropped (SBC 1876 no.5).
1878	School teachers prohibited from voting or campaigning (SBC 1878 c.22).
1883	Prohibition against school teachers lifted (SBC 1883 c.34).
1886	First Labour candidates.
1890	Election deposit of $200 introduced (SBC 1890 c.15).
1895	Japanese disenfranchised (SBC 1895 c.20).
1899	Provincial civil servants disenfranchised (SBC 1899 c.25).
1900	Civil servant disenfranchisement repealed (SBC 1900 c.21).
1900	First Socialist candidate (William MacClain, Vancouver City).
1903	First general election along federal party lines i.e. Conservatives and Liberals.
1904	Polling day declared a public holiday i.e. electors to have 4 clear hours to vote. (SBC 1903-4 c.17).
1906	Election deposit reduced to $100 (SBC 1906 c.19).
1907	"Hindus" disenfranchised (SBC 1907 c.16).
1916	Life of Legislative Assembly extended to 5 years (SBC 1916 c.14).
1916	Clergy no longer prohibited from running and sitting as MLAs (SBC 1916 c.14).
1917	Franchise extended to women (SBC 1917 c.23).
1918	First woman to run (and be elected) — Mary Ellen Smith — in Vancouver by-election held 24 January 1918. First time women voted in provincial election.
1920	Election deposit eliminated (SBC 1920 c.27).
1920	Ballots for Vancouver and Victoria to indicate political party or interest of each candidate (SBC 1920 c.27).
1920	Absentee voting reintroduced (SBC 1920 c.27). Used in 1920 general election.
1920	First election in which practising clergy ran: Reverend Thomas Menzies (Comox) and Canon Joshua Hinchliffe (Victoria City). Both were elected.
1924	Both Premier (John Oliver) and Leader of the Opposition (William John Bowser) defeated in general election.
1928	First *Statement of Votes* published.
1929	No longer required to resign seat and run in by-election if appointed to Cabinet after general election (SBC 1929 c. 14).
1931	Doukhobors disenfranchised (SBC 1931 c.21).
1934	Last election of a candidate by acclamation (Thomas King, Columbia by-election).
1940	All ballots to state political party or interest of candidates (SBC 1939 c.16, eff. 1 April 1940).
1940	Public opinion polls ("straw votes") banned after writ of election issued (SBC 1939 c.16 eff. 1 April 1940).
1940	Candidature in more than one riding prohibited (SBC 1939 c.16 eff. 1 April 1940).
1940	Position of Registrar of Voters created (SBC 1939 c.16, eff. 1 April 1940). George M. Phillips appointed 2 April 1940.
1940	Returning Officers no longer required to proclaim oyez! oyez! oyez! on election day (SBC 1939 c.16, eff. 1 April 1940).
1945	Members of prohibited groups, if otherwise qualified, allowed to vote if they served in either World War (SBC 1945 c.26).
1947	Position of Chief Electoral Officer created (SBC 1947 c.47). Frederick S. Hurley appointed to position in July. Central Registry for voters' lists established in Victoria.
1947	Prohibition against Chinese and Hindus removed (SBC 1947 c.47).
1947	Canadian citizenship recognized as qualification in addition to being a British subject (SBC 1947 c.47).
1947	Provision made for advance polling (SBC 1947 c.47).
1948	Mennonites and Hutterites no longer ineligible to vote (SBC 1948 c.20).
1949	Indians and Japanese prohibition removed (SBC 1949 c.19).

ELECTORAL HIGHLIGHTS — *Continued*

1949	Advance polls and "section 80" voting used for first time in general election 15 June 1949.
1949	Frank Calder, Nishga Indian, ran and was elected to Legislature in general election 15 June 1949.
1952	Single transferable vote used for first time in general election 12 June 1952.
1952	Voting age changed to 19 (SBC 1952 c.3).
1952	Doukhobor prohibition removed (SBC 1952 c.3).
1953	Single transferable vote used for second and last time in general election 9 June 1953. Simple majority voting reinstated (SBC 1953II c.5).
1956	First Chinese Canadian to run for seat in Canadian legislature (Douglas Jung, PC, Vancouver Centre by-election).
1974	Candidates for public office required to file a written disclosure of financial and business interests (SBC 1974, c.114 s.13).
1975	First general election in which disclosure statements filed by the candidates.
1977	Liquor sales allowed on election day (SBC 1977 c.10 s.5).
1979	Blind voters able to mark own ballots by means of templates.
1982	Prohibition against public opinion polls repealed (SBC 1982 c.48).
1984	Permanent Electoral Commission established (SBC 1984 c.12).
1985	"British subject" dropped as qualification to vote (SBC 1985 c.5).
1986	Out-of-province absentee voting allowed (B.C. Reg 221/86).
1986	First Indo-Canadian to win a seat in a Canadian legislature (Moe Sihota, Esquimalt).

MULTI-MEMBER DISTRICTS[1]

Election	Members Per District						Total Districts	Total Members
	1	2	3	4	5	6		
1871	3	6	2	1	—	—	12	25
1875	3	6	2	1	—	—	12	25
1878	3	6	2	1	—	—	12	25
1882	5	5	2	1	—	—	13	25
1886	4	5	3	1	—	—	13	27
1890	8	6	3	1	—	—	18	33
1894	20	3	1	1	—	—	25	33
1898	24	3	—	2	—	—	29	38
1900	24	3	—	2	—	—	29	38
1903	31	1	—	1	1	—	34	42
1907	31	1	—	1	1	—	34	42
1909	31	1	—	1	1	—	34	42
1912	31	1	—	1	1	—	34	42
1916	37	—	—	1	—	1	39	47
1920	37	—	—	1	—	1	39	47
1924	38	—	—	1	—	1	40	48
1928	38	—	—	1	—	1	40	48
1933	34	3	1	1	—	—	39	47
1934[2]	35	3	1	1	—	—	40	48
1937	35	3	1	1	—	—	40	48
1941	36	3	2	—	—	—	41	48
1945	36	3	2	—	—	—	41	48
1949	36	3	2	—	—	—	41	48
1952	36	3	2	—	—	—	41	48
1953	36	3	2	—	—	—	41	48
1956	34	6	2	—	—	—	42	52
1960	34	6	2	—	—	—	42	52
1963	34	6	2	—	—	—	42	52
1966	41	7	—	—	—	—	48	55
1969	41	7	—	—	—	—	48	55
1972	41	7	—	—	—	—	48	55
1975	41	7	—	—	—	—	48	55
1979	43	7	—	—	—	—	50	57
1983	43	7	—	—	—	—	50	57
1986	35	17	—	—	—	—	52	69

[1] From 1894 to 1903 (but not including 1903 general election) a certain number of Electoral Districts were sub-divided into Ridings, each with its own Member. These have not been considered as multi-Member Districts.

[2] By-election. Seats and members altered by SBC 1934 c.15.

REGISTERED VOTERS WHO VOTED IN MULTI-MEMBER DISTRICTS 1928–1986[1]

Election	District	Seats	Voters Who Voted[2]	Rejected Ballots	Valid Votes	
1928	Vancouver City	6	33,175	425	180,209	
	Victoria City	4	15,028	251	57,457	
1933	Vancouver-Burrard	2	20,946	168	40,222	
	Vancouver Centre	2	14,843	138	28,323	
	Vancouver East	2	21,235	461	41,092	
	Vancouver-Point Grey	3	25,156	608	71,660	
	Victoria City	4	17,805	185	65,336	
1937	Vancouver-Burrard	2	24,434	377	46,229	
	Vancouver Centre	2	18,727	400	34,590	
	Vancouver East	2	21,717	362	40,918	
	Vancouver-Point Grey	3	26,343	472	75,967	
	Victoria City	4	17,656	233	65,955	
1941[3]	Vancouver-Burrard	2	[26,512]	268	50,610	
	Vancouver Centre	2	[21,842]	445	41,653	
	Vancouver East	2	[23,705]	420	44,091	
	Vancouver-Point Grey	3	[33,436]	597	95,159	
	Victoria City	4	[16,587]	131	43,497	
1945[4]	Vancouver-Burrard	2	[25,910]	205	53,226	(51,322)
	Vancouver Centre	2	[21,156]	217	42,206	(40,918)
	Vancouver East	2	[24,069]	154	48,260	(46,619)
	Vancouver-Point Grey	3	[32,428]	597	97,655	(94,623)
	Victoria City	4	[17,088]	124	50,071	(48,028)
1949	Vancouver-Burrard	2	33,164	312	63,679	
	Vancouver Centre	2	26,118	996	48,240	
	Vancouver East	2	39,933	523	76,059	
	Vancouver-Point Grey	3	50,753	1,559	147,085	
	Victoria City	3	23,702	253	65,679	
1952[5]	Vancouver-Burrard	2	34,373	3,498	65,193	
	Vancouver Centre	2	24,400	4,020	44,440	
	Vancouver East	2	47,171	5,039	89,830	
	Vancouver-Point Grey	3	56,988	14,222	156,578	
	Victoria City	3	25,821	6,544	70,870	
1953[5,6]	Vancouver-Burrard	2	[30,871]	4,016	57,696	
	Vancouver Centre	2	[21,069]	3,365	38,548	
	Vancouver East	2	[42,896]	5,273	80,494	
	Vancouver-Point Grey	3	[52,921]	9,221	149,530	
	Victoria City	3	[24,591]	6,139	67,619	
1956	Burnaby	2	31,243	236	60,540	
	Delta	2	35,578	352	69,066	
	North Vancouver	2	28,602	346	53,719	
	Vancouver-Burrard	2	27,798	608	52,369	
	Vancouver Centre	2	19,128	168	36,302	
	Vancouver East	2	44,795	786	84,422	
	Vancouver-Point Grey	3	53,152	561	155,953	
	Victoria City	3	21,474	252	60,519	

REGISTERED VOTERS WHO VOTED IN MULTI-MEMBER DISTRICTS 1928–1986[1] — *Continued*

Election	District	Seats	Voters Who Voted[2]	Rejected Ballots	Valid Votes
1960	Burnaby	2	41,669	589	79,309
	Delta	2	55,073	834	106,328
	North Vancouver	2	37,901	438	72,331
	Vancouver-Burrard	2	29,534	621	56,382
	Vancouver Centre	2	21,312	504	40,733
	Vancouver East	2	51,781	761	99,479
	Vancouver-Point Grey	3	59,871	803	172,832
	Victoria City	3	22,387	388	65,329
1963	Burnaby	2	38,543	420	73,598
	Delta	2	53,860	473	100,327
	North Vancouver	2	37,677	332	73,337
	Vancouver-Burrard	2	31,022	468	58,657
	Vancouver Centre	2	20,761	419	39,777
	Vancouver East	2	45,401	644	87,294
	Vancouver-Point Grey	3	61,649	726	179,472
	Victoria City	3	20,740	175	58,670
1966	Vancouver-Burrard	2	20,124	690	38,570
	Vancouver Centre	2	23,732	519	45,521
	Vancouver East	2	25,501	503	50,040
	Vancouver-Little Mountain	2	29,363	358	57,472
	Vancouver-Point Grey	2	27,728	309	53,784
	Vancouver South	2	24,092	573	45,315
	Victoria	2	15,991	359	15,820
1969	Vancouver-Burrard	2	26,026	494	49,955
	Vancouver Centre	2	25,783	528	49,354
	Vancouver East	2	26,467	338	50,810
	Vancouver-Little Mountain	2	28,685	345	56,114
	Vancouver-Point Grey	2	32,135	258	63,196
	Vancouver South	2	32,953	393	63,978
	Victoria	2	29,437	496	57,955
1972	Vancouver-Burrard	2	28,645	615	54,699
	Vancouver Centre	2	26,912	539	53,434
	Vancouver East	2	27,250	515	53,422
	Vancouver-Little Mountain	2	29,271	417	58,926
	Vancouver-Point Grey	2	32,356	387	65,975
	Vancouver South	2	33,928	432	68,485
	Victoria	2	33,085	497	67,182
1975	Vancouver-Burrard	2	28,441	587	57,738
	Vancouver Centre	2	27,323	669	51,937
	Vancouver East	2	28,813	582	55,462
	Vancouver-Little Mountain	2	30,185	595	58,710
	Vancouver-Point Grey	2	36,634	554	71,885
	Vancouver South	2	36,791	390	71,754
	Victoria	2	72,145	691	36,566

REGISTERED VOTERS WHO VOTED IN MULTI-MEMBER DISTRICTS 1928–1986[1] – *Continued*

Election	District	Seats	Voters Who Voted[2]	Rejected Ballots	Valid Votes
1979	Surrey	2	63,258	1,368	119,361
	Vancouver Centre	2	32,983	1,310	62,207
	Vancouver East	2	34,970	1,032	66,270
	Vancouver-Little Mountain	2	37,345	1,143	71,377
	Vancouver-Point Grey	2	41,061	1,274	79,151
	Vancouver South	2	38,310	875	73,992
	Victoria	2	41,979	1,107	80,339
1983	Surrey	2	81,498	1,018	150,894
	Vancouver Centre	2	35,663	842	66,066
	Vancouver East	2	37,796	1,046	69,586
	Vancouver-Little Mountain	2	42,653	805	81,724
	Vancouver-Point Grey	2	45,410	480	84,826
	Vancouver South	2	42,732	727	80,817
	Victoria	2	43,160	610	83,112
1986[7]	Boundary-Similkameen	2	33,179	758	60,693
	Cariboo	2	25,709	932	48,157
	Central Fraser Valley	2	27,602	627	50,618
	Delta	2	36,510	722	71,697
	Dewdney	2	33,012	766	63,347
	Kamloops	2	35,054	1,148	68,174
	Langley	2	31,234	844	58,942
	Nanaimo	2	35,632	773	68,689
	Okanagan South	2	41,817	1,094	79,934
	Richmond	2	51,071	1,670	96,547
	Saanich and the Islands	2	42,372	585	81,276
	Vancouver Centre	2	36,709	1,548	70,337
	Vancouver East	2	36,787	1,718	71,052
	Vancouver-Little Mountain	2	43,155	1,219	81,499
	Vancouver-Point Grey	2	42,946	682	84,815
	Vancouver South	2	39,094	1,550	77,706
	Victoria	2	42,165	748	80,023

---

[1] Taken from the *Statement of Votes* for each election.

[2] Includes those whose ballots were rejected but not those whose ballots remained unopened.

[3] The number of registered voters who voted is not given for each District, only the percentage. The figure given here in [ ] has been calculated by multiplying the number of registered voters by this percentage.

[4] As in 1941, the number of registered voters who voted is not supplied by District, only a percentage. This percentage, however, appears to exclude the active service vote. When the percentage is taken of the registered voters the result, given here in [ ], does not account for the total valid votes cast, much less the total votes cast. Accordingly, the non active service vote has been shown in ( ) beside the total valid vote figure.

[5] In these two elections, candidates ran on separate slates in multi-Member Districts, with a separate ballot for each. The number of votes is different for each slate within a District. To determine the number of ballots cast for each slate, add the rejected votes to the total valid votes for the first count as given in the "Election Results" section. Note that because of the separate ballots, or slates, the Rejected Ballots figure given here actually corresponds to the number of rejected votes and not the number of voters whose ballots were rejected. The Valid Votes figure is that for the first count.

[6] The number of Voters who Voted figure is not specifically given in the 1953 *Statement of Votes*. In 1952 the figure corresponds to the highest number of votes for any ballot within a given District so the equivalent has been used for 1953.

[7] In 1986 individual rejected votes rather than ballots were counted.

WOMEN MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY IN BRITISH COLUMBIA

Name	Party	Electoral District	Election[1]
ARSENS, Lydia Augusta	SC	Victoria City	1953
(1906–1983)			
BOONE, Lois Ruth	NDP	Prince George North	1986
(1947–)			
BROWN, Buda Hosmer	SC	Vancouver-Point Grey	1956
(1894–1962)	SC	Vancouver-Point Grey	1960
Minister without Portfolio 28 November 1960–12 August 1962.			
BROWN, Rosemary	NDP	Vancouver-Burrard	1972
(1930–)	NDP	Vancouver-Burrard	1975
	NDP	Burnaby-Edmonds	1979
	NDP	Burnaby-Edmonds	1983
CAMPBELL, Avril Kim	SC	Vancouver-Point Grey	1986
(1947–)			
DAILLY, Eileen Elizabeth	NDP	Burnaby North	1966
(1926–)	NDP	Burnaby North	1969
	NDP	Burnaby North	1972
	NDP	Burnaby North	1975
	NDP	Burnaby North	1979
	NDP	Burnaby North	1983
Minister of Education 15 September 1972–22 December 1975.			
DAWSON, Isabel Pearl	SC	Mackenzie	1966
(1917–1982)	SC	Mackenzie	1969
Minister without Portfolio 12 December 1966–15 September 1972.			
EDWARDS, Kathleen Anne	NDP	Kootenay	1986
(1935–)			
GRAN, Caroline Mary	SC	Langley	1986
(1941–)			
HAGEN, Anita Mae Joan	NDP	New Westminster	1986
(1931–)			
HAGGEN, Lois Mabel	CCF	Grand Forks-Greenwood	1956
(1899–)	CCF	Grand Forks-Greenwood	1960
	NDP	Grand Forks-Greenwood	1963
HOBBS, Margaret Frances	NDP	Revelstoke	1962[2]
(1909–)			
HODGES, Nancy	Liberal	Victoria	1941
(1888–1969)	Coalition	Victoria City	1945
	Coalition	Victoria City	1949
	Liberal	Victoria City	1952
Speaker[3]— 14 February 1950–10 April 1952.			

WOMEN MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY IN BRITISH COLUMBIA — *Continued*

Name	Party	Electoral District	Election[1]
JAMIESON, Laura Emma	CCF	Vancouver Centre	1939[2]
(1888–1964)	CCF	Vancouver Centre	1941
	CCF	Vancouver Centre	1952
JOHNSTON, Rita Margaret	SC	Surrey	1983
(1935–)	SC	Surrey-Newton	1986
Minister of Municipal Affairs and Transit 14 August 1986–6 November 1986. Minister of Municipal Affairs 6 November 1986–			
JORDAN, Patricia Jane	SC	North Okanagan	1966
(1930–)	SC	North Okanagan	1969
	SC	North Okanagan	1972
	SC	North Okanagan	1975
	SC	North Okanagan	1979
Minister without Portfolio 12 December 1966–15 September 1972. Minister of Tourism 11 January 1980–10 August 1982.			
KRIPPS, Agnes (1925–)	SC	Vancouver South	1969
McCARTHY, Grace Mary	SC	Vancouver-Little Mountain	1966
(1927–)	SC	Vancouver-Little Mountain	1969
	SC	Vancouver-Little Mountain	1975
	SC	Vancouver-Little Mountain	1979
	SC	Vancouver-Little Mountain	1983
	SC	Vancouver-Little Mountain	1986
Minister without Portfolio 12 December 1966–15 September 1972. Minister of Recreation and Travel Industry 22 December 1975–29 October 1976. Provincial Secretary 22 December 1975–29 October 1976. Deputy Premier 22 December 1975–26 May 1983. Provincial Secretary and Minister of Travel Industry 29 October 1976–4 December 1978. Minister of Human Resources 4 December 1978–11 February 1986. Provincial Secretary and Minister of Government Services 11 February 1986–14 August 1986. Deputy Premier 14 August 1986–6 November 1986. Minister of Economic Development 14 August 1986–6 November 1986. 6 November 1986–			

WOMEN MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY IN BRITISH COLUMBIA — *Continued*

Name	Party	Electoral District	Election[1]
MacINNES, Winona Grace	CCF	Vancouver-Burrard	1941
(1905–)			
MARZARI, Darlene R.	NDP	Vancouver-Point Grey	1986
(1943–)			
MATHER, Camille Mildred	CCF	Delta	1960
(1912–)			
ROLSTON, Tilly Jean	CONS.	Vancouver-Point Grey	1941
(1887–1953)	COAL.	Vancouver-Point Grey	1945
	COAL.	Vancouver-Point Grey	1949
	SC	Vancouver-Point Grey	1952
Minister of Education[4] 1 August 1952–12 October 1953.			
SANFORD, Karen Elizabeth	NDP	Comox	1972
(1932–)	NDP	Comox	1975
	NDP	Comox	1979
	NDP	Comox	1983
SMALLWOOD, Joan Kathleen	NDP	Surrey-Guildford-Whalley	1986
(1950–)			
SMITH, Helen Douglas	LIB.	Vancouver-Burrard	1933
(1886–1955)	LIB.	Vancouver-Burrard	1937
SMITH, Mary Ellen[5]	IND.	Vancouver City	1918[2]
(1862–1933)	LIB.	Vancouver City	1920
	LIB.	Vancouver City	1924
Minister without Portfolio[6] 24 March 1921–19 November 1921.			
STEEVES, Dorothy Gretchen	CCF	Vancouver Centre	1934[2]
(1895–1978)	CCF	Vancouver Centre	1937
	CCF	Vancouver Centre	1941
WALLACE, Barbara Brookman	NDP	Cowichan-Malahat	1975
(1918–)	NDP	Cowichan-Malahat	1979
	NDP	Cowichan-Malahat	1983
WEBSTER, Daisy	NDP	Vancouver South	1972
(1911–)			
YOUNG, Phyllis Florence	NDP	Vancouver-Little Mountain	1972
(1925–1984)			
Minister without Portfolio 8 May 1973–8 November 1973. Minister of Consumer Services 8 November 1973–22 December 1975.			

---

[1] Successful elections only and general election unless otherwise indicated.

[2] By-election.

[3] First woman Speaker in the Commonwealth.

[4] First woman Cabinet minister with portfolio in Canada.

[5] First woman elected to B.C. Legislature.

[6] First woman Cabinet minister in the British Empire.

PART FIVE

PREMIERS OF BRITISH COLUMBIA 1871–1986[1]

Name/Party[2]	Dates[3]	Parliaments	Notes
John Foster McCreight	13 Nov. 1871–20 Dec. 1872	1st	Resigned after vote of non-confidence.
Amor De Cosmos (William Alexander Smith)	23 Dec. 1872–9 Feb. 1874	1st	Resigned to contest federal election. Vacated seat.
George Anthony Boomer Walkem	11 Feb. 1874–27 Jan. 1876	1st-2nd	Resigned after vote of non-confidence (had lost legislative support in fall 1875 election).
Andrew Charles Elliott	1 Feb. 1876–25 June 1878	2nd	Resigned after personal electoral defeat and defeat of his supporters in the May 1878 election.
George Anthony Boomer Walkem	25 June 1878–6 June 1882	3rd	Resigned upon appointment to B.C. Supreme Court. Vacated seat.
Robert Beaven	13 June 1882–29 Jan. 1883	4th	Resigned after vote of non-confidence.
William Smithe	29 Jan. 1883–28 Mar. 1887	4th-5th	Died.
Alexander Edmund Batson Davie	1 Apr. 1887–1 Aug. 1889	5th	Died.
John Robson	2 Aug. 1889–29 June 1892	5th-6th	Died.
Theodore Davie	2 July 1892–2 Mar. 1895	6th-7th	Resigned to take up position as Chief Justice of B.C. Vacated seat.
John Herbert Turner	4 Mar. 1895–8 Aug. 1898	7th	Dismissed by Lieutenant-Governor following apparent electoral defeat.[4]
Charles Augustus Semlin	15 Aug. 1898–27 Feb. 1900	8th	Dismissed by Lieutenant-Governor due to perceived lack of legislative support[5].
Joseph Martin	28 Feb. 1900–14 June 1900	8th	Insufficient legislative support remained after June 1900 election; the Lieutenant-Governor called upon Dunsmuir to form a new Ministry.

PREMIERS OF BRITISH COLUMBIA 1871–1986[1] — *Continued*

Name/Party[2]	Dates[3]	Parliaments	Notes
James Dunsmuir	15 June 1900–21 Nov. 1902	9th	Resigned.
Edward Gawler Prior	21 Nov. 1902–1 June 1903	9th	Dismissed by Lieutenant-Governor for conflict of interest[6].
Richard McBride Conservative	1 June 1903–15 Dec. 1915	9th–13th	Resigned to become Agent-General. Vacated seat.
William John Bowser Conservative	15 Dec. 1915–23 Nov. 1916	13th	Resigned after party defeat in September 1916 election but waited until November because of delay in counting soldiers' votes.
Harlan Carey Brewster Liberal	23 Nov. 1916–1 Mar. 1918	14th	Died.
John Oliver Liberal	6 Mar. 1918–17 Aug. 1927	14th–16th	Died. Personally defeated in June 1924 election although party won; regained seat in August 1924 by-election.
John Duncan MacLean Liberal	20 Aug. 1927-20 Aug. 1928	16th	Resigned after personal and party defeat in July 1928 election.
Simon Fraser Tolmie Conservative	21 Aug. 1928–15 Nov. 1933	17th	Resigned after personal and party defeat in November 1933 election.
Thomas Dufferin Pattullo Liberal	15 Nov. 1933–9 Dec. 1941	18th–20th	Resigned as party leader rather than participate in a Coalition government.
John Hart Coalition	9 Dec. 1941–29 Dec. 1947	20th-21st	Resigned as party leader.
Byron Ingemar Johnson Coalition	29 Dec. 1947–1 Aug. 1952	21st-22nd	Resigned after personal and party defeat in June 1952 election.
William Andrew Cecil Bennett Social Credit	1 Aug. 1952–15 Sep. 1972	23rd–29th	Resigned after party defeat in August 1972 election.

PREMIERS OF BRITISH COLUMBIA 1871–1986[1] — *Continued*

Name/Party[2]	Dates[3]	Parliaments	Notes
David Barrett New Democratic Party	15 Sep. 1972–22 Dec. 1975	30th	Resigned after personal and party defeat in December 1975 election.
William Richards Bennett Social Credit	22 Dec. 1975–6 Aug. 1986	31st–33rd	Resigned as party leader.
William Nick Vander Zalm Social Credit	6 Aug. 1986–	33rd–	Did not hold seat until after October 1986 election.

[1] Although British Columbia entered Confederation 20 July 1871 the first premier was not chosen until later, after the first general election. An interim cabinet was chosen and the Lieutenant-Governor acted as head of government.

[2] Party government was not introduced to British Columbia until 1903 when McBride became Premier. Prior to that time "group government" existed, that is to say, loose alliances of MLAs formed around various leaders.

[3] Derived for the most part from the Oath Book, the *B.C. Gazette* and/or Orders-in-Council, and the B.C. *Journals*.

[4] See B.C. *Sessional Papers* 1899, pp. 879–895.

[5] See Canada *Sessional Papers* 1900 no. 174, pp. 6–12.

[6] See B.C. *Journals* 1903, pp. 63–65; Victoria *Times* 1 June 1903, p. 1.

SESSIONS[1] OF THE BRITISH COLUMBIA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY 1871–1987

1st Parliament

Election: 16 October–15 December 1871 25 Members

1st Session	15 February 1872	–	11 April 1872
2nd Session	17 December 1872	–	21 February 1873
3rd Session	18 December 1873	–	2 March 1874
4th Session	1 March 1875	–	22 April 1875

Dissolution: 30 August 1875

2nd Parliament

Election: 11 September–25 October 1875 25 Members

1st Session	10 January 1876	–	19 May 1876
2nd Session	21 February 1877	–	18 April 1877
3rd Session	7 February 1878	–	10 April 1878

Dissolution: 12 April 1878

3rd Parliament

Election: 22 May 1878 25 Members

1st Session	[illegible]	–	[illegible] 1878
2nd Session	[illegible]	–	[illegible]
3rd Session	[illegible]	–	[illegible]
4th Session	24 January 1881	–	25 March 1881
5th Session	23 February 1882	–	21 April 1882

Dissolution: 13 June 1882

4th Parliament

Election: 24 July and 7 August 1882 25 Members

1st Session	25 January 1883	–	12 May 1883
2nd Session	3 December 1883	–	18 February 1884
3rd Session	12 January 1885	–	9 March 1885
4th Session	25 January 1886	–	6 April 1886

Dissolution: 3 June 1886

5th Parliament

Election: 7 July 1886[2] 27 Members

1st Session	24 January 1887	–	7 April 1887
2nd Session	27 January 1888	–	28 April 1888
3rd Session	31 January 1889	–	6 April 1889
4th Session	23 January 1890	–	26 April 1890

Dissolution: 10 May 1890

6th Parliament

Election: 13 June and 1 September 1890[3] 33 Members

1st Session	[illegible]	–	[illegible]
2nd Session	[illegible]	–	[illegible]
3rd Session	[illegible]	–	[illegible]
4th Session	18 January 1894	–	11 April 1894

Dissolution: 2 June 1894

SESSIONS[1] OF THE BRITISH COLUMBIA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY 1871–1987 — *Continued*

7th Parliament

Election: 7 July–10 September 1894 33 Members

1st Session	12 November 1894	—	21 February 1895
2nd Session	23 January 1896	—	17 April 1896
3rd Session	8 February 1897	—	8 May 1897
4th Session	10 February 1898	—	20 May 1898

Dissolution: 7 June 1898

8th Parliament

Election: 9 July and 6 August 1898[4] 38 Members

1st Session	5 January 1899	—	27 February 1899
2nd Session	4 January 1900	—	1 March 1900

Dissolution: 10 April 1900

9th Parliament

[illegible]

[illegible]	19 July 1900	—	31 August 1900
[illegible]	21 February 1901	—	11 May 1901
3rd Session	20 February 1902	—	21 June 1902
4th Session	2 April 1903	—	4 June 1903

Dissolution: 16 June 1903

10th Parliament

Election: 3 October 1903 42 Members

1st Session	26 November 1903	—	10 February 1904
2nd Session	9 February 1905	—	8 April 1905
3rd Session	11 January 1906	—	12 March 1906

Dissolution: 24 December 1906

11th Parliament

Election: 2 February 1907 42 Members

1st Session	7 March 1907	—	25 April 1907
2nd Session	16 January 1908	—	7 March 1908
3rd Session	21 January 1909	—	12 March 1909

Dissolution: 20 October 1909

12th Parliament

Election: [illegible] 1909

[illegible]	20 January 1910	—	10 March 1910
2nd Session	12 January 1911	—	1 March 1911
3rd Session	11 January 1912	—	27 February 1912

Dissolution: 27 February 1912

SESSIONS[1] OF THE BRITISH COLUMBIA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY 1871–1987 — *Continued*

13th Parliament

Election: 28 March 1912 42 Members

1st Session	16 January 1913	–	1 March 1913
2nd Session	15 January 1914	–	4 March 1914
3rd Session	21 January 1915	–	6 March 1915
4th Session	2 March 1916	–	31 May 1916

Dissolution: 31 May 1916

14th Parliament

Election: 14 September 1916 47 Members

1st Session	1 March 1917	–	17 August 1917
2nd Session	7 February 1918	–	23 April 1918
3rd Session	30 January 1919	–	29 March 1919
4th Session	29 January 1920	–	17 April 1920

Dissolution: 23 October 1920

15th Parliament

Election: 1 December 1920 47 Members

1st Session	8 February 1921	–	2 April 1921
2nd Session	18 October 1921	–	3 December 1921
3rd Session	30 October 1922	–	16 December 1922
4th Session	29 October 1923	–	21 December 1923

Dissolution: 10 May 1924

16th Parliament

Election: 20 June 1924 48 Members

1st Session	3 November 1924	–	19 December 1924
2nd Session	2 November 1925	–	19 December 1925
3rd Session	16 December 1926	–	7 March 1927
4th Session	24 January 1928	–	14 March 1928

Dissolution: 7 June 1928

17th Parliament

Election: 18 July 1928 48 Members

1st Session	22 January 1929	–	20 March 1929
2nd Session	28 January 1930	–	25 March 1930
3rd Session	11 February 1931	–	1 April 1931
4th Session	17 February 1932	–	13 April 1932
5th Session	23 February 1933	–	7 April 1933

Dissolution: 1 August 1933

18th Parliament

Election: 2 November and 27 November 1933 47 Members (48 after 28 February 1934)

1st Session	20 February 1934	–	29 March 1934
2nd Session	12 February 1935	–	23 March 1935
3rd Session	25 February 1936	–	1 April 1936
4th Session	27 October 1936	–	20 November 1936

Dissolution: 12 April 1937

SESSIONS[1] OF THE BRITISH COLUMBIA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY 1871–1987 — *Continued*

19th Parliament

Election: 1 June 1937 48 Members

1st Session	26 October 1937	–	10 December 1937
2nd Session	25 October 1938	–	9 December 1938
3rd Session	31 October 1939	–	30 November 1939
4th Session	8 May 1940	–	10 May 1940
5th Session	29 October 1940	–	6 December 1940

Dissolution: 21 July 1941

20th Parliament

Election: 21 October 1941 48 Members

1st Session	4 December 1941	–	12 February 1942
2nd Session	2 February 1943	–	18 March 1943
3rd Session	1 February 1944	–	15 March 1944
4th Session	6 February 1945	–	28 March 1945

Dissolution: 31 August 1945

21st Parliament

Election: 25 October 1945 48 Members

1st Session	21 February 1946	–	11 April 1946
2nd Session	11 February 1947	–	3 April 1947
3rd Session	2 March 1948	–	28 April 1948
4th Session	7 July 1948	–	9 July 1948
5th Session	8 February 1949	–	24 March 1949

Dissolution: 16 April 1949

22nd Parliament

Election: 15 June 1949 48 Members

1st Session	14 February 1950	–	30 March 1950
2nd Session	20 February 1951	–	18 April 1951
3rd Session	25 October 1951	–	27 October 1951
4th Session	19 February 1952	–	26 March 1952

Dissolution: 10 April 1952

23rd Parliament

Election: 12 June 1952 48 Members

1st Session	3 February 1953	–	27 March 1953

Dissolution: 27 March 1953

24th Parliament

Election: 9 June 1953 48 Members

1st Session	15 September 1953	–	17 October 1953
2nd Session	16 February 1954	–	14 April 1954
3rd Session	25 January 1955	–	15 March 1955
4th Session	17 January 1956	–	2 March 1956

Dissolution: 13 August 1956

SESSIONS[1] OF THE BRITISH COLUMBIA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY 1871–1987 — *Continued*

25th Parliament

Election: 19 September 1956 52 Members

1st Session	7 February 1957	—	28 March 1957
2nd Session	23 January 1958	—	20 March 1958
3rd Session	22 January 1959	—	20 March 1959
4th Session	28 January 1960	—	18 March 1960

Dissolution: 3 August 1960

26th Parliament

Election: 12 September 1960 52 Members

1st Session	26 January 1961	—	27 March 1961
2nd Session	1 August 1961	—	3 August 1961
3rd Session	25 January 1962	—	29 March 1962
4th Session	24 January 1963	—	27 March 1963

Dissolution: 21 August 1963

27th Parliament

Election: 30 September 1963 52 Members

1st Session	23 January 1964	—	20 March 1964
2nd Session	21 January 1965	—	26 March 1965
3rd Session	27 January 1966	—	1 April 1966

Dissolution: 5 August 1966

28th Parliament

Election: 12 September 1966 55 Members

1st Session	24 January 1967	—	23 March 1967
2nd Session	25 January 1968	—	6 April 1968
3rd Session	23 January 1969	—	2 April 1969

Dissolution: 21 July 1969

29th Parliament

Election: 27 August 1969 55 Members

1st Session	22 January 1970	—	3 April 1970
2nd Session	21 January 1971	—	2 April 1971
3rd Session	20 January 1972	—	30 March 1972

Dissolution: 24 July 1972

30th Parliament

Election: 30 August 1972 55 Members

1st Session	17 October 1972	—	27 October 1972
2nd Session	25 January 1973	—	18 April 1973
3rd Session	13 September 1973	—	7 November 1973
4th Session	31 January 1974	—	17 February 1975
5th Session	18 February 1975	—	7 October 1975

Dissolution: 3 November 1975

SESSIONS[1] OF THE BRITISH COLUMBIA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY 1871–1987 — *Continued*

31st Parliament

Election: 11 December 1975 55 Members

1st Session	17 March 1976	–	13 January 1977
2nd Session	13 January 1977	–	29 March 1978
3rd Session	30 March 1978	–	21 March 1979
4th Session	22 March 1979	–	3 April 1979

Dissolution: 3 April 1979

32nd Parliament

Election: 10 May 1979 57 Members

1st Session	6 June 1979	–	28 February 1980
2nd Session	29 February 1980	–	3 December 1980
3rd Session	4 December 1980	–	23 November 1981
4th Session	23 November 1981	–	7 October 1982

Dissolution: 7 April 1983

33rd Parliament

Election: 5 May 1983 57 Members

1st Session	23 June 1983	–	9 February 1984
2nd Session	13 February 1984	–	21 February 1985
3rd Session	4 March 1985	–	10 March 1986
4th Session	11 March 1986	–	17 June 1986

Dissolution: 24 September 1986

34th Parliament

Election: 22 October 1986 69 Members

1st Session	9 March 1987	–	

---

[1] Note that not all days during a session were sitting days.

[2] Polling in Cassiar and Kootenay took place about a week later.

[3] Date of polling in Cassiar may have been at different times in September.

[4] Polling took place 30 July in one of the Cassiar polling divisions.

PART SIX

SOURCES

Following is a list of the materials utilized and consulted in the preparation of this volume. It is not intended to be an extensive bibliography of the subject.

Government Publications

British Columbia. Chief Electoral Officer. *Alternative Voting; An Explanation of the Procedure of Alternative Voting as It Applies to the "Provincial Elections Act".* Victoria, 1952.

———. *List of Candidates.* Victoria, 1949–. 1949–1986.

———. *Statement of Votes.* Victoria, 1949–. 1949–1986.

British Columbia. Legislative Assembly. *Journals of the Legislative Assembly.* Victoria, 1872–. 1872–1986.

———. *Sessional Papers.* Victoria, 1872–. 1891, 1899 and 1903.

British Columbia. Executive Council. Orders-in-Council. 1/72 (1872)–. 1872–1986. Unpublished; on microfilm 1872–1979.

British Columbia. Provincial Secretary. *Election Returns, 1916.* [Victoria, 1916].

———. *British Columbia General Elections, 1920. Statement of the Polls as Certified by Returning Officers on Completion of Final Count.* [Victoria, 1920].

———. *List of Candidates.* Victoria, 1924–. 1924, 1933–1945.

———. *General Election and Plebiscite . . . 1924; Statement of the Polls as Certified by Returning Officers on Completion of Final Count.* [Victoria, 1924].

———. *Statement of Votes by Electoral Districts.* Victoria, 1928–. 1928–1945.

———. *Summary of Votes: Statement of Results of . . . General Election [and] By-elections . . .* [Victoria, nd]. From 1928 general election (and by-elections 1928–1933) to 1949 general election (and by-elections 1949–1952).

———. *Voters' List.* 1874–. 1874–1986. Responsibility of Registrar-General of Voters after April 1940. Also called *List of Voters.*

The British Columbia Gazette. Vol. X (1871)–. 1871–1986.

Newspapers

Although names of newspapers altered throughout the period under study (e.g. *British Colonist, Daily Colonist,* etc.) a standard format has been employed which in most cases includes the place of publication and the most consistent portion of the name.

(Barkerville) *Cariboo Sentinel.*
Chilliwack *Progress.*
Fernie *Free Press.*
Kamloops *Inland Sentinel.*
(Mission) *Fraser Valley Record.*
Nanaimo *Free Press.*
Nanaimo *Herald.*
New Westminster *Columbian.*
(New Westminster) *Mainland Guardian.*
Revelstoke *Mail-Herald.*
Revelstoke *Review.*
Rossland *Daily Miner.*
(Vancouver) *British Columbia Federationist.*
Vancouver *News-Advertiser.*
Vancouver *Province.*
Vancouver *Sun.*
(Vancouver) *Western Clarion.*
Vancouver *World.*
Victoria *Colonist.*
(Victoria) *Industrial News.*
Victoria *Standard.*
Victoria *Times.*

SOURCES — *Continued*

Yearbooks

Canadian Parliamentary Companion. Quebec, 1862–. 1872–1897. After 1876 published in Ottawa. Title varies.

Canadian Parliamentary Guide. Ottawa, 1901–. 1901–1928.

Dominion Annual Register and Review, 1882. Toronto, 1883.

Dominion Annual Register and Review, 1886. Montreal, 1887.

Gosnell, R. Edward, *The Year Book of British Columbia and Manual of Provincial Information*. Victoria, 1897–. 1897, 1903 and 1911.

Books

Angus, Ian, *Canadian Bolsheviks*. Montreal, 1981.

Mitchell, David J., *W.A.C.: Bennett and the Rise of British Columbia*. Vancouver, 1983.

Robin, Martin, *Radical Politics and Canadian Labour, 1880–1930*. Kingston, 1968.

Schwantes, Carlos A., *Radical Heritage; Labor, Socialism and Reform in Washington and British Columbia, 1885–1917*. Vancouver, 1979.

Steeves, Dorothy G., *The Compassionate Rebel; Ernest Winch and His Times*. Vancouver, 1960.

Theses

Adams, Audrey M., "A study of the uses of plebiscites and referendums by the province of British Columbia". 1951.

Alper, Donald K., "From rule to ruin: the Conservative Party of British Columbia, 1928–1954". 1975.

Grantham, Ronald, "Some aspects of the socialist movement in British Columbia, 1898–1933". 1942.

Johnson, Ross A., "No compromise — no political trading: the Marxian socialist tradition in British Columbia". 1975.

Loosmore, Thomas R., "The British Columbia labor movement and political action, 1879–1906". 1954.

Lowther, Barbara J., "The Social Credit movement in British Columbia". 1953.

Parker, Ian D., "Simon Fraser Tolmie and the British Columbia Conservative Party, 1916–1933". 1970.

Roberts, Dorothy J., "Doctrine and disunity in the British Columbia section of the CCF, 1932–1956". 1972.

Sanford, Thomas M., "The politics of protest: the Co-operative Commonwealth Federation and the Social Credit League in British Columbia". 1961.

Smith, Matthew E., "The development of a socialist opposition: the case of British Columbia, 1880–1945". 1978.

Articles

Dobie, Edith, "Party history in British Columbia, 1903–1933". *Pacific Northwest Quarterly* XXVII (1936), pp. 153–166.

———, "Some aspects of party history in British Columbia, 1871–1903". *Pacific Historical Review* I (1932), pp. 235-251.

McCormack, A.R., "The emergence of the socialist movement in British Columbia". *BC Studies* no. 21 (Spring 1974), pp. 3–27.

Ormsby, Margaret A., "The United Farmers of British Columbia — an abortive third party movement". *British Columbia Historical Quarterly* XVII (1953), pp. 53–73.

Parker, Ian D., "The Provincial Party". *BC Studies* no. 8 (Winter 1970-71), pp. 17–28.

Sage, Walter N., "Federal parties and provincial political groups in British Columbia, 1871–1903". *British Columbia Historical Quarterly* XII (1948), pp. 151–169.

Saywell, John T., "Labor and socialism in British Columbia: a survey of historical development before 1903". *British Columbia Historical Quarterly* XV (1951), pp. 129–150.

Young, Walter D., "Ideology, personality and the origins of the CCF in British Columbia". *BC Studies* no. 32 (Winter 1976-77), pp. 139–162.

Manuscripts

McBride papers, Public Archives of British Columbia, GR441.

Queen's Printer for British Columbia©
Victoria, 1988